

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

IX

FELMERSHAM

PAVENHAM

STEVINGTON

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE

B E D F O R D S H I R E
P A R I S H R E G I S T E R S

75 copies of Vol. IX have been produced,
of which this is No. *eleven. J. H. Emerson*

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Issued		Issued
Barford, Great, 1559 (Vol. V)	1932.	Renhold, 1602 (Vol. V)	1932.
Barford, Little, 1602 (Vol. VI)	1933.	Roxton, 1602 (Vol. V)	1932.
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558 (Vol. IV)	1932.	Sandy, 1538 (Vol. VI)	1933.
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602 (Vol. I)	1931.	Shelton, 1602 (Vol. VII)	1933.
Bedford (St. John), 1602 (Vol. I)	1931.	Souldrop, 1602 (Vol. VII)	1933.
Cardington, 1572 (Vol. VIII)	1934.	Stevington, 1603 (Vol. IX)	1934.
Edworth, 1552 (Vol. II)	1931.	Streatley, 1602 (Vol. IV)	1932.
Elstow, 1602 (Vol. I)	1931.	Sundon, 1569 (Vol. IV)	1932.
Eyeworth, 1538 (Vol. II)	1931.	Sutton, 1538 (Vol. II)	1931.
Felmersham, 1602 (Vol. IX)	1934.	Swineshead, 1549 (Vol. VII)	1933.
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602 (Vol. II)	1931.	Woburn, 1558 (Vol. III)	1931.
Knotting, 1592 (Vol. VII)	1933.	Wrestlingworth, 1578 (Vol. II)	1931.
Melchbourne, 1602 (Vol. VII)	1933.	Yielden, 1602 (Vol. VII)	1933.
Pavenham, 1561 (Vol. IX)	1934.		

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754.	Kensworth, 1615-1754.
Dunstable, 1558-1670.	Luton, 1602-1754.
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754.	Studham, 1570-1812.
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602-1812.	Totternhoe, 1559-1754.
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567-1812.	Whipsnade, 1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts sometimes yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME IX

F E L M E R S H A M	-	-	-	1602 - 1812
P A V E N H A M	-	-	-	1561 - 1812
S T E V I N G T O N	-	-	-	1603 - 1812

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1934



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

P R E F A C E

The three adjacent parishes dealt with in this volume lie in the north-west of the county, fairly close to Northamptonshire. This group has been chosen on account of the strong association of Pavenham with both Felmersham and Stevington, details of which are given in the Introductory Notes to each Register. The published Registers seem to afford evidence that these villages had a rather high proportion of long-established families; such family-names are as usual mentioned in the Introductory Notes. All three parishes possess very defective Registers, owing partly to a number of apparently wilful mutilations, and the supreme value of the contemporary "Bishop's Transcripts" is once again brought to notice. In general, this volume has been perhaps the most difficult of the series to edit; to the common obstacles of illiterate entries and confused arrangement was added the task of mastering one handwriting which proved most puzzling, as many of its characters have an almost identical form.

The publication of this volume has been made possible by the efforts of Mr. C D Linnell, M.A., who enlisted the financial support of the chief parishioners. Local History already owes him a debt of gratitude for his booklets on "Pavenham and Its Church"; his present contribution increases the obligation; and historians are now anticipating the time when Mr. Linnell will produce a scholarly History of these three inter-connected villages.

Volume X will probably contain the Registers of Old Warden, Cople, and Willington.

F G E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

December, 1934.

A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rish	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
bur.	buried	lic.	by licence
decd.	deceased	mar.	married
do.	the same	sen.	senior or "the elder"
d	daughter of	s	son of
esq.	esquire	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
gent.	gentleman	wid.	widow
husbdr.	husbandman	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

[illegible]

A. - REGISTER OF FELMERSHAM (1602-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ai
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A19
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A27
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A28
Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A42
Memoranda in Register		-	-	-	-	-	-	A42

B. - REGISTER OF PAVENHAM (1561-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Bi
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B16
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B25
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B27
Corrigenda and Addenda		-	-	-	-	-	-	B40
Memoranda in Register		-	-	-	-	-	-	B40

C. - REGISTER OF STEVINGTON (1603-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ci
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C18
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C30
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C31
Corrigenda and Addenda		-	-	-	-	-	-	C47
Memoranda in Register		-	-	-	-	-	-	C48

[illegible]

T H E
PARISH REGISTER
O F
F E L M E R S H A M
(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

FELMERSHAM was the smallest of the parishes dealt with in this volume, and its Register contains the fewest points of special interest. Manorially, Felmersham comprised two distinct divisions — the township of Felmersham in the centre, and the hamlet of Radwell in the east of the parish. Radwell contained about the same number of inhabitants as the main village. During the period with which we are concerned, the manor of Felmersham changed hands several times. Of the two early families (the Goddards and the Leaches), a number of entries occur, supplementing slightly the bare facts already known about them,¹ and also showing that both families were resident lords. The manor of Radwell was owned by the Rands, an old-established family, whose direct descent as lords of Radwell extended from about 1428 until 1723, when Katherine Rands, spinster, conveyed it in trust to William Salisbury.² The Register suggests that this long connection with Radwell lasted until 1740, when "Mrs [Mistress] Catharine Rands" was buried.

There is perhaps some evidence of the plague at Felmersham in the spring and summer of 1618, when eighteen people were buried (two families each losing two members), against an average of only three for a half-year. Possibly there was small-pox in the village about October 1670, when three members of the family bearing the name of Radwell died.

Until last century the parish of Felmersham included the chapelry of Pavenham,³ which, however, kept a separate Register. The curious discrepancies between the original Register and the "Bishop's Transcripts" during 1686-1691 seem to be inexplicable at present. Felmersham Register is poor insofar as it seldom states occupations; but, from 1705 to 1791, is good in distinguishing paupers.

The Felmersham family-names which persisted throughout the whole or the greater part of our period are: Barber (1603-1806), Church (1603-1798), Hulett (1665-1811), Lord (1607-1806), and Tapp (1606-1768); apparently the last name is a remarkably old Felmersham one, as it occurs in this parish as early as 1309 and 1332.⁴

The population of the parish in 1801 was 329, and in 1931 was 381; its area is 1991 acres. The adjoining parishes are Pavenham, Carlton, Chellington, and (on the opposite bank of the river Ouse) Odell, Sharnbrook, Bletsce and Milton Ernest. Radwell is the only hamlet in the parish.

¹ Vict.Co.Hist., Beds.,iii,60.

² Ibid.,61.

³ See Introductory Note to Pavenham Register.

⁴ Two Bedfordshire Subsidies, 1309 and 1332 (1925): Suffolk Green Books, xviii.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-59, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1660-85, 1686-91 (incomp.), 1696-1715, 1718 (incomp.), 1722-44.	1660-85, 1685-96 (incomp.), 1697-1716, 1727-45.	1660-86, 1687-89 (incomp.), 1696-1715, 1726-44.
II.	1745-62.	1745-55.	1745-62.
III.		1756-1812	
IV.	1763-1811.		1763-1811.
V.	1811-12.		1811-12.

Vol. III also contains Banns, 1756-1812.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1602-35, 1638-41, 1653-54, 1655-60 (incomp.), 1686-96, 1716-17, 1719-21.	1602-35, 1638-41, 1653-54, 1685-96, 1716-17, 1719-23, 1725.	1602-35, 1638-41, 1653-54, 1687-96, 1715-17, 1719-23, 1725.

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist):-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1606 (part), 1636-37, 1642- 52, 1655-60 (incomp.), 1718 (incomp.).	1636-37, 1642-52, 1655-59, 1718, 1724, 1726.	1636-37, 1642-52, 1655- 59, 1718, 1724.

Arrangement of Entries.

- I, II, IV & V. Bap., Mar. & Bur. in alternate columns.
III. Banns in first half, Mar. in second half.

Other Parish Records

There are no other parish records of earlier date than 1812.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr. S. R. Wells, M.P., towards the cost of publication of Felmersham Register.

F E L M E R S H A M

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1660; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date Child Father ^s Surname]	[Year Date Child Father Surname]
1602 NO10 Wm s Jn Smith	1607 JA 8 Anthony s Wm Prigmore
DE15 "Gartrit" d Jn Leach	[ctd.]FE20 Eliz d Jn Smyth
DE28 Rob s Jn Richards	MR 2 Mary d Thos Ganforth
OC 6 Agnes d Jn Leach	1608 JN12 Francis s Wm Barbar
NO12 Lawr s Thos Cobb, gent.	JL18 Thos s Hen Jayes
OC20 Jn s Thos Asburn	AU 1 Eliz d Wm Brokes
1603 NO10 Jn s Jn Richards	SE15 Rob s Wm More
NO10 Wm s Jn Smyth *	JA 8 Dorothy d Rich Browne
DE 2 Lawr s Thos Cobb, gent.*	JA14 Jn s Francis Darly
MR20 Rich s Wm Brooks	JA14 Thos s Geo Clare
JL15 Francis s Edw Dearlinge	FE12 Thos s Rob Tap
JL28 Kath d Geo Jayes	FE14 Jn s Jn Smith
AU20 Eliz d Thos Gardner	MR 2 Joan d Jn Plomer
JA12 Wm & "Blance" children	MR12 Cecily d Thos Grunden
of Wm Pridgmore	1609 MR28 Eliz d Jn Cosen
FE15 Margt d Jn Cozen	AU25 Mary d Wm Barbar
1604 JL15 Francis s Edw Darling*	SE29 Thos s Wm Silbee
JL18 Cath d Geo Jeyes*	NO12 Wm s Thos Burton
JL27 Susan d Thos Cob	DE 9 Jn s Rich Johnson
SE10 Wm s Thos Ganforth	DE18 Eliz d Jn Richardson
DE 2 Jn s Jn Leach	DE24 Wm s Rob Church
NO18 Wm s Rob Camber	DE30 Ann d Wm Faldce
DE 2 Thos s Jn Leach	JA13 Rich s Jn Smith
DE 9 Rob s Thos Grunden	JA21 Susan d Jn Leeach
DE 9 Agnes d Rob Church	FE 4 Kath d Edw Buckston
1605 SE 8 Thos s Wm Barber	FE18 Wm s Frances Darlo
SE16 Rose d Ellis Carter	FE18 Thos s Thos Wattes
SE 8 Mary d Jn Richards	FE18 Eliz d Wm Andro
SE15 Jn s Edw Darling	MR 4 Mary d Wm Billings
SE16 Mary d Oliver Phippes	MR10 Rich s Wm Upchurch
OC 6 Susan d Rich Berrye	1610 AU25 Ann d Edw Rowtam
FE 9 Alice d Wm Brookes	OC12 Eliz d Wm Lavendor
1606 MR28 Geo s Jn Pl[u]mer	OC26 Mary d Rob Hall
AP 2 Rose d Jn Smith	NO16 Mary d Giles Perry
AP14 Jane d Rich Mansell	FE18 Rose d Jn Cosen
[The remaining baptisms in 1606 are missing, owing to the Transcript being torn away]	MR12 Rob s Rob Tapp
1607 AP 5 Wm s Wm Upchurch	1611 MR28 Eliz d Wm Barber
MY 3 Agnes d Jn Smith	AP13 Joan d Giles Perry
JN 2 Rob s Matth Lord	AP18 Rich s Jn Plum[m]ler
JL26 Jn s Jn Leach	AP18 Wm s Edw Buckstone
AU16 Ann d Francis Darley	NO 1 Wm s Thos Barber
SE 6 Wm s Rich Mead	NO 9 Mary d Rich Johnson
JA 1 Margt d Thos Cob	DE 7 Eliz d Thos Wattes
	DE15 Agnes d Geo Clare
	DE18 Jn s Rich Mead
	DE22 Wm s Edw* Berry
	DE27 Jn Tapp,
	his father unknown.

^s Mother's name not given until 1635.

* These baptisms seem to have been repeated in error in the Transcript for the year following the date of baptism, owing to its overlapping the period of the former Transcript.

* Written above "John" struck through.

1612 AP 2 Eliz d Wm Lord
 MY10 Jn s Thos Berrie
 SE21 Geo s Jn Smith
 DE 4 Alice d Rob Church
 JA10 Mary d Jn Leach
 JA17 Agnes d Rich Berrie
 JA24 Eliz d Wm Billingsley
 FE 2 Jn s Edw Ruttom
 MR15 Margt d Wm Radwell
 MR15 Eliz d Giles Perrie
 1613 AP18 Joan d Rich Browne
 MY26 Jas s Thos Barber
 JL16 Eliz d Wm Faldow
 OC23 Eliz d Jn Gardner
 NO12 Winifred d Rob Tappe, sen.
 NO21 Thos s Jn Cossen
 NO26 Joan d Rob Tappe, jun.
 JA20 Wm s Wm Andrew
 1614 JL 5 Oliver s Wm Barber
 JL 7 Anthony s Wm Upchurch
 SE25 Thos s Thos Berry
 OC23 Ann d Edw Berry
 NO30 Geoffrey s Wm Radwell
 DE 6 Wm s Oliver Randes, gent.
 JA22 Geo s Geo Clare
 JA27 Sibyl d Jn Johnson
 1615 MR27 Jn s Edw Ruttam^s
 AP23 Mary d Wm Prigmore
 AP30 Rob s Rob Tappe, jun.
 MY 7 Barbara d Edw Darlinge, jun.
 MA13 Mary d Thos Barbar
 AU24 Eliz d Rob Haule
 AU31 Cecily d Wm Lech
 OC 8 Jn s Wm Barbar
 OC15 Hen s Hen Lech
 FE28 Geo s Rob Church
 JA 1 Susan d Thos Watts
 JA21 Margt d Giles Perry
 MR 8 Rob s Rob Tappe, sen.
 1616 MY 4 Philip s Michl Andrew
 JN 8 Ann d Wm Borne
 JL28 Jane d Jn Smyth
 SE24 Thos & Rich sons
 of Jn Lavender
 JA 4 Wm s Wm Barber
 NO14 Edmd s Jn Leach
 NO16 Eleanor d Edw Berry
 JA11 Jn s Jn Cosens
 FE18 Hen s Hen Lord
 FE25 Oliver s Oliver Rannes
 1617 MR27 Oliver s Wm Upchurch
 AP 6 Eliz d Thos Barber
 AP18 Alice d Jn Plum[m]er
 JN16 Oliver s Hen Leach
 JN22 Wm s Thos Berry
 JN22 Eliz d Wm Rodwell
 JN22 Alice d Thos Wodhame
 AU 7 Nathl s Edw Darling
 AU16 Jn s Rob Tapp
 NO10 Mary d Geo Pope
 DE 6 Eliz d Stephen Heynes
 DE12 Rob s Thos Allin
 JA11 Rob s Wm Berry
 MR10 Thos s Rich Johnson

1618 MY 2 Susan d Wm Barber
 AU 2 Mary d Edw Rutham
 AU 2 Rich s Jas Lavender
 NO10 Sarah d Jn Lavender
 DE10 Eliz d Sam Cocke
 DE10 Thos s Edw Berry
 1619 MR25 Edmd s Hen Hall
 MR28 Edmd s Thos Barbar
 AP12 Agnes d Rob Hall
 AU28 Edmd s Jn Cozen
 OC 8 Jn s Edw Darling
 OC27 Jn s Rob Watts
 NO12 [illeg.] s Thos Berry
 DE20 Isabel d Wm Barbar
 DE26 Sibyl d Jas Lavender
 FE12 Mary d Hen Lord
 FE14 Rich s Rich Johnson
 FE18 Jn s Thos Watts
 MR12 Ann d Thos Berry, jun.
 1620 AP10 Thos s [torn] Smithe
 [torn] Lewis s [torn] Coxes [sic]
 [torn] Ann d Thos Allen
 [torn] Jn s Wm Norris
 [torn] Lawr s Wm Cobbe
 [torn] Cecily d Oliver Rands
 JL11 Thos s Jn Rose
 JL11 Jn s Geo Clare
 AU12 Agnes d Thos Berry
 NO 9 Jn s Sam Cocke
 DE 7 Thos s Rob Tapp
 DE26 Rich s Edw Routham
 DE29 Rob s Hen Leach
 JA14 Giles s Giles Perry
 MR11 Thos s Thos Barber
 1621 AU 6 Sibyl d Jas Lavender
 AU20 Geo s Wm Barber
 SE10 Eliz d Wm Cob, gent.
 OC 6 Sibyl d Wm Berry
 OC16 Eliz d Wm Hewes
 NO18 Rob s Jn Burley
 DE20 Edw s Edw Darling
 JA22 Thos s Rob Watts
 FE 4 Rob s Jn Cousen
 FE 4 Rose d Wm Rodwell
 1622 NO15 Thos s Wm Cob
 DE12 Eliz d Wm Lavender
 JA12 Jn s Wm Hayes
 JA20 Sam s Sam Cocke
 FE12 Hen s Thos Barber
 MR 4 Susan d Geo Pope
 MR10 Cecily d Rob Tapp
 MR18 Sibyl d Wm* Barber
 1623 AP 8 Sibyl d Wm Barber
 AP30 Frances d Hen Lorde
 MY 8 Jn s Jas Lavender
 JL13 Rose d Wm Hewes
 AU21 Wm s Wm Cobbe, gent.
 AU27 Wm s Hen Leache
 NO30 Ann d Nich Croxon
 DE20 Eliz d Jn Ekins
 of Stanwick [Northants].
 FE13 Garthright d Stephen Pilgrim
 FE15 Rob s Rob Wattes
 1624 MR25 Sibyl d Rob Church

^s This spelt in the entry at the end of the B.T. for 1614/15; that for 1615/16 gives "Wroughton".

* Written in a different hand above "Thos" struck through; but see next entry.

1624	JN26	Jn s	Lewis	Coxe	1632	AP22	Thos s	Rob	Fowler
[ctd.]	SE25	Emma d	Wm	Lord		AP26	Wm s	Thos	Fox
	OC27	Oliver s	Oliver	Beteler		MY12	Geo s	Wm	Cobb
	OC30	Wm s	Rich	Johnson		JN20	Wm s	Wm	Duncombe
	NO16	Alex s	Wm	Barbar		OC16	Eliz d	Thos	Clerke
	JA 7	Rob s	Thos	Berry		DE10	Thos s	Jn	Smith
	JA 7	Mary d	Wm	Heyes		DE22	Eliz d	Rob	Gryndon
	JA25	Eliz d	Jas	Lavender		JA12	Jn s	Jn	Hawes
	FE14	Jas s	Edw	Roatham		JA21	Thos s	Wm	Heyes
	FE18	Eliz d	Wm	Cobb, gent.		FE25	Mary d	Chris	Hall, clerk
	MR12	Oliver s	Rob	Watts		MR 2	Lucy d	Jn	Freswater
1625	MY 3	Eliz d	Jn	Berrie		MR 9	Judith d	Nich	Allin
	AU23	Oliver s	Thos	Barber		MR15	Thos s	Geo	Grumball
	SE12	Wm s	Rob	Hall	1633	MR25	Rich s	Lewis	Cox
	NO 8	Eliz d	Jn	Smyth		MY12	Kath d	Martin	Heren
	JA16	Wm s	Wm	Cobb		JN23	Stephen s	Stephen	Heins
1626	JN12	Jn		Herring		SE19	Wm s	Hen	Skote
	FE12	Jn s	Stephen	Heynes		OC 7	Thos s	Wm	Camber
	FE18	Eliz d	Lewis	Cocks		DE18	Mary d	Matth	Essix
	MR 6	Margt d	Wm	Cobb		JA 3	Oliver s	Mr Wm	Cobb
	MR18	Thos s	Thos	Leach		FE12	Eliz d	Thos	Andrew
1627	AU22	Dan s	Thos	Berry		MR12	Eliz d	Rich	Jacwest
	AU22	Thos s	Thos	Fox	1634	MY 8	Thos s	Thos	Robinson
	SE 2	Hen s	Hen	Savadge		OC26	Mary d	Wm	Forrest
	SE15	Mary d	Nich	Dicks		DE 6	Susan d	Godfrey	More
	SE23	Wm s	Wm	Heyes		DE12	Jn s	Jn	Smyth
	DE10	Thos s	Martin	Hering		DE26	Rich s	Rich	Bas
	JA 8	Thos s	Thos	Upchurch		FE 4	Agnes d	Thos	Fouler
	FE 8	Edmd s	Wm	Cobb, gent.		MR 1	Debora d	Edw	Gall
	FE10	Agnes d	Jn	Curtesse	1635	MY10	Mary d	Jn & Eliz	Berry
	MR 9	Edw s	Edw	Ruttam		MY11	Oliver s	Hen & Francis	Socott [sic]
	MR16	Jas s	Jn	Smyth		MY16	Ellen d	Thos & Ellen	Clarke
1628	SE18	Clement s	Clement	Covington		MY24	Agnes d	Thos & Sibyl	Fox
	JL13	Judith d	Rob	Berry		JN21	Rich s	Rich & Sibyl	Lavender
	OC12	Eliz d	Chris	Stratton		AU 6	Susan d	Wm & Eliz	Cobb
	JA14	Thos s	Hen	Lord		OC24	Jn & Geo	sons of	
	FE 8	Abraham s	Thos	Barber				Geo & Alice	Smith
	FE20	Thos s	Rich	Lavender		NO14	Judith d	Thos	
1629	AP12	Susan d	Stephen	Pilgrim				& Sarah	Robinson
	JL18	Jn s	Wm	Cobbe		NO18	Judith d	Nich & Joan	Dix
	AU12	Rob s	Rob	Hall		SE16	Mary d	Jn & Frances	Smith
	AU20	Rich s	Geo	Clare		JA 6	Mary d	Thos & Joan	Andrew
	OC12	Rob s	Thos	Fox		FE14	Frances d	Chris	Hall
	OC20	Mary d	Jn	Smith		MR10	Eliz d	Rich & Mary	Jacwest
	JA 8	Jas s	Thos	Berry		MR14	Geo s	Jn & Lettice	Hawes
	JA26	Jas s	Jas	Lavender	1636-37.	[The Transcripts are not extant]			
	FE18	Clement s	Nich	Dixe	1638	MR26	Eliz d	Wm & Eliz	Cossen
	MR16	Rose d	Jn	Berry		MY13	Jn s	Jn & Emma	Allen
1630	AU15	Cecily d	Oliver	Cobb, gent.		MY22	Mark s	Matth & Eliz	Robinson
	SE12	Mary d	Wm	Goddard, gent.		JL 4	Edw s	Rob & Mary	Pack
	NO 7	Thos s	Stephen	Heynes		NO18	Thos s	Thos & Sarah	Robinson
	NO12	Jn s	Geo	Baylie		DE16	Thos s	Rich & Mary	Jaquest
	NO13	Mary d	Wm	Forrest		MR 3	Thos s	Matth & Ann	Essex
	DE 8	Thos s	Thos	Plum[m]er	1639	MR31	Jn s	Jn & Emma	Allen
	DE25	Oliver s	Wm	Duncombe, gent.		AP21	Thos s	Thos & Jane	Andrew
	JA10	Wm s	Geo	Grumball		AP21	Mary d	Jn & Lettice	Hawes
	FE12	Rob s	Geo	Lee		JL23	Ann d	Hen & Joan	Odell
	FE13	Jn s	Thos	Upchurch		AU12	Eliz d	Chris & Frances	Hall
	FE22	Mary d	Chris	Stratton		SE16	Wm s	Rob & Ann	Berry
1631	AU25	Oliver s	Oliver	Cobb, gent.		OC 6	Frances d	Thos & Ellen	Clark
	SE10	Wm s	Martin	Herring		DE18	Jn s	Thos & Martha	Berry
	SE30	Wm s	Rich	Lavendour		JA12	Mary d	Edw & Sibyl	Gale
	FE18	Thos s	Rob	Berry		MR 8	Wm s	Thos & Eliz	Upchurch
	FE26	Mary d	Rich	Baylie					
	MR20	Rich s	Rich	Cooper					

1639 MR14 Wm s Rich Mary Jaquest
 1640 AP 5 Hester d Geo Ann Lee
 MY 9 Ann d Rich Ann Basse
 JL26 Rob s "Jepthe" Margt Radwell
 AU16 Joan d Giles Ursula Cullick
 SE20 Mary d Thos Mary Plum[m]er
 OC 4 Margt d Jn Jane Curtise
 OC 4 Sibyl d Wm Agnes Hayes
 OC 8 Jn s Rob Mary Pack
 JA 3 Jn s Chris Joan Batison
 FE 7 Stephen s Matth Eliz Robinson
 MR14 Mary d Thos Sarah Robinson
 MR21 Ann d Rich Ann Basse
 1641 AP14 Thos s Thos Martha Berry
 MY 6 Wm s Wm, Eliz Cossen
 MY16 Alice d Thos Rolt
 JL11 Mary d Jn Mary Lankford
 JA 2 Jane d Thos Ellen Clark

1642-52. [No Transcripts for these years
 are extant]

[The Transcript made at the Restoration,
 consisting of a single membrane, is prob-
 ably a copy of the Register kept by the
 civil registrar, for Births (instead of
 Baptisms) are recorded in 1653-54; but
 there is no note of his appointment. The
 Transcript commences: "A True copy of all
 and singuler the Marriages, Baptismes &
 Burialls of the Parrish of Felversham in
 the county of Bedd: which was Registered,
 from the yeare of our Lord 1653 to the yeare
 of our Lord 1660." No entries are recorded
 for 1655-59 except for two baptisms]

1653 JA 3 Eliz d Clement Dixe
 1654 AP27 Susan d Jn Cocke
 AP29 Susan d Thos Leach, gent.
 JL11 Ann d Rob Berry
 JL30 Dorothy d Thos Cossen
 JL10 Ann d Rob DorothyBerry, bapt.

1656 MY14 Rob s Rob DorothyBerry
 1658 DE14 Thos s Rob DorothyBerry

[VOLUME I. 1660-1744]

1660 JL31 Susan d Jn Ann Lankford
 OC10 Jn s Thos Eliz Hart
 OC15 Jn s Rob DorothyBerry
 OC15 Mary d Rob Joan Church
 OC15 Rich s Rich Sibyl Ball
 DE 4 Oliver s OliverEliz Barber
 DE26 Ellen d Rob Ellen Tapp
 JA20 Ann d Thos Hayes
 MR 7 Thos s Mich Mary Bayes
 1661 AP 7 Rich s Edw Judith Lauton
 AP16 Hannah d Wm Susan Warner
 AP17 Thos s Thos Eliz Camber
 AP27 Mary d Anthony Margt Church
 MY 7 Jn s Wm Joan Cooper
 JN11 Jane d Jas Ann Smith
 JL 4 Jn s Edw Crutchly
 NO 4 Mary d Wm Hayes
 NO11 Eliz d Rich Judith Cooper

1661 NO28 Simon s Jn Cecily Barnes
 [ctd.] JA23 Mary d Thos Eliz Watford
 FE19 Kath d Jn Kath Stocker
 MR24 Thos s Oliver Eliz Barber
 1662 [MY 9††] Thos s Thos Mary Tapp
 SE 1 Mary d Thos Mary Rolt
 DE31 Jn s Rich Susan Morris
 DE31 Thos s Edw Judith Lauton
 FE19 Thos s Wm Joan Cooper
 MR 5 Susan d Rob Ellen Tapp, jun.
 1663 AP 2 Jn s Thos Sarah Hayes
 JN 8 Eliz d Wm Mary Barngome
 SE29 Thos s Anthony Margt Church
 SE30 Mary d Wm Susan Warner
 OC20 Mary d Wm Kath Barber
 JA 5 Wm s Rob Agnes Wotton
 FE18 Susan d Rich Judith Cooper
 MR18 Sarah d Jas Sybil Barber

1664 MR31 Mich s Mich Mary Bayes
 AP14 Rich s Jas Agnes Smith
 MY17 Judith d Arthur Ann Woodwell
 JN 4 Thos s Thos Mary Rolt
 JN27 Rob s Thos Eliz Camber
 SE 6 Jn s Thos Sybil Cooper
 OC 5 Ann d Thos Eliz Watford
 NO18 Mary d Thos Eliz Clarke
 NO22 Thos s Francis [Mary†] Allen
 DE16 "Audlie" d Thos "Audlie" Robinson,
 jun.

DE28 Eliz d Rich Eliz Benton
 JA 6 Thos s Thos Sarah Hayes
 FE15 Rich s Rich Susan Morris
 1665 AP12 Margt d Wm Mary Hayes
 SE 5 Mary d Rob Ellen Tapp
 OC24 Susan d Wm Joan Cooper
 NO10 Mary d Edw Judith Lauton
 NO21 Susan d Rob Frances Gardner
 JA 5 Wm & Jn twin sons of

Thos Eliz Camber
 JA21 Matth s Mich [Mary†] Bayes*
 FE16 Eliz d Jas Ann Smith
 MR 6 Thos s Rich Judith Cooper
 Harborne s Dan Mary Berry

"borne the 30th day of October,
 1665"

1666 MY14 Eliz d Rich Susan Morris
 JN14 Eliz d Thos Sybil Cooper
 AU21 Sarah d Ralph Eliz Kendall
 "borne the 13th day of
 August."

SE20 Ann d Roger Ann Philipps
 OC23 Eliz d Thos Dorothy Philipps
 NO 8 Ann d Rob Ann Wotton
 JA23 Eliz d Thos Mary Rolt
 MR20 Mary d Anthony Margt Church
 1667 AU23 Eliz d Wm Grace Sharpe
 OC14 Eliz d Thos Mary Tapp
 NO11 Matthias s Thos Dorothy Stocks
 DE 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Moffin
 DE 9 Eliz d Edw Judith Lauton
 DE24 Mary d ArthurAnn Woodwell

†† From B.T., Register torn.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand and ink;
 occurs in B.T.

1667	FE 6	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Hart	
[ctd]	FE18	Mary d	Thos	Sarah	Barber	
	MR17	Jn s	Wm	Mary	Hayes	
	MR24	Eliz d	Wm	Kath	Barber	
1668	AP 5	Ann d	Mich	Mary	Bayes	
	JL19	Mary d	Jas	Ann	Smith	
	AU 9	Wm s	Wm	Joan	Cooper	
	OC 6	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Berry	
	OC 7	Mary d	Thos	Sybil	Cooper	
	SE20	Thos s	Thos	Dorothy	Philipps	
	DE 4	Wm s	Thos	Eliz	Camber	
	FE15	Judith d	Rich	Judith	Cooper	
1669	AP 8	Rebecca d	Rob	Ann	Wotton	
	JL 7	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Bayes	
	NO 1	Sam s	Arthur	Ann	Woodwell	
	NO 8	Rob s	Rob	Ellen	Tapp	
	JA 1	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Berry	
	JA 3	Jn s	Thos	Sarah	Hayes	
	JAL3	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Lavender	
	FE24	Mary d	Wm	Susan	Hulit	
1670	MY31	Rob s	Thos	Mary	Rolt	
	SE10	Sarah d	Thos	Sarah	Barber	
	OC 7	Edw s	Edw	Judith	Lauton	
	NO15	Dorothy d	Jn	Mary	Bayes	
	DE10	Ann d	Rich	Susan	Morris	
	JA 1	Ann d	Jn	Mary	Abbat	
	JA 7	Mary d	Matth	Alice	Essex	
	FE13	Wm s	Chas	Sarah	Hulit	
1671	AP 3	Jermh s	Thos		Morris	
	MY21	Sarah d	Jas	Ann	Smith	
	OC24	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Lavender	
	FE24	Rich s	Thos	[Susan†]	Hayes	
1672	AP20	Eliz d	Jn	Amy	Hall	
	MY 5	Sarah d	Chas	Sarah	Hulit	
	MY26	Wm s	Francis		Allen	
	JL21	Judith d	Wm		Hayes	
	OC10	Alice d	Thos	Mary	Rolt	
	OC13	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Fuller	
	JA20	Kath d	Rob	Ann	Wotton	
	JA28	Ann d	Jn	Ann	Lavender	
	FE16	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Camber	
	FE17	Eliz d	Wm	Ann	Benson	
		Thos s	Abraham	Jane	Barber	
		"was borne on the 7th day of October in ye year 1672 & also baptized in ye same moneth."*				
1673	JN 1	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Abbot	
	JL10	Eliz d	Oliver		Upchurch	
	JL24	Mary d	Mich	Mary	Bayes	
	NO30	Ann d	Chas	Sarah	Hulit	
	DE 1	Mary d	Thos	Ann	Gillet	
	DE31	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Alston, gent.	
		"& borne ye 29th Decemb: afore- going at 3 aclock in the morning."				
	MR 2	Jas s	Thos	Mary	Rolt	
	MR11	Eliz d	Edw	Mary	Hardick	
					[Hardwick-T.]	
	MR17	Wm s	Edw	Judith	Laudon	
					[Lawton-T.]	
	MR17	Sarah d	Jn	Sarah	Roberson	
	MR22	Wm s	Wm	Judith	Hayes	
1674	MY10	Thos s	Wm	Ann	Aston	

1674	MY17	Sybil d	Wm	Sybil	Smith	
[ctd]	OC1	Jn s	Thos	Ellen	Barnes	
	NO 8	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Maryet	
1675	AF23	Ellend	Jn	Susan	Read	
	MY23	Dorothy d	Thos &			
				Mary	Rolt	
	JN 6	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Bletsoe	
	AP10	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Castleden	
	JN10	Matthias s	Matthias			
				& Alice	Esex	
					[Essex-T.]	
	JN22	Martha d	Jn	Eliz	Bery	
	AU29	Chas s	Chas	Sarah	Hulit	
					[Hewlet-T.]	
	SE 5	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Abot	
	NO12	Hen s	Thos	Eliz	Camber	
	FE27	Mary d	Edw	Mary	Hardwick	
1676	AP 2	Rob s	Avery	Eliz	Disome	
	AP22	Jn s	Jn	Joan*	Batison	
	AP27	Jn s	Wm	Judith	Hayes	
	MY 1	Jane d	Abraham	Jane	Barber	
	MY 2	Jas s	Jn	Ann	Lavender	
	JN19	Ann d	Wm	Ann	Ashton	
	JL 3	Susan d	Wm	Susan	Hewlut	
					[Hulit-T.]	
	AU21	Eliz d	Rich	Ann	Lambert	
	OC 3	Thos s	Thos	Ellen	Barnes	
	NO 6	[Mary†] d	Thos	Mary	Roult	
	NO20	Alice d	Wm	Isabell	Smith	
	DE13	Margt d	Thos	Sarah	Barber	
	DE27	Jn s	Jas	Ann	Smith	
		[JA27-T.]				
	FE24	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Abbott	
1677	AP21	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Berry	
	AP25	Jn s	Jn	"Aiomy"	Hall**	
	AP29	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Marriott	
	JN 5	Rob s	Jn	Mary	Bletsoe	
	JN10	Jn s	Edw	Judith	Lauton	
	JN28	Jn s	Wm	Frances	Risely	
	JL 9	Eliz d	Chas	Sarah	Hulutt	
	OC22	Phoebe d	Jn	Joan	Battison	
	JA 7	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Casseldine	
	MR21	Jn s	Thos	Ann	Gilliutt	
	MR24	Eliz d	Rich	Sarah	Cooper	
1678	AP11	Susan d	Jn	Susan	Langford	
	AP24	Mary d	Wm	Isabell	Smith	
	MY20	Mary d	Jn	Susan	Read**	
	MY 6	Abraham s	Abraham			
				& Jane	Barber	
	JN11	Jn s	Thos	Mary	Rolt	
	JN18	Wm s	Rich	Ann	Lambert	
	JL21	Mary d	Wm	Eliz	Marriott	
	AU25	Mary d	Thos	Ellen	Barnes	
	SE 2	Ann &	Susan	twin daus.		
			of	Wm	Susan	Hulat
	SE30	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Lavender	
	OC 5	Jas s	Jn	Ellen	Barber	
	DE15	Jeremy s	Wm	Judith	Hayes	
	JAL0	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Newman	
	JAL8	Kath d	Rob	Mary	Stokes	
	FE 2	Judith d		Mary	Cooper	
					but father unknown.	

* Written above "Eliz." struck through; B.T. gives "Eliz."

† Occurs only in B.T.

** Interlined in the same hand, but in different ink; occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Added in a contemporary hand at foot of page; not in B.T.

1679 AP 1 Ruth d Chas Sarah Hulatt	1682 FE16 Jn s Thos Morris*
AP 8 Mary d Sam Eliz Weed	1683 AP 2 Mary [Sary-T.] d Abraham
"was born ye 29 of March being	& Jane Barber
Saturday between 6 and 7 clock	AP20 Sarah d Jn Eliz Berry
in ye morning."	[Bury-T.]
AP27 Edw s Edw Mary Hardwicke	AP 4 Audrey d Rob Audrey Berry
MY21 Jane d Avery Eliz Disom	[Bury-T.]
[Disome-T.]	MY21 Eliz d Thos Dorothy Davie
MY25 Ann d Edw Sarah Bartrum	JL24 Wm s Lewis Ellen Hulet
JN16 Mary d Thos Mary Creamer	[Wm s Lewis Sybil Hulet - T.] ^s
JN29 Mary d Wm Ann Ashton	AU19 Wm s Wm Sybil Smith
AU17 Jn s Jn Susan Langford	NO25 Mary d Jn Jane Clarke
AU20 Eliz d Thos Sarah Barber	JA 1 Thos s Jn Eliz Bodington*
SE11 Eliz d Thos Hayes	JA 4 Sarah d Wm Sarah Uring
"at 3 quarters old."	JA27 Jn s Thos Mary Creamer
SE12 Sarah d Wm Sarah Uring	JA31 Jn s Jn Cath Bolton,
"at half a year old."	born DE31.
SE21 Susan d Thos Mary Rolt	SE28 Thos s Jn Susan Lankford
JA15 Thos s Jn Eliz Berry	MR20 Dorothy d Thos Mary Rolt
JA22 Jn s Lewis Ellen Hulatt	1684 AP21 Thos s Jn Amy Hall
FE29 Jn s Jn Eliz Cassledine	JL 6 Rebecca d Edw Sarah Bartrum
MR 9 Jn s Jn Joan Battison	AU11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Goods
1680 AP 5 Eliz d Jn Eliz Kendall,	[Goode-T.]
being born March 25.	SE14 Eliz d Miles &
AP13 Isaac s Abraham Jane Barber,	Frances Bruer
born April 12.	JA11 Nathan s Chas Sarah Hulet
MY24 Jn s Jn Ellen Barber	FE 5 Mary d Rob Alice Church
JN 5 Jn s Wm Sarah Uring	[FE10 Ann d Thos Mary Creamer†]
JN 6 Nich s Edw Judith Loiton	1685 AU 9 Cath d Jn Cath Bolton
JN12 Susan d Wm Isabella Smith	SE 4 Jn s Thos Sarah Basley
SE 6 Wm s Wm Frances Risely	DE14 Mary d Jn Susan Lankford
OC 9 Wm s Jn Amy Hall	JA 7 Mary d Edw Ann Crouch
OC31 Jn & Leah twins of	FE 2 Patience d Wm &
Chas Sarah Hewlatt	Patience Arms
NO 5 Dorothy d Mr Rob &	FE 4 Thos s Wm Lucy Herrin
Audrey Berry	FE 3 Nich s Hen [Ann†] Drage
NO11 Jn s Jn Susan Langford	
NO18 Wm s Thos Mary Creamer	
JA17 Mary d Rich Sarah Cooper	
FE 5 Simon s Thos Ellen Barnes	
MR 7 Sam s Sam Eliz Weed	
"was borne ye 6th day of March	
about 6 of ye clock in ye	
morning (being Sunday)."	
1681 AP10 Jn s Francis Lewis Allen	
AP10 Jane d Rich Ann Lambert	
MY 4 Sarah d Thos Mary* Rolt	
MY23 Lydia d Jn Ann Lavender	
AU 5 Jermh s Wm Judith Hayes	
NO 9 Rebecca d Mich &	
Frances Brewer	
NO10 Rebecca d Jn Robinson	
NO30 Chris s Jn Joan Battison	
JA 6 Alice d Lewis Ellen Hulatt	
JA 7 Rob s Rob Audrey Berry	
JA 7 Oliver s Wm Eliz Marriot	
JA 7 Judith d Wm Sarah Uring	
1682 MR26 Rich s Abraham Jane Barber	
MY26 Sarah d Edw [Mary†] Hardwicke	
OC14 Jn s Thos Mary Newman	
NO 2 Philip s Ann Perry,	
but father unknown.	
JA 2 Jn s Thos Mary Rolt	
JA21 Thos s Thos Ann Gilliutt	
* Written above "Dorothy" struck	
through; B.T. gives "Mary".	
† Occurs only in B.T.	

* Interlined in a different ink.

^s Almost certainly a clerical error on the part of the compiler of the B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

[From 1686 to 1696 the Register is a very imperfect record. The period 1691-1696 is dealt with in a special note under 1691 (below). The entries from 1686 to 1691 are incomplete, as will be seen from the large proportion found only in the "Bishop's Transcripts". The registration of the Baptisms is particularly strange, for it is noticed that the B.T. are also an incomplete record, many Baptisms occurring only in the Register. Both the Register and the B.T. are written in the same handwriting — that of John Bolton, the curate (who was instituted vicar in 1694). No explanation of the discrepancies between Register and B.T. can at present be offered]

1686 AP 6 Jonathan s Thos Alice Rolt ^s
 JN 4 Jn s Edw Sarah Bartrum ^s
 SE18 Eliz d Thos Rolt ^s
 SE24 Thos s Jn Susan Lankford ^s
 [NO 6 Jn s Wm Smith†]
 [NO13 [blank] Gilbt Tomkins†]
 NO16 Nathan s Chas Sarah Hulatt ^s
 DE 2 Eliz d Jn Cath Bolton
 [NO20 Eliz d Jn Bolton -T]
 DE20 Mary d Rob Audrey Berry
 [DE15 Mary d Rob Bury -T]
 FE14 Thos s Jn Alice Batison
 [DE25 Rich s Jn Batison -T]
 [FE28 Eliz d Wm Fisher†]
 [MR 7 Ann d Hen Drage†]
 1687 MY18 Sarah d Lewis Ellen Hulatt ^s
 JN14 Ann d Edw Crouch ^s
 AU27 Peter s Gilbt Abigail Tompkins ^s
 [SE24 Mary d Geo Sarah Cooper†]
 [OC18 Rachel d Chas Sarah Hulet†]
 [NO 3 Eliz d Thos Judith Allen†]
 [NO13 Eliz d Chas Cath Whitgrave†]*
 DE13 Ann d Edw Sarah Bartram ^s
 [JA 1 Rob s Jn Susan Lankford†]
 [JA29 Ann d Lewis Ellen Hulet†]
 FE15 Alice d Wm Oakley ^s
 [MR 1 Mary d Jn Mary Dennis†]
 [MR 5 Edw s Edw Ann Crouch†]
 1688 [MY 8 Peter s Gilbt Abigail Tomkins†]
 [MR 4 Edw s Edw Ann Crouch†]
 SE 6 Wm s Wm Ann Gilliat†
 [SE 8 Wm s Wm Gilliat -T]
 AU17 Jn s Jn Cath Bolton ^s
 OC 1 Jn s Thos Basley ^s
 DE 4 Mary d Jn Susan Lankford ^s
 FE 6 Eliz d Wm Ellen Fisher ^s
 MR18 Simon s Simon Eliz Barnes ^s
 [OC24 Thos s Thos Eliz King†]
 [JN30 Mary d Jn Mary Read†]
 [MR22 Lydia d Edw Sarah Bartram†]
 1689 [blank] Thos s Chas Cath Whitgrave**
 [JN17 Thos s Chas Whitgrave -T]
 [JL 2 Ann d Simon Barnes†]
 [SE26 Susan d Wm Smith†]
 [SE15 Jn s Rich Smith†]
 [DE20 Eliz d Jn Perrin†]
 MR30 Wm s Wm Grace ^s Okley ^s
 MY14 Rob s Wm Worner, jun. ^s
 JL18 Hen s Edw Sarah Bartrum ^s
 AU15 Eliz d Hen Ann Drage ^s
 SE 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Read ^s
 NO19 Mary d Sam Eliz Morguin ^s
 1690 JL 7 [JL15 -T] Eliz s Hen Sarah Amps
 AU25 Mary d Thos [Mary ^s] Wiles
 [JL22 Rich s Jn Susan Lankford†]

^s Occurs only in Register.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* B.T. also adds: "baptized according to the Roman Church."

** Reg. also adds: "baptized according to the Roman Church" (not in B.T.).

§§ "Grace" inserted in same hand but a different ink.

1690 AU 6 Francis s Rob [Mary ^s] Holford
 [ctd.] AU18 Hen s Thos Eliz King
 [SE14 Jn s Jn Cath Bolton†]
 [SE28 Ellen d Wm Ellen Fisher†]
 DE15 Mary d Jn [Eliz ^s] Perrin
 JA 1 Thos s Ann Barnes
 JA21 Thos s Wm Lettice Davie
 JA30 Ann d Rob Audrey Berry
 [FE28 Edw s Edw Bartrum†]
 MR31 Susan d Edw Ann Crouch††
 1691 [MR30 Thos s Jn Mary Read†]
 MR30 Rob s Francis Mary H[?] ^s
 AP 5 [AP19 -T] Rob s Wm Smith
 [MY 2 Jn s Jn Mary Denice†]
 MY15 Thos s Jn Joan Batison

[A blank page occurs here in the Register, which gives no further Baptisms until June 25, 1696, the rest for 1691-96 being supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

1691 JN 4 Sam s Thos Basley
 [ctd.] AU17 Jn s Jn Mary Bodington
 SE12 Jn s Jn Eliz Perrin
 SE28 [blank] Hen [blank] Drage
 NO24 Thos s Rich Sarah Fasey
 NO30 Alice d Sam Mary Morgan
 JA 6 Felix s Jn Cath Bolton
 FE13 Dan s Thos Mary Rolt
 MR 2 Jn s Simon Ann Barnes
 JA23 [blank] Rob Mary Holford
 MR 5 Thos s Jn Ann Hart
 [blank] Mary d Thos Eliz Throstle
 1692 AP12 Judith d Edw Crouch
 JN14 Ellen d Rob Martha Tapp
 NO22 Jas s Rich Sarah Fesey
 JA 9 Mary d Rich Mary Dingle
 FE21 Thomasin d Sarah Hulatt
 MR18 Wm s Rich Sarah Bartrum
 FE26 Hen s Wm Grace Okley
 1693 JN 1 Jn s Rob Audrey Berry
 JN26 Eliz d Jn Susan Lankford
 SE30 Rob s Jn Eliz Bodington
 OC 6 Matth s Mich Bays
 OC 6 Mary d Rich Cooper
 DE 5 Abraham s Thos Bodington
 JA 6 Jos s Hen Drage
 MR16 Martha d Rob Tapp
 1694 MY18 Edy d Wm Margt Warner
 AU 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Bonfeild
 SE15 Abraham s Rich Sarah Feysey
 OC 2 Ann d Rob Eliz Norman
 OC15 Thos s Thos Dingle
 OC 6 Dorothy d Gilbt
 & Abigail Tomkins
 OC24 Jane d Edw Eliz Cudd
 FE10 Ann d Jn Ann Hart
 FE24 Sarah d Hen Sarah Amps
 FE26 Hannah d Mile Hannah Bayse

^s Occurs only in Register.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Reg. gives this entry at beginning of year; B.T. at end of year.

1694 MR14 Cath d Jn Eliz Bodington
 [ctd.]MR14 Ann d Thos Mary Rolt
 MR19 "William" s Jn Joan Batison
 1695 MY20 Thos s Thos Judith Allin
 JL 9 Susan d Jn Walker
 JL 9 Eliz d Wm Okley
 AU 6 Mary d Jn Sanders
 SE 7 Mary d Wm Bonfeild
 DE29 Chas s Wm Wadsworth
 FE22 Jane d Edw Bartrum
 1696 AP27 Thos s Wm Margt Warner

[The entries from the Register are here resumed]

JN14 Jn s Simon [Ann†] Barns
 JL15 Eliz d Rob [Eliz†] Norman
 JL15 Thos s Jn [Eliz†] Perrin
 AU12 Mary d Rich [Sarah†] Fesey
 SE18 Mary d Jn Barns
 OC16 [OC23-T.] Ann d of
 Mile [sic] Bayse
 JA 6 Hester d Hen Drage
 1697 AP26 Isaac s Thos Bodington
 MY14 Eliz d Jn Hart
 JL27 Jn s Wm Fisher
 JL30 Mary d Wm Gamons
 SE19 Sarah d Jn Bodington
 JA26 [JA14-T.] Judith d of

Rob Holford
 [JA26 Eliz d Mile Bays†]
 MR 4 Jn s Jn Perrin
 1698 AU 5 Wm s Jn Mary Beall
 AU16 Mary d Hen Sheppard
 AU28 Ann d Thos Allin
 NO19 Humph s Rob Norman
 JA15 Jn s Thos Birt
 JA22 Sarah d Geo Abbott
 FE17 Rob s Jn Perrin
 MR23 Francis illeg s Cath Arnall

1699 JL14 Benj s Thos Rolt
 SE18 Eliz d Jn Bibason
 SE19 Eliz d Hen Sheppard
 OC12 Jn s Jn Beal
 OC20 Eliz d Rich Payn
 DE 3 Jn s Edw Cudd
 JA13 Wm s Wm Gamons
 FE 2 Jn s Thos Birt
 MR11 Rob s Rob Tapp

1700 AP15 Wm s Edw Mabot
 AP15 Alex s Jn Perrin
 AP15 Wm s Jn Bodington
 MY 9 Thos s Jn Tapp
 MY30 Jn s Mile Bays
 SE26 Mary d Hen Amps
 NO21 Thos s Thos Coudall
 JA 2 Hatton Sheppard
 FE23 Eliz d Thos Birt

1701 MY11 Mary d Rob Holford
 MY11 Eliz d Israel Payn
 JN30 Jn s Geo Abbot
 JL29 Mary d Thos Sheen
 AU14 Rob s Jn Sheen
 OC19 Eliz d Jn Mabot
 OC19 Ann d Edw Cudd
 OC26 Edw s Edw Mabott

† Occurs only on B.T.

1701 OC27 Dan s Jn Berry
 [ctd.]NO 1 Alice d Rob Norman
 JA 2 Hen illeg s Susan Rolt
 FE28 Thos s Thos Barker
 MR 4 Wm s Thos Birt
 MR15 Thos s Wm Okey
 MR15 [blank] of Jn Perrin
 1702 MY10 Martha d Hen Sheppard
 MY10 Jn s Geo Abott
 MY17 Thos s Rich Allin [Allen-T.]
 MY17 Mary d Israel Payn
 SE20 Mary d Mich Bays
 OC 1 Jn s Rich Payn
 OC18 Jn s Jn Perrin
 OC22 Jn s Jn Sheen
 DE15 [NO12-T.] Eliz d Simon Barns
 DE21 Mary d Rob Disom
 1703 AP11 Mary d Thos Cowdal
 AU12 Sarah d Thos Barker
 SE 4 Ann d Jn Perrin
 SE10 Sarah d Geo Abbatt
 SE16 Ann d Jn Lord
 MY27 Sarah d Rich Allin
 OC31 Rob s Jn Urin
 NO 7 Jn s Edw Mabot
 FE 8 Mary d Jn Beal
 MR12 Thos s Hen Drage
 MR23 Jn s Jn Maurice

1704 MY20 [MY 4-T.] Ann d of Wm
 & [Ann†] Wodsworth
 [Wadsworth-T.]

JL[30†] Rob s Rob [Eliz†] Norman
 JL23 Martha d Mich &
 [Hannah†] Bays

JL23 [JL27-T.] Ann
 d of Israel [Mary†] Paine

JL30 Rob s Jn [Susan†] Sheen

AU 6 Eliz d Rich [Sarah†] Fesey

SE 8 Mary d Jn Martha Berry

NO 4 Jn s Jn Cath Tapp

NO 3 [NO30-T.] Jermh s of

Thos & [Rebecca†] Sandy

DE 6 Mary d Thos Mary Margetts

JA 6 Jasper [Jermh-T.]

s of Thos Eliz Coudall

FE23 Jn s Wm Rebecca Hall

[MR18 [blank] of

Rich Eliz Peine†]

1705 AP 5 Susan d Thos [Susan†] Hensman, farmer

JN24 Thos s Hen Sheppard

AU18 Edw s Thos Eliz Walker, labr.

[shepherd-T.]

OC12 Mary d Edw Mary Mabott, labr.

OC19 Eliz d Rob Hannah Disom, labr.

NO 4 Simon s Simon Eliz Barnes, herdsman

JA 2 Thos s Thos Dorothy Sheen, farmer

JA14 Phoebe d Jn Hannah Batison, labr.

JA15 Eliz d Thos [Eliz†] Munton, miller

FE28 Jn s Rich Eliz Ingram, labr.

MR18 Margt d Thos [Susan†] Hensman, farmer

MR18 Jn s Jn Mary Lord, labr.

1706 MY12 Hen s Hen Drage [labr.†]

MY12 Jn s Rich Allin [labr.†]

JN24 Wm s Jn Eliz Walker

JN24 Mary d Jn Mary Mauris

† Occurs only in B.T.

1706	JL14	Thos s	Thos	Sarah	Barker	1711	MR25	Anna Maria d	Rich &	
[ctd.]	JL28	Mary d	Wm		Boteler, gent.				Mary Cumberland	
	SE15	Jn s	Thos		Barnes		MY18	Dennis d	Sarah Cooper	
					[labr†]		AU 6	Wm	Gouge	
	DE30	Rob s	Jn		Tapp,		DE 3	Wm s	Jn Cath Tapp	
		carpenter.					JA27	Thos s	Rich Sarah Allyn	
	JA21	Uriah s	Thos		Coudall	1712	MR30	Wm s	Rich Lydia Cook	
		[tailor†]					AU24	Hester d	Jn Eliz Perrin	
	FE 3	Eleanor d	Thos		Walker		DE20	Ann d	Rich Mary Cumberland	
		[labr†]					FE 1	Ann d	Thos Dorothy Sheene	
	FE27	Ann d	Mile		Bayse		MR15	Wm s	Jn Mary Morris	
		[shepherd†]				1713	AP26	Susan d	Wm Mary Hewlet	
1707	AP27	Wm s	Wm	Audrey	Benton		MY10	Thos s	Jn Mary Ives	
		[labr†]					JL 7	Jas s	Thos Eliz Walker	
	AP27	Susan d	Israel		Peine		AU16	Jn s	[Jn Mary†] Barns	
		[farmer†]					SE20	Berry [Bury-T]	s of	
	MY11	Jane d	Wm	Grace	Okley			Wm	Audrey Benton	
		[labr†]					MR 3	Jn & Eliz	Henchman,	
	JN26	Mary d	Rich		Ingram			twins.		
		[labr†]					MR14	Eliz d	Thos Mary Barret	
	JL 6	Wm s	Jn		Perrin		MR14	Alice d	Jn Margt Chester	
		[labr†]				1714	MR27	Thos s	Rich Eliz Ingram	
	NO24	Mary d	Wm		Hall [labr†]		AP 1	Wm s	Wm Rebecca Hall	
	DE12	Avery d	Rob		Disom [labr		MY 2	Wm s	Jn Mary Robinson	
	FE 8	Chris s	Jn		Mauris		MY10	Rich s	Rich Lydia Cook	
		[labr†]					JN 5	Thos s	Wm Ann Gouge	
	FE 8	Rob s	Thos		Sheen		AU22	Frances d	Rich Mary Cumberland	
		[farmer†]					SE 5	Rich s	Sam Eleanor Gurry	
	FE15	Susan d	Thos		Margetts		JA 9	Ellen d	Thos Dorothy Sheene	
		[farmer†]					FE14	Geo s*[Cath d-T]		
1708	AP25	Mary d	Wm	Eliz	Dennis			Jn	Cath Tapp	
	MY 7	Ellen d	Wm	Ursula	Woodsworth		MR10	Ann [d	Jn Mary†] Morris	
	AU 9	Bletso d	Jas	Ann	Bletso	1715	AP15	Isaac s	Jn Eliz Perrin	
	AU15	Mary d	Rich	Eliz	Ingram		AP24	Eliz d	Jas Eliz Lavender	
	SE 6	Mary d	Thos	Joan	Barns,		JN26	Edw s	Thos Abigail Bodington	
		of Radwell.					AU 3	Wm s	Wm Sarah Dennis	
	OC18	Frances d	Rich	Kath	Turner,				[No further Baptisms are recorded	
		of Radwell.							in the Register for this year, a	
	NO28	Susan d	Rich	Mary	Pain				blank space occurring here.	
	DE30	Abraham s	Jn	Eliz	Perrin,				The following are taken from the	
		of Radwell.							Bishop's Transcripts]	
	DE30	[?Live] d	Thos	Eliz	Walker,		JA31	Audrey d	Wm Audrey Benton	
		of Radwell.					MR11	Sarah d	Rich Mary Cumberland	
	DE30	Rich s	Thos	Sarah	Barker		MR18	Wm s	Wm Mary Hewlett	
	FE 4	Martha d	Jn	Christian	Ives					
1709	AP21	Ann d	Wm	Audrey	Benton					
	MY 8	Ann d	Mich	Hannah	Baiz					
	MY17	Ann d	Rich	Sarah	Allyn					
	MY21	Sybil d	Jn	Sybil	Urin					
	JN18	Mary d	Jn	Cath	Tapp					
	MR 8	Jonathan s	Hen &							
			Eliz	[Sybil-T]	Drage					
	MR12	Eliz d	Thos	Sarah	Barker					
1710	AP 2	Dorothy d	Rob	Eliz	Narmon		1716	AP 8	Eliz d	Thos Dorothy Sheene
	AP 9	Sarah d	Thos	Eliz	Coudell			MY19	Eliz d	Jn Eliz Brown
	MY14	Judith d	Thos	Dorothy	Shine			JN 3	Mary d	Thos Mary Barret
	OC 1	Jn s	Rich	Lydia	Cook			AU12	Ann d	Jonathan Ann Adcock
	OC30	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Henchman			MR 8	Jas s	Jas Eliz Lavender
	NO 5	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Morrice		1717	OC28	Thos s	Thos Abigail Bodington
	NO12	Mary d	Wm	Audrey	Benton			DE 2	Jane d	Rob Ann Dyson
	DE 6	Jn s	Jn	Christian	Ives			DE 8	Rebecca d	Rich Mary Cumberland
	MR11	Eliz d	Rich	Eliz	Ingram					
	MR18	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Walker					
	MR18	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Margetts					

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Same as" written over an

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* "George son" written over an erasure.

1717 DE15 Eliz d Wm Rebecca Hall

[ctd.] MR 2 Thos s Isaac &

Patience Rolt

MR15 Mary d Thos Mary Fesey

MR17 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cowdall

[The Bishop's Transcript for 1718 is not extant. There are only two baptismal entries in the Register for that year]

1718 AU 1 Edw s Wm Mary Hulot

AU 4 Sarah d Wm Sarah Dennis

[There is a blank space in the Register for 1719, & only one entry (Thos Hulot), for 1720. The Baptisms are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts]

1719 AP11 Sarah d David Ann Cox

JL28 Jn s Thos Dorothy Sheene

" A son of Thos Gurneys (unbaptized) born Novemb: 27."

FE 7 Hannah d Edw Sarah Brocket

FE14 Jn s Wm Audrey Benton

1720 DE 5 Sarah d Jas Eliz Lavender

JA 1 Thos s Wm Mary Hewlett

JA22 Eliz d Rich Mary Berrill

FE26 Ann d Thos Dorothy Sheen

JA23 Ann d Wm Mary Stimson

MR 2 Sam s Spenser Eliz Cunningham.

"Born a child of Tho: & Mary Gurney, unbaptized. March 17."

[There is another blank here in the Register. The entries are taken from the Bishop's Transcripts]

1721 MR26 Eliz d Thos Sarah Allen

AU13 Ann d Wm Audrey Benton

AU23 Wm s Thos Mary Brabrook

DE19 Frances d Thos Eliz Knight

JA 1 Mary d Jn Mary Atkins

MR19 Eliz Bilson,

illegitimate.

[The entries in the Register begin again]

1722 AP 8 Mary d Thos Abigail Boddington

MY 6 Wm s Abraham Mary Robinson

JL 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Lee

JL16 Jn s Jas Eliz Lavender

JL29 Mary d Thos Sarah Allin

OC12 Eliz d Wm Mary Stimpson

AU 1 Jane d Rob Ann Disom

[Dyson-T.]

NO15 Eliz d Rich Mary Comberland

[DE16 Eliz d Jn[sic] Mary Robinson†]

DE28 Eliz d Wm Sarah Dennis

JA23 Edw s Thos Judith Swanel

FE17 Jn s Jn Mary Towns

MR 3 Jn s Jn Mary Adkins

[MR 3 Edw s Edw Eliz Crouch†]

1723 MY26 Mary d Thos [blank] Gurney

AU25 Eliz d Jos Cath Burton

SE 7 Rob s Wm Ann Wharton

OC 6 Hannah d Thos Sarah Allin

† Occurs only in B.T.

1723 [blank] Wm s Abraham Mary Robason

[ctd.] MR 3 Jn s Jn Mary Atkins

[OC15 Hannah d Thos Hannah Stonebank†]

NO 5 Mary d Wm Ann Wharton

1724 AU28 Mary d Matth Eliz Essex

Mary d Thos Judith Swannell,
born March 4, 1724. ††

MR13 Jn s Thos Abigail Boddington

1725 JN 6 Eliz d Thos Sarah Alin [Allen-T.]

JN16 Sam s Wm Sarah Perrit

[Perrot-T.]

MY21 Susan d Thos Frances Gamby

[Gambrel-T.]

JL18 Dorothy d Wm Audrey Benton

[SE26 Thos s Thos Joan Chambers†]

SE 7 [NO 7-T.] Hannah d Rob

& Ann Disom

[Dyson-T.]

JA23 Wm s Wm Eliz Jenkins

FE 6 Eliz d Rich Sarah Alin

MR 6 Sam s Wm Sarah Dennis

1726 [AP 3 --- of Nathl Woodham†]s

[JN 2 Abigail d Wm Eliz Lee†]

[JN29 Lydia d Jas Eliz Lavender†]

[AU21†] Jn s Rich Eliz Broocks,

born August 14. [Brooks-T.]

NO 1 Jos s [Jos & Mary twins-T.]

of Jn Ann Barns

NO28 Wm s Thos Frances Gamby

[Gambrel-T.]

[JA 4 Jn s David Eliz Cox†]

[JA 5 Giles s Wm Eliz Jenkins†]

[JA15 Mary d Abraham Mary Robinson†]

[JA29 Stocker s Thos Amy Stonebank†]

[FE 5 Thos s Wm Abigail Woolston†]

[FE12 Mary d Edw Mary Swanell†]

MR11 Wm s Wm Ann Wharton††

1727 NO 5 Thos s Thos Abigail Boddington

DE31 Wm s Nathl Eliz Woodham

JA31 Jn s Hen Susan Curtiss

FE 4 Matthias s Thos &

Frances Gamby

MR 3 Sarah d Edw Mary Swanell

MR24 Wm s Wm Ann Wharton

Thos s Thos Judith Swanell,

born July 7, 1727

1728 AP14 Sarah, Sam, & Isaac [d & sons]

of Thos Mary Gurney

[adults†]

MY10 Mary d Wm Mary Hulot

SE 2 Jn s Thos Sarah Barns

MR20 Ann d Rob Ann Warner

MR23 Mary d Jn Jane Thurdburrow

[Thurborough-T.]

1729 MR27 Geo s Wm Eliz Lee

MY18 Thos s Rich Eliz Broocks

JN15 Wm s Wm Ann Henman

AU17 Hen s Hen Susan Curtiss

SE24 Leah d Jas Eliz Lavender

OC26 Thos s Thos Frances Gamby

DE 7 Ann d Bletso Susan Alin

† Occurs only in B.T.

s The top of the Transcript is torn.

†† Added in a different hand & ink.

1729 DE28 Wm s Thos Judith Swanel
 [ctd.] JA18 Philip s Nath Eliz Woodham
 MR15 Eliz d Edw Eliz Crouch
 1730 JA 6 Jn s Wm Ann Wharton
 1731 AP 8 Ann d Jn Ann Barns
 AP16 Jas s Thos Sarah Barns
 AP18 Jn s Thos Frances Gamby
 [Gambe-T.]
 JN 1 Thos s Thos Sarah Alin
 JN 2 Lumley s Jn Dorothy Carew
 JN 8 Wm s Jn Mary Adkins
 JL19 Lucy d Jas Eliz Lavender
 [JN 8 Mary d Thos Walingier
 & Mary Alingum†]
 OC17 Jn s Wm Ann Henman
 OC24 Susan d Bletso Susan Alin
 1732 MY14 Nath s Nath Eliz Woodham
 JN 5 Ann d Thos Judith Swanel
 JN25 Wm s Rich Eliz Broocks
 JN25 Thos s Jeffery Mary Macconis
 JL30 Rebecca d Rich Mary Berril
 OC29 Mary d Hen Susan Curtiss
 NO26 Marshal s Thos &
 Frances Gamby
 DE25 Jn s Jn Eliz Lilly
 DE25 Mary d Edw Mary Swanel
 JA19 Levi s Jas Eliz Lavender
 1733 MR25 Jn s Rob Eliz Tapp
 JL29 Thos s Jasper Eliz* Coudel
 AU19 Eliz d Bletso Susan Allin
 AU19 Mary d Wm Eliz Lee
 OC23 Jn s Jeffery Mary Macconiss
 NO 4 Mary d Thos Sarah Barns, jun.
 JA20 Eliz d Thos Mary Pain
 FE24 Mary d Rich Cath Paul
 FE26 Jn s Jn Eliz Eaton
 1734 AP21 Ann d Wm Ann Henman
 JL 1 Alice d Matth Eliz Essex
 JL 7 Wm s Thos Mary Warner
 JL 7 Mary d Thos Mary Warner
 NO18 Wm s Thos Joan Chambers
 DE 8 Ann d Jn Mary Lord
 JA26 Eliz d Thos Mary Rose
 FE 2 Wm s Hen Susan Curtis
 FE 2 Wm s Rich Jane Webb
 FE 2 Paul s Jn Mary Somerlin
 FE 2 Ann d Jasper Eliz Coudell
 FE 5 Jn s Mich Mary Firth,
 vicar. "Was born the thir-
 teenth day of December about 6
 of the clock in the morning,
 being Friday."
 MR23 Eliz d Jeffery Mary Macanis
 1735 JL27 Thos s Rob Eliz Tap [Tapp-T]
 AU 3 Mary d Rich Mary Berril
 SE 7 Rich s Rich Eliz Brooks
 SE31 Martha d**Nath Eliz Woodham
 JA25 Jn s Jos Mary Ward
 Judith d Thos Judith Swanel,
 was born August 14, 1735.

1736 MY 9 Thos s Thos Sarah Barns
 MY16 Eliz d Jn Ann Barns
 MY30 Mary d Wm Ann Henman
 JL17 Darlin**s Jn Ann Wakelin
 AU 1 Mary d Thos Mary Payn
 AU24 Mary d Bletsoe Susan Allin
 SE12 Jn s Thos Mary Rose
 OC10 Rich s Thos Frances Gamby
 DE25 Mary d Wm Eliz Riseley
 DE25 Mary d Jn Eliz Lilly
 1737 MY 1 Abigail d Wm Eliz Lee
 JN19 Nathl s Rich Jane Webb
 AU21 Mary d Jn Mary Lord
 AU28 Rob s Jn Eliz Lilley
 SE25 Eliz d Hen Susan Curtis
 NO20 Wm s Jn Ann Wakelin
 JA18 Eliz d Jos Ann Northern
 JA22 Jn s Jn Mary Geary
 FE22 Alice d Bletsoe
 & Susan Allin
 FE26 Mary d Jos Eliz Falkner
 MR 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Lovell
 1738 MY 7 Jn s Jn Mary Somerlin
 JN18 Rich s Israel Susan Pain
 JL13 Mich s Rev. Mr Mich Firth
 & Mary his wife,"was born
 on Friday the 23 day of June
 between the hours of one and
 two in the afternoon."
 SE 3 Thos s Thos Mary Pain
 OC22 Ann d Thos Francis Gamby
 NO 1 Wm s Mongoe "Adery" Chambers
 JA 1 Mary d Rich Eliz Brooks
 1739 JN10 Alice d Thos Sarah Vooton
 JL 8 Jane d Rich Jane Webb
 NO 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Riseley
 DE10 Rob s Sam Sarah Broadfield
 JA28 Ann d Mongoe "Adery" Chambers
 MR16 Wm & Eliz s & d of
 Berry Sarah Barns
 MR[18†] Jn s Jn Sarah Laughton
 1740 SE12 Dorothy d Gregory
 & Mary Green
 SE28 Ann d Jn Mary Lord
 DE21 Jeffry s Nathl Eliz Woodham
 JA18 Alderman s Rob Eliz Fary
 FE 4 Ephraim s Thos &
 Frances Gamby
 1741 AP12 Eliz & Hannah daus. of
 Jn Jane Hayes
 JN21 "Adery" d Rich Eliz Brooks
 JN21 Wm s Wm Mary Dennis
 AU17 Mary d Rev. Mr Firth
 & Mary his wife.
 DE26 Mary d Jn Mary Somerlin
 MR 7 Sarah d Dan Martha Webster
 1742 AP 4 Rich s Israel Susan Pain
 JN27 Jn s Wm Eliz Riseley
 OC17 Eliz d Sam Sarah Broadfield
 NO28 Jn s Thos Mary Throstle

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Susan" struck through;
 B.T. not extant.

** Altered from "Matthew son;" B.T. gives
 "Matthew."

* The sex of this child is not given in
 in the Register; B.T. gives "son."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1742 MR 2 Jn s Jn Jane Hays
 1743 AP 7 Ann d Sam Mary Ward
 MY 1 Thos s Rich Jane Webb
 MY24 Mary d Geoffrey Mary Maconis
 MY24 Geoffrey s Geoffrey
 & Mary Maconis
 JN26 Sarah d Jn Sarah Beal
 JA22 Luke s Thos Frances Gamby
 FE26 Sarah d Sam Sarah Broadfield
 1744 AP 8 Mary d Dan Martha Webster
 MY27 Wm s Israel Susan Pain
 JN 3 Jn s Jn Mary Lord
 JN 3 Rich s Jn Mary Sommerlin
 SE 9 Eliz d Rich Eliz Brooks
 JA 6 Mary d Rich Jane Webb

[End of Volume I]

[Volume II. 1745-1762]

1745 AP14 Mary d Jn Mary Lovel
 AP18 Isaac s Thos Jane Barber
 MY12 Lydia d Wm Ann Cook
 1746 MR30 Jn s Edw Cath Wagstaff
 JN15 Sarah d Israel Susan Pain
 JN22 Bletso s Bletso Susan Allin
 JL13 Ann d Jas Mary Church
 AU17 Sam s Sam Sarah Broadfield
 NO 1 Wm s Wm Eliz Risley
 FE 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Woodham
 1747 MR29 Thos s Jn Eliz Lord
 AP17 Judith d Thos Mary Stonebanks
 MY17 Thos s Jn Eliz Sturgis
 MY24 Mary d Thos Jane Barber
 JL26 Eliz d Dan Martha Webster
 1748 MY 1 Rob s Wm Eliz Risley
 JN24 Ann d Rich Eliz Brooks
 DE18 Thos s Jn Dorothy Pain
 JA29 Mary d Jn Eliz Sturgis
 FE 5 Wm s Sam Sarah Broadfield
 1749 MR26 Jn s Jn Mary Lovel
 JL18 Dan s Dan Mary Berry
 JL26 Thos Orlebar Marsh,
 s of Jn Marsh, Attorney at Law
 & Ursula his wife.
 OC29 Wm s Jn Sarah Laughton
 JA29 Eliz d Jn Dorothy Pain
 1750 AP22 Sarah d Jn Eliz Lord
 JN10 Abigail d Thos Mary Hulat
 JN10 Geo s Wm Mary Winsall
 JN10 Ann d Wm Mary Winsal
 JN24 Mary d Thos Mary Eyt
 AU24 Mary d M^r & M^{rs} Berry
 NO14 Jn s Jn Ann Billingham
 JA20 Mary d Rob Kath Fox
 MR 6 Ann d Job Ann Neale
 1751 MY 5 Mary d Jn Dorothy Pain
 MY26 Mary d Jas Ann Church
 JN 1 Susan d Sam Eliz More
 JN 9 Thos s Thos Jane Barber
 JN16 Mary d Jn Mary Lovel
 JL14 Rob s Wm Eliz Risley
 JL14 Jn s Jn Eliz Sturgis
 JL14 Geo s Wm Ursula Oldam
 AU 4 Jn s Wm Ann Cook
 OC22 Mary d Jn Ursula Marsh
 NO10 Thos s Wm Susan Bull

1752 JA17 Job s Job Ann Neale
 FE 9 Mary d Jn Mary Trowman
 MR30 Thos s Thos Mary Throstle
 MR31 Eliz d Wm Mary Hanah
 MY19 Eliz d Dan Berry
 JL26 Mary d Wm Mary Tingill
 OC 1 Thos s Jn Ann Woolston
 OC15 Geo s Jn Brooks
 NO12 Mary d David Judith Risely
 DE25 Geo s Wm Ursula Oldom
 1753 FE25 Martha d Jas Ann Church
 AP 1 Edw s Sam Sarah Broadfield
 AP 8 Jn s Jn Mary Trowman
 AP 8 Jas s Jn Sarah Grant
 SE 2 Ann d Wm Jane Henman
 SE10 Mary d Sam Eliz Mores
 SE10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sturgon
 SE23 Chas s Sam Eliz Dennis
 SE30 Jn s Jn Sumerlin
 & Rebecca Comberland
 1754 JA 6 Chas s Wm Eliz Woolston
 JA 9 Mary d Wm Mary Hanah
 FE11 Risely s Jn Martha Lavender
 FE24 Joshua s Rich Sarah Payne
 JN 2 Thos s David Judith Risely
 JN11 Ann d Dan Mary Berry
 JN23 Wm s Thos Jane Barber
 JL13 Lucy d Jn Ursula Marsh
 SE28 Wm s Jn Mary Brooks
 SE28 Wm s Wm Eliz Burd [Bird-T.]
 [SE28 Jn s Wm Eliz Bird†]
 1755 MR 6 Rich s Jn Eliz Storgon
 [Sturgeon-T.]
 AP 6 Ann d Rob Cath Fox
 MY18 Eliz d David Judith Risely
 JN29 Mary d Jn Ann Woolston
 JL27 Mary d Jn Mary [Ann-T.] Lovil
 [Lovell-T.]
 AU17 Eliz d Sam Eliz Mores
 [Morris-T.]
 JL27 Ann d Thos Mary Cowdel
 SE 2 Matth s Matth Eliz Cock, esq.
 SE21 Mary d Wm Ursula Oldom
 [Oldham-T.]
 NO23 Ann d Wm Ann Allin
 DE 2 Jn s Jn Martha Lavender,
 born ST 8.
 DE21 Mary d Sam Eliz Dennis
 1756 FE14 Jn s Jn Mary Brookes
 MY 2 Ann d Jn Constant Marriot
 MY 2 Jn s Jn Mary Payne
 MY16 Jn s Thos Jane Barber
 MY23 Rich s Rich Mary Brown
 JN30 Wm Essex s of
 Wm Mary Hannah
 SE 5 Eliz d Sam Sarah Broadfield
 OC17 Jn s Thos Mary Cowdel
 OC17 Judith Ann d of
 Wm Susan Bull
 DE12 Thos s David Judith Risely
 DE12 Wm s Jn Mary Trowman
 DE12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Bird
 1757 JA 2 Eliz d Jos Sarah Barns
 JA16 Alice d Sam Eliz Moor

† Occurs only in B.T.

				[VOLUME IV. 1763-1811]	
1757	FE18	Sarah d Dan	Mary Berry	1763	JA 2 Jn s Jn Sarah Grant
	JL 3	Ann d Wm	Ann Cook		JA 2 Wm s Jn Sarah Grant
	AU 7	Wm & Eliz s & d of			JA30 Sarah d David Judith Risely
		Wm Eliz	Woolston		MR13 Wm s Edw Eliz Gudgeons
	SE16	Mary d Jn	Ann Woolston		AP 3 Thos s Wm Hannah Hardin
	OC30	Jn d [sic] Jn	Mary Payne		Dan s Dan Mary Berry,
1758	JA22	Wm s Thos	Constant Marriott		bapt ^d privately SE 1, 1762, rec ^d
	FE26	Alice d Thos	Mary Hulott		into the Congregation AP19, 1763
	MR27	Judith d Lawrence			MY12 Jn s Hen Sarah Cannon
		& Ann	Williamson		MY29 Mary d Jn Ann Wittington
	AP16	Wm s Sam	Eliz Dennis		JN 5 Allen s Jn Mary Trowman
	MY14	Jasper s Thos	Mary Cowdel		JN19 Sarah d Thos &
	AU13	Eliz d Wm	Ursula Risely		Constant Marriot
	AU13	Sam s Sam	Eliz More		JL 3 Ann d Jn Ann Woolston
	AU27	Sarah d Rich	Mary Brown		JL24 Jn s Sam Hannah King
	AU27	Low s Rich	Sarah Paine		AU 7 Jas s Jas Dorothy Hutchins
	OC 8	Nathl s Jn	Sarah Grant		AU14 Ann d Jos Sarah Barns
	OC29	Jn s Jn	Judith Risely		AU14 Jos s Jos Sarah Barns
	NO19	Eliz d Rob	Cath Fox		AU14 Rebecca d Jn Mary Pain
	DE10	Jn s Jn	Mary Brooks		SE 7 Mary d Sam Eliz Woodin
1759	AU 5	Ann d Sam	Eliz Moore		SE31 Ann d Rich Jane Brooks
	AU19	Eliz & Mary daus. of			NO27 Mary d Wm Ann Allen
		Wm Ann	Allen	1764	JA 1 Mary d Thos Mary Osborn
	AU26	Wm s Jos	Sarah Barnes		FE12 Rob s Wm Eliz Bird
	SE 9	Mary d Thos	Mary Hullot		AP12 Mary d Jn Susan Bailey
	OC14	Ann d Rich	Mary Brown		MY 6 Mary d Rich Mary Brown
	NO27	Sybil Dare d of			MY11 Mary d Edw Eliz Button
		Dan Mary	Berry		MY21 Jos s Thos Eliz Pain
	DE11	Thos s Thos	Sarah Barns		JL 1 Sarah d Francis Eliz Knight
	DE16	Sarah d [Rich s -T.]			AU 1 Wm illeg. s of Ann Jewell
		of Rich Jane	Brooks		DE16 Eliz d Sam Eliz Dennis
1760	JA13	Thos s Rich	Sarah Payne		DE18 Jn s Jn Ann Woolston
			[Pain-T.]		DE26 Eliz d Jn Ann Fuller
	MR16	Dan s Wm	Eliz Bird		DE31 Thos s Dan Mary Berry
	AP27	Jn s Thos	Mary Osborn	1765	JA20 Jas s Jn Sarah Grant
	JN12	Nathl s Jn	Sarah Grant		JA20 Esther d Jn Sarah Grant
	AU13	Thos s Thos	Constant Marriot		FE10 Thos s Thos Eliz Richardson
	DE25	Ann d Lawrence	Ann Williamson		MR10 Jn s Jn Mary Bishop
	DE25	Jn s Jn	Eliz Craft		MR19 Hen s Hen Sarah Cannon
	DE28	Audrey d Jas	Dorothy Hutchins		MY12 Sam s Sam Eliz More
1761	JA18	Wm s Thos	Mary Osborn		MY12 Jane d Jos Jane Neal
	MR19	Rob s Wm	Mary Holland		MY29 Rebecca d Jn Mary Paine
	MY10	Jane d Thos	Mary Cowdell		AU 4 Ann d Lawrence Ann Williamson
	JN17	Edw s Jn	Mary Payne		SE 8 Eliz d Rich Jane Brooks
	JN27	Esther d Jn	Sarah Grant		SE29 Benj s Wm Mary Holland
	AU16	Wm s Lawrence	Ann Williamson		DE 1 Ann d Wm Hannah Harding
	AU25	Eliz d Rich	Jane Brooks	1766	AP 4 Mary d Thos Mary Cowdel
	AU30	Jn s Rich	Mary Brown		Wm s Thos Eliz Pain,
	SE20	Eliz d Wm	Ann Cook		baptized privately MY31; received
	NO 1	Thos s Jas	Ann Church		into Congregation AU31.
1762	JA11	Jos s Jn	Susan Bailey		JN 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Bird
	FE14	Thos s Thos	Constant Marriot		JN22 Fanny illeg. d Lydia Cook
	FE21	Martha d Thos	Mary Osborn		JN23 Jn s Rob Sarah Lord
	AP11	Sarah d Sam	Eliz Moor		Jn s Wm Mary Woods,
	AP28	Judith d Jn	Ann Woolston		bapt ^d privately JL26, rec ^d into
	JN20	Sam s Sam	Eliz Woodin		the Congregation AU10.
	JL27	Thos s Thos	Eliz Payn,		AU31 Jenny d Jn Susan Bailey
		privately; received into			Wm s Wm Sarah Neal,
		Congregation.			bapt ^d privately SE19, received
	OC17	Mary d Thos	Eliz Richardson		into Congregation NO30.
	NO 7	Jn s Jos	Jane Neal		DE31 Francis s Rich Cox
					(lately deceased) & Mary his
					wife.

[End of Volume II]

1767 FE 1 Eliz d Sam Hannah King
 FE 1 Jn & Eliz twins of
 Thos Eliz Richardson,
 privately; recd into the Congre-
 gation July 2, 1769.
 FE21 Rob illeg. s of Ann Wagstaff,
 privately.
 JN 8 Ann d Godfrey Julian Grey
 JN14 Ann d Edw Eliz Gudgeons
 JL 1 Jn s Wm Martha Swannell
 AU30 Jn s Wm Sarah Taylor
 OC25 Eliz d Wm Susan Brownsil
 NO 1 Ann d [Jn s-T.] of
 Jos Jane Neal
 NO 1 Charlotte d Robythan
 & Eliz White
 NO29 Sarah d Sam Eliz Dennis
 DE 2 Thos s Thos Constant Marriot,
 privately; recd into Congre-
 gation Dec. 6.

1768 AP 3 Wm s Rich Mary Somerlin
 AP10 Dan s Wm Mary Woods
 AP22 Eliz d Rob Sarah Lord,
 privately; recd into Congre-
 gation May 19.
 JN22 Eliz & Mary twin daus.
 of Francis Eliz Knight,
 privately; received into Con-
 gregation July 3.
 JL24 Sarah d Wm Sarah Neal
 AU 7 Thos s Jn Sarah Grant
 AU 7 Jn s Jn Sarah Grant
 SE19 Thos s Thos Hannah Gregory,
 privately; received into Con-
 gregation Oct. 6.
 DE11 Humph s Wm Eliz Shrives

1769 JA 9 Edw s Wm Susan Bull
 JA 9 Wm s Wm Mary Windsall
 JA 9 Mary d Jas Dorothy Hutchins
 JA 9 Jemmy s Jas Dorothy Hutchins
 JA16 Rebecca d Jn Susan Bailey
 MR 9 Eliz d Jn Ann Whittington
 MR26 Paul s Rich Mary Sommerlin
 MR30 Sam s Wm Martha Swannel
 AP13 Thos s Thos Mary Cowdell
 AP23 Rob s Wm Mary Holland
 JN 5 Jas s Jn Mary Pain
 JN 5 Wm s Wm Mary Woods
 Wm s Jn Mary Pain,
 recd into Congregation June 5.
 Edw s Jn Mary Pain,
 recd into the Congregation June 5.
 "N.B. Of these two last children it
 was sufficiently attested that the
 former had been privately baptd at
 Sharnbrook, the latter by myself
 about 3 years ago.
 J. Hutchinson, vicar."

JN12 Mary d Wm Sarah Taylor
 JL 2 Ann d Thos Eliz Richardson
 JL23 Jn s Jn Ann Whittington
 JL23 Mary d Wm Eliz Bird
 SE 1 Mary d Rich Jane Brooks
 SE12 Jane d Thos Hannah Gregory

1770 JA13 Knighty of Jn Eliz Church
 JA18 Mary d Edw Eliz Gudgeons

1770 MR26 Lucretia d Thos
 [ctd.] & Mary Woolston
 MY15 Wm s Jn [blank] Cooke [widr†],
 & his late wife.
 MY30 Thos s Jn Ann Whittington
 JN 8 Sibyl d Jn Susan Bailey
 JL 8 Jn s Francis Eliz Knight
 AU 6 Jos s Wm Martha Swannell
 SE 2 Sam s Robythan Eliz White
 SE23 Wm s Wm Sarah Neal
 SE25 Wm s Wm Hannah Harding
 NO18 Martha d Wm &
 Mary [Martha-T.] Woods

1771 MR23 Jn s Jn Ann Tame
 AP20 Jas s Wm Ann Orpin
 AP21 Ann d Geo Eliz Windsall
 AP27 Rebecca d Thos Cath Burton
 JN 5 Mary d Rich Mary Brown
 AU11 Ann d Jas Dorothy Hutchins
 AU11 Ann d Thos Eliz Richardson
 SE 1 Norman s Wm Eliz Shrives
 SE 5 Edw s Jn Sarah Grant
 OC13 Eliz d Jas Mary Bull
 NO 3 Humph s Thos Sarah Pain
 NO 3 Lucy d Jn Susan Bailey

1772 FE 9 Eliz d Wm Sarah Taylor
 FE17 Wm s Thos Mary Woolston
 AP19 Jos s Jn Eliz Church
 MY15 Sarah d Wm Mary Meadows
 JN 7 Dorothy d Wm Eliz Shrives
 AU30 Jn s Wm Mary Woods
 SE 6 Mary d Geo Eliz Windsall

1773 JA10 Jas s Sam Eliz Moor
 FE 7 Sam s Wm Sarah Neal
 AP 3 Jn s Jn Sarah Grant
 AP11 Ann d Wm Sarah Taylor
 AU 5 Jas s Wm Martha Swannel
 AU 8 Rich s Edw Eliz Gudgeon
 SE 5 Wm s Thos Ann Whittal
 OC 3 Thos s Jn Eliz Key
 DE25 Judy Ann d Wm Eliz Shrives

1774 JA16 Dorothy d Thos Sarah Pain
 JA30 Wm Goff s Wm Hannah Harding
 AP12 Wm s Wm Diana Houghton
 [Houghton-T.]
 MY13 Geo s Jas Dorothy Hutchins
 MY22 Mary d Wm Mary Woods
 JL 7 Mary & Eliz illeg.
 twin daus. of Ann Hales
 AU17 Ann d Francis Eliz Knight
 AU28 Levi s Jn Eliz Church
 SE11 Ann d Jn Mary Pain
 DE25 Mary d Thos Eliz Barber

1775 JA18 Jn s Jn Winifred French
 JA28 Geo s Wm Mary Pearson
 AP30 Ann d Geo Eliz Windsall
 JN23 Jas s Thos Richardson
 DE 3 Jn s Thos Ann Whittal
 DE 5 Ann illeg. d Eliz Moors [Moor-T.]
 DE25 Thos s Thos Eliz Barber
 DE25 Dorothy d Jas &
 Dorothy Hutchins
 DE25 Jn s Thos Mary Cowdel
 [Cowdell-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1776 FE 6 Jos s Wm Martha Swannel
 FE18 Mary d Jn Eliz Key
 FE25 Sam illeg.s of Jn Bailey
 & Eliz Church
 MR18 Wm illeg.s of
 Wm & Ann Bull
 AP24 Mary d Wm Mary Pearson
 AP26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Shrives
 MY 5 Thos s Thos Sarah Pain
 MY 5 Jn s Jn Mary Woolston
 JN16 Abigail d Wm Sarah Neal
 JL14 Geo s Wm Hannah Harding
 JL21 Mary d Jos Mary Groves *
 AU 4 Rich s Rich Mary Sommerlin
 AU 4 Sam s Rich Mary Sommerlin
 NO17 Eliz d Rich Eliz Britain
 DE 1 Cath illeg.d of Ann Fox
 DE26 Ann d Thos Sarah Swannell
 1777 FE 9 Sam [Wm-T] s of
 Wm Mary Woods
 MR 2 Jn s Rich Mary Willes
 MR16 Rob s Francis Eliz Knight
 MR16 Jas s Jn Eliz Church
 AP13 Eliz d Geo Eliz Windsall
 AP27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Barber
 JN29 Hannah illeg.d Eliz Deacon
 JL24 Cath d Thos Cath Burton
 AU10 Jn s Thos Cath Burton
 AU10 Jos s Thos Cath Burton
 AU10 Rebecca d Thos Cath Burton
 SE14 Thos Wagstaff s of
 Wm Mary Leighton
 NO24 Sarah illeg.d of Jn Bailey
 & Eliz Church
 NO28 Eliz d Wm Mary Pearson
 DE28 Jn s Jn Eliz Key
 1778 FE 5 Nanny d Wm Martha Swannel
 MR15 Drage of Thos Ann Whittal
 MR22 Thos s Thos Mary Woolston
 AP12 Jn s Wm Ann Bull
 AP19 Jn s Wm Eliz Beal
 AP19 Wm Norman s of
 Thos Sarah Paine
 MY 6 Wm s Edw Rachel Orpin
 MY26 Geo s Jas Dorothy Hutchins
 MY26 Eliz d Jas Dorothy Hutchins
 SE15 Eliz d Wm Mary Woods
 SE27 Geo s Jos Mary Groves
 OC11 Patty d Thos Eliz Rootham
 NO11 Esther d Jn Eliz Barber
 (base begotten, but born
 in Wedlock)
 DE25 Molly d Wm Hannah Harding
 1779 JA 1 Thos s Edw Susan Rust
 (base begotten but born
 in Wedlock)
 FE27 Thos s Thos Sarah Swannell
 FE28 Thos & Ann twins of
 Thos Ann Whittal
 FE28 Sarah d Geo Eliz Windsall
 AP 4 Jn s Thos Eliz Barber
 AP 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Church
 JN27 Jn s Wm Sarah Drage
 AU 1 Sarah d Jas Mary Wade

1779 AU29 Thos s Rich Mary Wills
 [ctd.] [Willes-T.]
 AU29 Jas illeg.s of Jn Baily
 & Eliz Church
 AU29 Ann d Wm Ann Bull
 OC16 Thos s Wm Mary Pearson
 NO30 Jos s Thos Eliz Woolston
 1780 MR 4 Mary d Rich Mary Somerlin
 AP 2 Mary d Wm Eliz Beal
 AP30 Geo s Geo Eliz Windsall
 JN 6 Wm s Edw Martha Swannell
 JN18 Sarah d Jn Eliz Barber
 JN25 Ann d Edw Susan Rust
 JL23 Jos s Jos Mary Groves
 AU 6 Wm s Edw Eliz Gudgeons
 AU 6 Hen s Edw Eliz Gudgeons
 AU20 Isaac d Thos Cath Burton
 NO 8 Mary d Wm Martha White
 1781 JA 7 Eliz d Ann Bull
 FE20 Hannah illeg.d of
 Hannah Hull
 MR11 Rob s Wm Ann Perkins
 MR12 Wm s Thos Sarah Swannell
 AP15 Jonathan illeg.s of
 Eliz Moor
 MY13 Aga of Edw Rachel Orpin
 JN 3 Sarah d Sarah Pain, widow
 JN14 Edw s Thos Ann Whittal
 JL 1 Mary d Wm Sarah Neal
 SE 2 Geo s Thos Mary Woolston
 SE 3 Mary d Edw Martha Swannell
 OC15 Jn s Wm Mary Leighton
 OC21 Wm s Wm Sarah Drage
 NO16 Wm Essex s of
 Wm Mary Hannah
 NO30 Dan illeg.s of Lydia Cook
 1782 MY19 Rob s Rich Mary Summerling
 JL21 Rob s Jn Eliz Barber
 JL28 Wm s Wm Mary Pearson
 AU11 Wm s Wm Eliz Beal
 AU11 Wm s Wm Audrey Cox
 AU11 Sarah d Geo Eliz Windsall
 SE 8 Jane illeg.d of Jn Baily
 & Eliz Church
 SE22 Thos Essex s of
 Wm Essex Mary Hannah
 NO19 Sarah d Thos Sarah Swannell
 DE24 Isaac s Thos Eliz Barbar
 [Barber-T.]
 DE24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Barber
 DE24 Fanny d Matth Eliz Nichols
 1783 JA 6 Wm s Jn Eliz Fairy
 JA 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Fairy
 AU30 Mary d Ann Bull
 SE30 Martha d Edw Martha Swannell
 1784 JA25 Eliz d Jos Mary Groves
 AP 6 Wm s Wm Susan Payn
 MY 2 Jn s Wm Essex Mary Hannah
 JL29 Wm s Thos Eliz Barber
 JL29 Eliz d Wm Sarah Drage
 AU15 Arabella d Edw
 & Rachel Orpin
 NO28 Rob illeg.s Dinah Houghton
 DE24 Esther d Matth Eliz Nichols
 DE25 Jn s Wm Martha White
 DE30 Mary d Rich Mary Wills

* Interlined in same hand & ink; not in B.T.

1785	MR21	Martha d Thos	Sarah Swannel	1789	DE25	Jn Woolston illeg.s	
	MY30	Ann d Edw	Martha Swannel	[ctd]		Wm of Sarah Broadfield	
	JN14	Jos illeg.s of	Ann Bull	1790	JA17	Wm s Wm	Mary Truit
	JN26	Jn illeg.s of	Eliz Church		JA24	Geo s Wm	Ann Brooks
	AU 7	Wm s Geo	Eliz Winsall		JA24	Eliz d Wm	Ann Brooks
	AU 7	Mary d Matthias	Eliz Nichols		FEL4	Jn s Edw	Susan Rust, priv:
	AU21	Eliz d Wm	Susan Paine		FEL4	Wm s Jn	Mary Faulkner,
	AU28	Thos s Edw	Susan Rust				privately.
	OC14	Jos s Jos	Sarah Drage		MR23	Cath d Thos	Marie Paine
	OC23	Edw s Jas	Dinah Hutchins		MY30	Jn s Wm	Ann Orpin, priv:
1786	JA 1	Abigail d Jn	Eliz Barber		JL17	Thos s Hen	Matilda White
	JA29	Mary d Rob	Eliz Costin			Jn s Wm	Ann Orpin, admit-
	AP10	Eliz d Jas	Jane Day				ted into Congregation, August 8.
	AP25	Jos s Jn	Eliz Faray			Wm s Jn	Mary Faulkner,
	MY14	Oliver s Wm	Sarah Drage				admitted into Congregation, AU29.
	MY14	Mary d Wm	Ann Brooks		SE 5	Sarah d Wm	Sarah Drage, priv:
	AU27	Maria d Thos	Maria Paine		SE12	Judith d Wm	Susan Paine
1787	JN 3	Sarah d Edw	Martha Swannel		OC23	Jn s Jn	Eliz Sumerlin
	JL 8	Abassinia d Edw &			OC23	Mary illeg.d of the	
			Rachel Orpin			said Eliz	Sumerlin
	JL22	Wm s Wm	Susan Paine,		NO21	Sarah d Dan	Eliz Woods
			privately.		DE 5	Sarah illeg.d Ann	Bull, priv:
	JL22	Thos s Jn	Mary Faulkner		DE28	Wm s Thos	Ann Swannel
	JL29	Wm s Rich	Mary Wills	1791	AU 7	Eliz d Jos	Mary Huckle
	SE 2	Wm s Jn	Mary White		OC 8	Sarah d Jos	Mary Groves
	SE 9	Jn s Thos	Sarah Swannel,	1792	JA 8	Mary d Edw	Susan Rust
			privately.		MR 1	Edw s Thos	Ann Swannell
	SE23	Rebecca d Jos	Sarah Drage		MR 1	Eliz d Edw	Mary Swannell
	OC14	Kitty d	Ann Bull, priv:		MR11	Lettice d Rich	Mary Wills
1788		Jn s Thos	Sarah Swannel,		AP 1	Ann d Jn	Sophia Byng [Pyng-T.]
			received into Congregation,		AP10	Cath d Thos	Maria Pain
			January 1		JN 3	Eliz d Wm	Ann Emery
	JA20	Jn s	Mary Brooks, priv:		JL22	Sam s Jn	Eliz Fairy [Farey-T.]
	FE17	Wm s Wm	Mary Leighton		JL22	Kitty d Hen	Matilda White
	MR 2	Ann d Jos	Mary Groves, priv:		SE 9	Jn s Rob	Eliz Whitworth
	MR 2	Eliz d Edw	Susan Rust, priv:		NO 4	Ann d Wm	Mary Dodson
	MR 5	Eliz Mary d Thos &			DE30	Sam s Francis	Sarah Hewlett,
			Maria Paine				at half a year old [Hulett-T.]
		Eliz d Edw	Susan Rust,	1793	MY26	Jn s Wm	Ann Brooks, priv:
			admitted into Congregation,		JN14	Sarah d Jn	Sarah Knight, priv:
			March 23		AU11	Wm s Wm	Mary Bithray
	MY11	Ann d	Keasy Grey		SE 1	Nancy d Wm	Mary Druitt
		Kitty d	Ann Bull, admit-		SE 8	Henrietta d of	
			ted into Congregation, AU 31.			Humph Mary	Srives, priv:
	AU17	Jn s	Mary Greggs		OC27	Thos s Wm	Ann Emery
	OC12	Jn s Jn	Mary Faulkner		DE26	Thos s Thos	Maria Pain
1789	FE 6	Edw s Edw	Martha Swannel	1791	JL 1	Jacob s Thos	Eliz Barber *
	FE 8	Jn s Jn	Mary White, priv:		JL 1	Rich s Thos	Eliz Barber, *
	AP26	Martha d Rich	Mary Wills				both privately baptized.
	JN14	Sarah d Jn	Eliz Barber, priv:	1794	JA 3	Jos s Thos	Ann Swannel
	JN14	Judith d Jas	Diana Hutchins,		JA19	Ann d Jn	Eliz Barber
			privately.		JA19	Jane d Francis	Sarah Hulet
	JL 5	Jn s Hen	Matilda White		JA26	Priscilla d of Norman	
		Wm s Wm	Susan Paine,			& Rebecca Srives	
			admitted into Congregation,		FE 9	Eliz d Rob	Eliz Whitworth
			August 9		AP18	Ann wife of Thos	Swannel
	AU23	Dorothy d Geo	Eliz Winsall,		AP18	Mary wife of Edw	Swannel
			privately.		AP20	Edw s Edw	Mary Swannel
	SE20	Eliz d	Susan Chamberlin		AP20	Wm s Sam	Eliz Swannel
		Dorothy d Geo	Eliz Winsall,		AP20	Wm s Rob	Mary Costine
			admitted into Congregation,		AU14	Sam s Sam	Eliz Moor
			October 11.	1795	JA11	Hen Bruce s of	
	OC11	Alick s Wm	Sarah Winsall			Jos Mary	Grove
	OC31	Dennis s Wm	Sarah Drage				
	OC31	Wm s Francis	Sarah Hulet				
	NO21	Wm s Jas	Mary Ward				

* Entered at the foot of the page; not in B.T.

1795 FE 1 Sam s Wm Mary Woods
 [ctd.] FE15 Sarah d Jn Sarah Knight
 MR 8 Jn s Hen Matilda White
 MY 3 Thos s Wm Sarah Drage
 MY 3 Jos s Rich Mary Wills
 MY25 Susan d Thos Maria Pain
 AU30 Wm s Wm Mary Dawson
 AU30 Wm s Chas Eliz Maxey
 AU30 Matth s Wm Mary Dodson
 SE 4 Rob s Revd Isaac Jane Hurst
 NO 9 Rob s Francis Sarah Hulet
 NO10 Jane d Thos Eliz Barber
 NO27 Wm s Humph Mary Pain
 NO27 Wm s Norman Rebecca Sieves
 NO28 Mary d Sam Eliz Moor
 DE23 Rob s Rob Mary Costine
 1796 JA 3 Susan d Wm Susan Biggs
 MR 3 Sam s Sam Eliz Swannell
 [blank] Jn s Jn Sophia Ping
 SE26 Wm s Wm Mary Truit
 NO15 Martha d Edw Mary Swannell
 1797 JA 6 Jane & Mary twin daus.
 of Jn Eliz Barber
 JA29 Mary d Sam Eliz Moor
 FE12 Wm s Wm Mary Dodson
 MY 2 Wm s Rob Mary Costine
 JL15 Jos s Thos Maria Pain
 AU 2 Isaac s Revd Isaac Hurst
 & Jane his wife.
 AU14 Jn s Wm Ann Emery
 NO24 Jas s Francis Sarah Hulet
 1798 MR25 Geo Winsall s of
 Jn Mary Tonkins
 AP 9 Eliz Peacock d of [Tonkins-T.]
 Sam Eliz Swannell
 JL 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Farey
 AU12 Thos East illeg s
 of Eliz Brownsel
 NO 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Parrot
 DE 9 Eliz Lovel d of
 Thos Mary Davis
 DE23 Thos s Humph Mary Pain
 DE25 Mary d Wm Eliz Williamson
 1799 MR17 Wm s Wm Sarah Orpin
 MY12 Thos s Norman Rebecca Sives
 MY12 Mary d Wm Mary Truitt
 JN11 Geo Allison s of
 Thos Maria Pain
 JN23 Rob s Rob Mary Costin
 AU11 Mary d Jn Eliz Farey
 OC18 Eliz Peacock d of
 Sam Eliz Swannell
 NO10 Thos s Francis Sarah Hulett
 DE22 Wm s Jos Sarah Groves, priv.
 1800 FE24 Eleanor d Jn Mary Falkner
 AU 3 Rob illeg s of Eliz Brownsil
 AU11 Eliz d Sam Eliz Swannell
 AU17 Jas illeg s of Eliz Hartwell
 AU16 Jonathan s Wm Susan Biggs
 AU26 Thos s Jas Diana Hutchins
 AU26 Jas s Wm Eliz Winsall
 SE21 Ann d Thos Maria Pain, priv.
 DE22 Thos s Rob Mary Costin
 1801 MR 8 Eliz d Jn Susan Knight
 MR 8 Rob s Rob Eliz Whitworth

1801 MR15 Isabel d Wm Sarah Orpin
 [ctd.] MY 8 Rebecca d Wm Eliz Joice
 MY24 Charlotte d of
 Jas Hannah White
 JN17 Eliz d Jn Mary Hulett
 JN17 Sophia d Jn Mary Hulett
 JN17 Martha d Jn Mary Hulett
 JN17 Ann d Jn Mary Hulett
 JN17 Sarah d Jn Mary Hulett
 JN17 Francis s Jn Mary Hulett
 JN17 Mary Farrer d of
 Wm Martha Bromwell
 JN17 Wm s Wm Ann Brooks
 SE 6 Jas s Sam Eliz Moor
 OC18 Mary d Hen Matilda White
 OC29 Eliz d Geo Sarah Huckle
 OC29 Wm s Wm Lucy Bird
 DE 6 Rob s Sam Mary East
 1802 MR 1 Jonathan s of
 Wm Susan Biggs
 MR10 Sarah d Sam Ann Placket
 MR10 Jos s Sam Ann Placket
 AP11 Edw Swannell s of
 Wm Mary Drage
 AP18 Martha d Jn Eliz Bailly
 AU19 Jn s Thos Maria Pain
 AU29 Jas s Humph Mary Pain
 AU29 Wm s Wm Ann Brooks
 AU29 Rob s Wm Mary Druitt
 AU29 Rob s Rob Eliz Whitworth
 1803 JA 9 Sam s Wm Eliz Joice
 JA16 Wm illeg s of
 Fannetta Cook
 JN26 Thos s Wm Lucia Bird
 AU17 Eliz d Wm Sarah Spiers
 AU28 Rosanna d Rob Mary Costin
 AU28 Susan d Jn Susan Knight
 AU28 Wm s Sam Eliz Moor
 SE14 Jos s Sam Eliz Swannell
 1804 FE19 Jas s Wm Mary Truitt
 MY20 Martha d Jn Rebecca Lord
 JL 8 Eliz d Wm Norman
 & Rebecca Sives
 AU12 Jn s Thos Sarah Woolston
 SE 2 Sarah d Humph Mary Pain
 SE30 Lydia d Jas Sarah Brown,
 privately; received into the
 Congregation June 4, 1806.
 OC 5 Wm s Jn Mary Hulett, priv:
 OC21 Mary Ann Tewess,
 at the age of twenty one years.
 OC21 Alfred s Revd Jn Browne,
 rector of Helmdon in the coun-
 ty of Northampton, and Martha
 his wife; born here.
 OC28 Wm s Jos Abigail Mason
 OC28 Charlotte d of
 Hen Matilda White
 OC28 Mary d Jas Hannah White
 1805 Edmd s Thos Maria Pain, receiv-
 ed into Congregation Feb'y 9th,
 who was privately baptized Novr
 7th, 1803.
 AP15 Thos s Jn Susan Knight
 AP15 Jn s Wm Martha Bromwell
 AP15 Jas s Wm Martha Bromwell

1805 AU11 Wm s Wm Lucia Bird
 [ctd] AU11 Jn s Jn Eliz Bell
 AU11 Susan d Jn Eliz Brockett
 SE 1 Wm s Jn Sophia Ping, priv:
 OC13 Jn s Thos Hannah Wills
 NO 3 Mary d Wm Eliz Joice
 1806 MR 2 Mary Ann d of
 Jn Rebecca Lord
 JN 4 Susan d Jas Sarah Brown
 JN 9 Ann d Sam Eliz Swannell
 AU10 Mary d Thos Sarah Bell
 AU24 Geo s "Bobb" Mary Costin
 AU24 Ann Dennis d of
 Sam Eliz Moore
 SE 3 Chas s Thos Maria Pain, priv:
 recd into the Congregation
 Oct. 8th.
 OC14 Frances Sarah d of
 Wm Frances Miller,
 born MY18, 1805.
 1807 FE15 Eliz d Jn & Mary Ann White,
 privately; recd into the
 Congregation AU 9.
 AU30 Sam illeg s Mary Brooks
 JN21 Jn s Jn Susan Knight,
 recd into the Congregation
 OC11.
 [DE16 Paul s Jn Sophia Ping]
 1808 JN26 Jos s Jos Rebecca Page
 JN26 Jas s Wm Lucy Bird
 JN26 Wm s Jn Eliz Brockett
 JN26 Maria d Jn Eliz Bell
 JN26 Thos s Thos Sarah Bell
 AU28 Thos s Sam Mary Brown
 AU28 Mary d Jn Arabel Underwood
 OC 2 Chas s "Bobb" Mary Costin
 1809 AP 2 Sarah d Wm Sarah Ward
 JN 4 Ann d Thos Hannah Wills
 JN 4 Wm s Thos Hannah Wills
 SE10 Jos s Jas Hannah White
 SE10 Jos s Jn Ann White

1810 MR25 Geo s Thos Sarah Woolston
 MY13 Whitbread s of
 Thos Martha Maddock
 SE 2 Wm s Jn Susan Knight
 DE28 Sam s Rob Mary Costin

[End of Volume IV.]

[VOLUME V. 1811-1812]

1811 JA 8 Jn s Chas Eliz Bonham
 FE 3 Jos s Jn Mary Hulett
 AP12 Eliz d Wm Dennis Merchant
 SE 2 Wm s Wm Ann Robinson
 SE 2 Dorothy d of
 Humph Mary Pain
 SE 2 Barbara d of
 Jas Hannah White
 DE22 Jn s Wm Sarah Ward
 DE22 Chas illeg s Sarah Orpin
 DE29 Jos s Thos Hannah Wills
 1812 MR15 Fanny Ann Dolton,
 an adult.
 MR15 Sarah d of Wm Norman
 & Rebecca Shrives,
 received into the congregation
 --- at 7 years of age.
 JL19 Mary d Thos Sarah Woolston
 OC11 Sarah d Wm Lucy Bird
 DE27 Mary d Chas Eliz Bonner,
 aged 3 years.
 DE27 Wm s Chas Eliz Bonner

[End of Volume V.]

F E L M E R S H A M

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1660; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Husband	Wife]
1602		[No Marriages recorded]	
1603	OC15	Geo Mascoll	Eliz Gulliver
	OC25	Rob Camber	Agnes Clare
	NO24	Wm Barber	Dorothy Freman
	FE12	Wm Facson	Helen Clare
1605	DE15	Jn Smith	Agnes Berry
		(by licence from Dr. Belley)	
1606	JN24	Wm West	Mary Tapp
	SE 8	Rich Mead	Ann Pecock
	NO20	Thos Burton	Eliz Cosen
	FE 2	Rich Brown	Ann Allen
1607	JA21	Hen Leach	Ann Burche
1609	JN18	Thos Wattes	Agnes Smith
	OC 4	Wm Lavendor	Joan Bury
	OC29	Jn Osment	Joan Bury [sic]
	JA29	Rich Bakar	Eliz Wotton
	FE 5	Nich Farie	Margt Richardson
1610	SE 8	Edw Worsle	Margt Thorne
1611	JN21	Thos Woddam	Mary Peter
1612	MY14	Wm Radwell	Margt Berrie
	JN22	Rob Wilde	Sarah Sanders
	OC 2	Edw Hart	Agnes Hynde
1613	OC 4	Jn Flecther [sic]	Joyce Norman
	OC 4	Wm Rodwell	Dorothy Aclaby
1614	NO 1	Hen Hall	Dorothy Norrys (dau. of Thomas Norris of Fellmersham)
1615	OC10	Edmd Woodes	Mary Purney
1616	AP 7	Jn Chubnall	Agnes Sibthorpe [sic]
	SE10	Rob Berrye	Margt Umneye alias Carter
	NO 4	Jas Lavender	Margt Berrye
	FE27	Jn Berrye	Eliz Bettle
1617	MY 5	Thos Allin	Margt Welch
	MY 8	Sam Cock	Susan Tappe
	JN16	Thos Savage	Blanche Smythe
	JL28	Steven Heynes	Susan Sibthorpe
	OC10	Rich Freman	Cecily Carter
	OC18	Edw Leach	Mary Cooper
	OC28	Barthw Phinimore	Sibyl Pearson
1618	OC 1	Hen Phenimore	Eliz Rands
	OC 8	Rob Watts	Eliz Garrat
1619	OC26	Wm Norris	Emma Lovell
	JN20	Thos Allen	Mary Fisher
	NO 6	Thos Hause	Frances Manninginge [sic]
	JA25	Wm Hewes	Alice Smith
1620	MY12	Florence Eason	Eliz Read
	OC 6	Peter Dickins	Mary Eaton
	OC12	Matth Lord	Margt Peacocke
	OC16	Wm Bryan	Mary Fessy
1621	FE10	Wm Skaventon	Ann Cob
1622	OC10	Rich Pope	Joan Manfeild
	NO16	Wm Cob	Mary Porter
	FE 5	Jn Eakings	Cath Jeyes
1623	AP24	Wm Lorde	Alice Finney
	OC26	Jn Curtis	Rose Sibthorpe

1623	NO27	Thos	Wotton	Margt	Ingo
1624	JL18	Thos	Faldo	Mercy	Cobbe
	SE28	Thos	Upchurch	Alice	Button
1625	JN10	Edw	Embry	Ann	Barber
	JL18	Jn	Hayes	Lettice	Andrew
1627	SE20	Rich	Baker	Eliz	Sikes
	OC 2	Anthony	Mabbat	Agnes	Perry
	FE 2	Jn	Griffin	Eliz	Astill
1628	JN25	Thos	Hackney	Ruth	Lambe
	OC20	Geo	Clare	Mary	Deanes
1629	OC25	Hen	Lord	Joan	Richardson
	NO 6	Thos	Plummer	Mary	Spenser
	FE12	Edw	Bradford	Eliz	Andrew
1630	AP27	Jn	Yorke	Agnes	Crow
	MY 7	Edw	Francke	Cath	Darling
1631	MY 1	Hen	Scott	Frances	Ingole
	OC 6	Matth	Essex	Agnes	Ray
	FE 6	Thos	Barringer	Margt	Cossen
1632	AP21	Wm	Robbinson	Helen	Linford
	AU 5	Wm	Camber	Helen	Finden
	AU12	Thos	Andrew	Jane	Smith
	FE12	Rich	Whitehead	Eleanor	Warren
1633	MR31	Benj	Chambers	Eliz	Jayes
	MY20	Rob	Clarke	Ellen	Hid
	JN17	Rich	Basse	Agnes	Cleton
1634	OC12	Wm	Smyth	Margt	Lavender
	OC18	Geo	Lee	Agnes	Beale
1635	JN10	Francis	Homes	Agnes	Rottom
	NO 7	Matth	Robinson	Eliz	Griffin
	JA15	Thos	Clifton	Agnes	Bruce
1636-37.	[The Transcripts are not extant]				
1638	"None."				
1639	MR25	Chris	Patison	Jane	Smith
	MR28	Randolph	Prestland	Ann	Fisher
	SE30	Jn	Curtise	Jane	Wright
	NO23	Thos	Tanser [?Tauser]	Mary	Prigmore
1640	JL 6	Wm	Church	Jane	Lewis
	AU 3	Rich	Parriden	Eliz	Fitzjeofrey
	OC13	Rob	Sansom	Joan	Berch
1641	SE26	Wm	Curtis	Joan	Newman

1642-52 [No Transcripts for these years are extant]

[For a general note as to the Transcript for 1653-1660, see p. A4 under 1653]

1653	MR22	Jn	Harvy	Mary	Berry
1654	AP 4	Oliver	Barber	Eliz	Jack[?in]s
	JL28	Wm	Beard	[blank]	
	OC 4	Ralph	Kendall (of	Eliz	Holden

"Maryaldeirmary, London")

"were married in y^e parrish Church of Felmersham in com: Bedd:
by Mr Marmaduke Tennant, Rector of Tharfeild in com: Harford."

[The Transcript for 1653-1660 contains no further marriages]"

[VOLUME I. 1660-1745]

1660-61.	[No Marriages recorded]				
1662	JL16	Thos	Robinson	"Audline"	Bargoine
1663	OC 8	Rob	Redhead (of Sandy)	Agnes	Adkins
	OC11	Thos	Cooper	Sibyl	Brooks
	NO 5	Hen	Lord	Joan	Cost[?s]
1664	"None"				
1665	MY29	Wm	Maffin	Eliz	Dixe, widow
1666	SE 2	Edw	Hardick	Cecily	Morris
	OC 8	Jn	Harte	Ann	Lankford
1667	AP15	Thos	Stoaks	Dorothy	Peacocke

1667 MY 5	Hen	Tansley	Eliz	Prestland
[ctd.] JN16	Jn	Islope	Mary	Gale
1668 AP22	Matth	Corley	Alice	Jaquest
AP28	Wm	Elborow	Jane	Grundon
1669 NO27	Jn	Abbat	Mary	Cossen
1670 AP 7	Wm	Crane (of Pavenham)	Sarah	Holden (of Felmersham)
MY29	Wm	Hayes	Judith	Sammon[?s]
1671 JN15	Jn	Baly [Bayly-T.]	Kath	Little
JN29	Jn	Hall	Amy	Borne
OC 9	Thos	Rolt	Mary	Dinnis
NO 2	Thos	Boddington (of Newton)*	Kath	Rands (of Felmersham)
NO30	Thos	Camber	Eliz	Barbar
DE 3	Rich	Cooper	Dorothy	Harris
1672 NO26	Thos	Gillet	Ann	Hunt
NO28	Jn	Cremer	Widow	Clare
FE 2	Wm	Marriot	Eliz	UpChurch [Church-T]
1673 MY 4	Edw	Hardick [Hardwick-T.]	Mary	Hind
1674 NO17	Thos	Hull (of Turvey)	Mary	Barber (of Felmersham)
1675 SE28	Jasper	Goodjohn	Martha	Davy
OC 5	Thos	Frocell	Ann	Tole
1676 JN15	Rob	Underwood (of Attlingborow)		
		[Northants]	Ann	Shepherd (of Kempson)
OC12	Sam	Rubotham	Dorothy	Wood
NO 7	Sam	Weed	Eliz	Haughton (of Felmersham)
"were married at Newton in ye county of Bucks by Mr Boddington."				
1677 JN24	Thos	Creamer	Mary	Barringham
JL12	Rich	Cooper	Sarah	Ilson
SE29	Jn	Payne (of Okely [Oakley])	Mary	Stratton
OC 4	Jn	Barber	Ellen	Davy
NO22	Lewis	Hulutt	Ellen	Goodge
DE13	Wm	Crane	Mary	Tole
1678 JA 7	Thos	Hart	Mary	Chelton
1679 NO20	Jn	Scrivener	Sarah	Morris
MR11	Jonathan	Weed	Eliz	Kendall
1680 SE 9	Wm	Pettit	Susan	Clarke
1681 MY29	Mich	Brewer	Frances	Perry
1682 JA16	Jn	Boddington	Eliz	Worner
1683 AP 2	Hen	Drage	Ann	Perry
SE29	Wm	Fisher	Ellen	Barber
1684 AP21	Thos	Johannis	Amy	Hall
1685 [SE29	Thos	Barrot	Mary	Tapp†]
[OC25	Geo	Cooper	Sarah	Hays†]
AU 5 [MR 8 -T.]	Thos	Ward	Eliz	Lane [?Laud]
1687 JN 1	Jn	Perts	Eliz	Filips
1688 OC30	Rich	Smith	Eliz	Harris
1689 VR31	Jn	Brooks	Martha	Catsby [§]
[DE 2	Thos	Throstle	Eliz	Beard†]
[NO29	Francis	H[?oi]t	Cath	Worner†]
1690 MY15	Rob	Tole	Lettice	Catesby ^{§§}
1691 [JL 5	Rob	Tapp	Martha	Barker†]
NO30	Wm	Brooks	Eliz	Barber
1693 [JA 1	Wm	Wadsworth	Ann	Hulatt†]
1694 OC25	Jn	Sanders	Mary	Lavinder
DE26	Wm	Church	Ellen	Tapp
1696 SE12 [SE4-T.]	Wm	Gamons	Judith	Hays [Hayse-T.]
[FE 5	Thos	Smith	Ann	Ballard†]
MR 2 [MR23-T.]	Wm	Fisher	Isabel	Sheppard [Shepherd-T.]
1697 JN24	Thos	Low	Sarah	Morris
NO14	Jn	Beal	Mary	Hulat
[?1698] MR27	Jas	Morris	Ann	Ballard
1698 OC18	Wm	Larkins	Ann [?Alice]	Ball
NO 3	Rich	Payne	Eliz	Castledine
1699 AP25	Thos	Coudall	Eliz	Hays
SE16	Geo	Wigins	Eliz	Simpston

† Occurs only in B.T.

§§ B.T. gives 1691, July 13.

§ Occurs only in Register; not in B.T.

* Cf. 1676, Nov. 7.

1699	SE17	Jos	Smith	Joan	Marchall
[ctd.]	JA 4	Thos	Barber	Mary	Essex
1700	JN26	Rob	Homan	Eliz	Kitchell
1701	SE19	Hen	Hust (of Leckhamsted [Leckhampstead], Bucks, yeoman	Sarah	Sapsford
	OC26	Rich	Payne [Peyn-T]	[Mary	Harle†]
	JA15	Rob	Disom	Mary	Barber ^s
1702	AP 7	Jn	Barns [Barnes-T]	Mary	Cataline
	SE 8	Jn	Urin	Sibyl	Smith
	NO24	Jn	Lord	Mary	Silby
1703	JN 1	Paul	Jackson	Hannah	Giley
	JL27	Wm	Knight	Dorothy	Toll
	MR 2	Jn	Castledine	Constant	Clark
1704	AP 6	Wm	Benton	Audrey	Berry
	MY 1	Thos	Hensman	Susan	Hulat
	OC12	Wm	Hall	Rebecca	Bartrum
1705	SE30	Rich	Ingram, servant [labr-T]	Eliz	Billson
	JA12	Davie	Baringer, victualler	Eliz	Bull
1708	MY23	Wm	Cawdell	Susan	Gardner
	SE29	Thos	Henchman	Mary	Gillett
1709	JL31	Hugh	Harris	Mary	Sikes (of Patenam [Pavenham])
	OC13	Wm	Cranfeild	Mary	Bull
	OC17	Dan	Clark	Eliz	Barber
	MR20	Rich	Cook	Lydia	Bartram
1710	MY 5	Francis	Dodson	Eliz	Meas
	OC 9	Thos	Knight	Susan	Gurry
	JA 1	Thos	Clark	Eliz	Pilkington
	JA 2	Jos	Stassy	Eliz	Bee[?by]
1712	NO23	Thos	Barelegs* [Barluse-T.]	Eliz	Perrin
1713	MY28	Thos	Barret	Mary	Oakley
	OC19	Jn	Robinson	Mary	Throsle
1714	JL 7	Jn	Batterson	Eliz	Woodmer
	SE 7	Wm	Abbot	Frances	Bull
	DE27	Rob	Dyson	Ann	Warden
1715	AP17	Gideon	Coe [of Stevington, labr.†]	Joan	Morris [of Pavenham, spinster]
	JN 7	Jn	Gabell [of Pavenham, a cooper†]	Mary	Beard [of Pavenham, spinster by lic from Bedford†]
	OC 9	Jonathan	Lovell [of Pavenham, butcher†]	Eliz	Johnson [of Pavenham, spinster]
1716	MY24	Thos	Brabrook, labr.	Mary	Cowper, spinster, by banns; both of this parish

[No further Marriages are recorded in the original Register until Oct. 8, 1727; for notes on the deficiency of the Register about this period, see pp. A9, 10. The Marriages for the remainder of 1716 and for 1717-1726 are therefore supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which are however missing for 1718 and 1724]

1716	JL 4	Jn	Leonard (of Renhold)	Eliz	Cheltham (by banns)
[ctd.]	SE 9	Thos	Roberts (of Thurleigh)	Eliz	Britain (by banns)
	OC21	Wm	Freeman	Jane	Strarer (by banns)
	DE31	Jn	Bodington (of Bletsce)	Eliz	Church (by banns)
1717	AP25	Thos	Morris	Sarah	Tapp (by banns)
	JN10	Francis	Merrill	Ann	Hart (by banns)
	OC30	Thos	Chambers	Joan	Bartrum (by banns)
1718	[The Transcript for this year is not extant]				
1719	OC13	Jos	Barker	Mary	Fountain (by lic.)
	NO18	Rob	Morris	Martha	Tapp (by banns)
	DE26	Wm	Brabrook	Alice	Poole (by banns)
1720	JN27	Jonathan	Adcock	Jane	Trigg (by banns)
	SE30	[?Ed]wd	Faulkner	Eliz	Oakley (by banns)
	NO22	Geo	Philipps	Anna Maria	Robinson (by lic.)
	DE28	Wm	Stimson	Mary	Reade (by banns)
	MR 7	Jn	Atkins	Mary	Cowper (by banns)
1721	OC 4	Wm	Saunders	Eliz	Harris (by banns)

† Occurs only in B T.

§ Does not occur in B.T.

1721	OC 8	Peter	Eston	Barbara	Parker (with banns)
[ctd.]	JA 7	Wm	Mariot	Ann	Dennis (with banns)
	JA17	Thos	Gale	Mary	Payne (with banns)
	FE 4	Wm	Knight	Mary	Field (with lic)
	MR16	Thos	Swannel	Judith	Crouch (with banns)
1722	DE30	Thos	Brabrook	Mary	Hills (by banns)
	FE12	Rich	Granbury	Ann	Pike
	FE26	Jn	Goldsmith	Mary	Baker (by lic.)
1723	DE 7	Sam	Richardson	Mary	Ri[?ve] (by lic.)
	JA 1	Jn	Nayler	Ann	Cook (by banns)
1724	[The Transcript for this year is not extant]				
1725	MY 6	Rich	Brooks	Eliz	Benton (by banns)
1726	[The upper part of the Transcript, containing the Marriages, is torn off]				

[The entries in the Register begin again]

1727	OC 8	Thos	Barns	Sarah	Brown (by banns)
1728	JL 5	Peter	Rose	Jemima	Pears (by lic.)
	JA 1	Everit	Tansly [Tansley-T.]	Rose	Sharman (by banns)
	FE10	Rob	Johnson	Mary	Alin [Allen-T](by banns)
1729	MY25	Thos	Tutt	Ann	Enderson (of Bedford) (lic.)
	DE 3	Jn	Gotherd	Eliz	Bayly
1730	SE30	Hen	Curtis	Ann	Steward [Stewart-T.]
1731	JN13	Wm	Neal	Eliz	Risely (lic.)
	OC10	Jeffery	Maccaniss	Mary	Bays
	NO11	Jn	Cross	Mary	Eaton
	NO14	Rich	Laton	Mary	Ives
	FE25	Wm	Fatts	Hannah	White
1732	DE26	Jn	Marshal	Ellen	Tapp
	JA24	Thos	Pain	Mary	Molsworth (lic.)
1733	OC 1	Rich	Webb	Jane	Oakly (lic.)
	DE 3	Rich	Paul	Cath	Tapp
	JA28	The Rev. Mr Michael Firth		Mary	Berry (of Felmersham)
1734	JN10	Lewes	Dickins	Mary	Allingam
1735	JL10	Jn	Wakling [Waklin-T.]		
			(of Milton [Ernest])	Ann	Davie (of Felmersham),spinster
	JA14	Chas	Hulet	Martha	Gurney
1736	AP27	Jn	Geary	Mary	Tapp
	OC19	Jn	Lovel	Mary	Silby
	NO 2	Mr Rob	Sharp	[Mrs.]	Sarah Hine, widow (lic.)
1737	SE29	Jos	Falkner	Eliz	Brown
	FE 7	Mungo	Chambers	Audrey	Benton
1738	AU24	Thos	Davie	Ann	Battison
	SE10	Gregory	Green	Mary	Benton
	SE24	Rob	Makam	Ellen	Bazley
	DE27	Sam	Broadfield	Sarah	Dennis
1739	MY 6	Thos	Mee	Judith	Spong [Spongue-T.]
	JN10	Jn	Laughton	Sarah	Camber
1740	AU31	Hen	Crutohley	Eliz	Hall
	SE28	Jn	Hayes	Jane	Wagstaff
	SE29	Wm	Lovel	Sarah	Rogers
1741	AP 6	Hen	Ingram	Hannah	Camber
	JA28	Jn	Barrat	Mary	Clark
	FE10	Jn	Fuller	Ann	Roberts
1742	OC 5	Thos	Throstle	Mary	Allin
	OC15	Rich	Whitlock	Eliz	Little
	OC28	Jos	Odel	Eliz	Burt
	DE29	Lewis	Pool	Mary	Ludington
1743	MY23	Mr Wingate Russell (of Oakley),		Ann	Alston (of Pavenham),
		bachelor			spinster;
		"both of the County of Bedford by a licence from the office of Faculties."			
	OC27	Stephen	Woods	Ann	Dison
1744	OC11	Jos	Wright	Mary	Page
1745	AP29	Rich	Carrington (of Biddenham)	Hannah	Wagstaff (of Felmersham)
	JL11	Jos	Langley (of Tharnbrook),	widr. Mary	Beccles (lic.)

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1745-1755]

1745	AP29	Rich	Carrington	Hannah	Wagstaff	
	JN17	Wm	Spencer	Ann	Lockwood	
	JL11	Jos	Langley	Mary	Beccles	(lic.†)
	DE31	Jn	Lord	Eliz	Eaton	
	DE26	Jn	Brewer	Mary	Gothard	[Goddard-T.]
	JA23	Wm	Winsall*	Mary	Green	
1746	JN 9	Rich	Giles	Jane	Budwel	[Budwell-T.]
	OC20	Edw	Swanell [Swaneland-T.]	Ellen	Sheen	[Shine-T.]
	DE26	Jn	Sturgis [Sturgeon-T.]	Eliz	Allin	(lic.)
1747	MY 5	Nathan	Hulet	Eliz	Barrat	
	JN 1	Jn	Houton [Houghton-T.]	Margt	Lovel	(lic.)
1748	JL 7	Mr Jeffry	Fisher	Miss Ann	Warner	(lic.)
	OC10	Jos	Northern	Mary	Rose	
	OC 3	Wm	Watts	Ann	Robison	
	NO30	Benj	Hensman	Anna Maria	Cumberland	
	JA 1	Jn	Trowman	Mary	Allin	
1749	OC25	Thos	Eyt	Mary	Elmer	
	NO26	Jas	Ekins	Lydia	Ball	
	DE 7	Dan	Webster	Ann	Wharton	
	JA 4	Wm	Moody	Eliz	Dennis	
1750	MY29	Thos	Nichols	Eliz	Bilsdon	
	JN23	Job	Neale	Ann	Risley	
	SE30	Thos	Cane	Eliz	Bletso	
	OC 1	Rob	Fox	Kath	Newal	
1751	JN 9	Jn	Woolston	Ann	Swannel	(lic.)
	AU14	Jn	Morris	Martha	Gurney	
	OC 1	Jos	Joyce	Hannah	Allen	
	OC 2	Rich	Nichols	Eliz	Brabrook	
	OC 2	David	Risley	Judith	Barber	
	OC14	Jn	Brooks	Mary	Moreton	
	OC22	Wm	Bird	Eliz	Dyson	
1752	MR 8	Wm	Farrer	Sarah	Harrason	
	AP 7	Thos	Clare (of Pavenham)	Mary	Morris	(lic.)
	NO 2	Sam	Dennis	Eliz	Wickham	(lic.)
1753	NO 5	Jn	Wadsworth	Susan	Yarrell	(lic.)
	NO18	Thos	Marriot	Constance	Camber	
	NO22	Geo	Winsell	Mary	Adcock	
1754	MY 5	Edw	Button	Eliz	Dickins	
	DE31	Wm	Allin	Ann	Barns	
1755	JA13	Thos	Gilyons	Sarah	Green	
	MR24	Thos	Cowdel	Mary	Shudburrow	[Shudbury-T.]
	JN29	Wm	Arpin [Orpin-T.]	Eliz	Harrason	[Harrison-T.]

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1756-1812]

1756	FE23	Jos	Barns [§]	Sarah	Burges	
	MY16	Thos	Brooks	Martha	Woodham	
	NO19	Leonard	Hind [signs "Hinde"] (of Saltree [Sawtry], Hunts), widr.	Ann	Crouch	(lic.)
1757	JA11	Jn	Luddington (Brumham [Bromham])	Eliz	Harris	
	FE13	Wm	Clarke (Kimbolton, Hunts)	Jane	Little, widow	
	NO28	Lawrence	Williamson	Ann	Henman	
1758	MY 9	Jn	Cooch (Bonhurst [Bolnhurst])	Eliz	Crouch	(lic.)
1759	JA 5	Jas	Hutchins (Souldrop)	Dorothy	Green	
	JA30	Wm	Charlton (Harrold)	Judith	Swannell	(lic.)
	MR13	Rich	Brooks	Jane	Barber	(lic.)
	DE17	Jn	Catesby	Mary	Lilford	
1760	AP29	Jn	Eaton (Kimbolton, Hunts)	Eliz	Allen	(lic.)
	MY13	Wm	Holland	Mary	Berryl [Berril-T.]	[signs "Berral"]

* Altered from "Wingall"; B.T. gives "Wingall."

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ From 1756 onwards, all parties are of Felmersham unless otherwise stated.

1761	JA29	Jn	Lilley (Wellingborough, Northants)	Mary	Lilley (lic.)
	MY11	Jn	Bailey	Susan	Church
	SE22	Edw	Crick	Sarah	Bates
	OC12	Wm	Crick	Eliz	Seal
	OC12	Thos	Richardson	Eliz	King (Pavenham)
	OC13	Jn	Wittington	Ann	Gamby
	OC21	Wm	Hardin	Hannah	Goff
1762	AP23	Sam	King	Hannah	Hays
	JL 5	Wm	Woolston, jun, widr.	Eliz	Bishop, widow
	OC11	Francis	Knight	Eliz	Risely
	OC25	Edw	Gudgeons	Eliz	Houghton
1763	JL10	Ebenezer	Cavit (Carlton)	Eliz	Lovell
1764	JL24	Jn	Hays, widr.	Mary	Brabrooke
	JL29	Wm	Wilson	Mary	Somerlin
	OC21	Wm	Orpin, widr.	Ann	Jewell
	OC29	Jn	Fuller	Ann	Noble
1765	AP 8	Wm	Neal	Sarah	Broadfield
	JN 9	Wm	Woods	Mary	Webster
	JL 2	Thos	Abraham (Sharnbrook)	Mary	Shrives
1766	MY21	Sam	Pick	Eleanor	Barns
	SE29	Wm	Brownsil	Susan	Allin
	OC10	Thos	Church (Lavendon [Bucks])	Eliz	Litherow
	OC12	Rich	Warwick (Stagsden), widr.	Susan	Knight
	OC27	Jonas	Burton, widr.	Margt	Throssel
1767	JA20	Thos	Burton	Cath	Fairey
	JA26	Sam	Colgrave (Bletsce)	Sarah	Pain
	AP28	Wm	Newill	Lucretia	Franklyn (lic.)
	MY 3	Thos	Simpson (Milton Erness [Ernest])		
				Sarah	Gurry
	JN 1	Thos	Throssel, widr.	Sarah	Newill
	DE22	Wm	Eyles (Harrold)	Eliz	Paine [signs "Pain"], widow (lic.)
1768	FE23	Wm	Shrive	Eliz	Pain [Paine-T.] (lic.)
	JN24	Wm	Hanger (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Barber (lic.)
	JL 1	Wm	Watts	Mary	Falconer
	AU30	Edw	Bell (Milton Ernest), widr.	Audrey	Brooks
	SE19	Jn	Ediss [signs "Edis"]	Eliz	Brooks
	NO29	Jn	Drage	Martha	Knight
1769	JA10	Wm	Thomas (Carlton)	Mary	Wooding
	MR28	Thos	White (Eaton Socon)	Ann	Wagstaff (lic.)
1770	AP 2	Chas	Drage	Sarah	Beal [signs "Beall"]
	OC11	Jas	Bull	Mary	Sturgeon
1772	NO18	Thos	Wittall [signs "Whittal"]	Ann	Drage
1773	MY17	Jn [Thos-T]	Key	Eliz	Busby
1774	AU 8	Thos	Barber	Eliz	Sturgeon
	OC27	Rich	Dickinson (Riseley)	Sarah	Brown (lic.)
1775	NO12	Wm	Leighton	Mary	Wagstaff
	DE16	Wm	Bull, widr.	Ann	Syddal
1776	JA18	Jn	Forster Palmer (Olney, Bucks), widr.	Mary	Hannah (lic.)
	FE 5	Thos	Swannel	Sarah	Ashpole (lic.)
	NO11	Rich	Brown, widr.	Eliz	Bird, widow
1777	AP12	Edw	Orpin [signs "Arpin"] (Radwell, in Felmersham)	Rachel	Dawson (Stagsden) (lic.)
	DE29	Jn	Grey [signs "Gray"] (Kings Ripton, Hunts), widr.	Mary	Barnes, widow (lic.)
1778	MR 2	Wm	Drage	Sarah	Brookes
	MR22	Wm	Windsall (Newton Bromswold, Northants)	Sarah	Dawson (lic.)
	AP 9	Jn	Barber	Eliz	Broadfield
	JN11	Wm	Cox (Pavenham)	Audrey	Hutchins
1779	OC12	Wm	White	Martha	Church
	OC16	Thos	Clark, weaver	Ann	Maddison (Great Catworth, Hunts) (lic.)
1780	JL 6	Thos	Partridge	Martha	Swannell, a minor with consent of parents (lic.)

1780	JL16	Wm	Perkins	Ann	Fox	
	OC11	Benj	Blackwell	Eliz	Bruce	
	DE 7	Mark	Dennis (Pavenham)	Eliz	Lee	
1781	MR 1	Jn	Beazley (Clapham)	Mary	Hulett	(lic.)
	OC11	Wm	Headland	Sarah	Haynes	
	OC19	Jn	Fairy	Eliz	Barnes	
1783	OC13	Rich	Wills, bachelor [widr.-T.]	Mary	Dennis	
	NO10	Geo	Winsall (Irchester, Northants), widr.	Audrey	Cox, widow	
1785	MY20	Jas	Hutchins, widr.	Diane	Houghton, widow	
	JN 8	Wm	Brooks	Ann	Craddock, widow	
	AU 8	Rich	Lovel	Mary	Hutchins	
	SE23	Jas	Dey (Milton [Ernest]), widr.	Jane	Caudel	
	OC10	Rob	Costin	Eliz	Fox	
	NO21	Jas	Yarrow (Oakley)	Eliz	Orpin	
1786	JA17	Jas	Toller (Northill)	Mary	Swannel [signs "Swannell"]	(lic.)
	AU 7	Jn	Falkner	Mary	Button	
1787	JN17	Jos	Hickman, widr.	Ann	Church	
	JL 3	Thos	Yerst (Clapham)	Mary	Pain	
	OC11	Sam	Long	Mary	Sims	
1788	MR23	Jas	Gealing (Pavenham)	Jane	Day, widow	
	MR25	Jn	Hullat [signs "Hullut"] (Pavenham)	Mary	Brooks	
	AP21	Wm	Faulkner (of Radwell, in Felmersham)	Ann	Harding	
	NO25	Francis	Hulet [signs "Hullat"]	Sarah	Neal (both of Radwell†)	
	DE25	Sam	White (Pavenham), widr.	Mary	Somerlin, widow	
1789	FE20	Wm	Truit (Sharnbrook)	Mary	Richardson	
	DE24	Wm	Orpin	Ann	Colborn	
1790	AP 4	Rob	Costin, widr.	Mary	Hillder	
	SE21	Wm	Peacock	Mary	Hanger	(lic.)
	OC 4g	Wm	Emery	Ann	Gudgeon	
	OC18	Wm	Ford (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Cokins	
	OC23	Wm	Davis (Northby, Oxfordshire) [widr.†]	Eliz	Sommerlin, widow	(lic.)
	NO25	Wm	Dodson (Warrington, Bucks), a minor; with his father's free consent.	Mary	Maxey	(lic.)
1792	AP29	Chas	Mackie, widr.	Eliz	Cook	
	OC15	Norman	Sives	Rebecca	Barwell	
	OC15	Wm	Bithray	Sarah	Moor	
1793	JA17	Wm	Bithray	Mary	Gudgeon	
	AP 1	Jn	Knight (Odell)	Sarah	Harpur	
1794	MY12	Sam	Moor	Eliz	Dennis	
	OC13	Sam	Yerst	Susan	Harris	
1796	OC11	Rich	Wills, widr.	Hannah	Garrett	
	OC24	Jn	Tomkins	Mary	Winsall	
1797	JN 8	Thos	Davis	Mary	Lovel	
1798	AP 1	Jn	Tame	Sarah	Brown	
	OC11	Geo	Hulet (Pavenham)	Eliz	Huckle (of Radwell)	
	DE10	Wm	Clark	Eliz	Hutchins	
1799	DE13	Thos	Woolston	Sarah	Rippinor	
1800	JA26	Jas	White	Hannah	Allen	
	JL28	Wm	Emery	Judith Ann	Sives	
	AU10	Jn	Lord	Rebecca	Burton	
	OC11	Wm	Brunwell	Martha	Farrow	
	OC14	Sam	East, widr.	Mary	Davis	
1801	AP 5	Jn	Hollis (Irchester, Northants)	Mary	Whinsall	
	OC12	Sam	Stratton	Eliz	Richardson	
	NO28	Wm	Drage	Mary	Swannell	
1803	JL29	Jas	Brown	Sarah	Dennis	
	AU29	Rob	Summerlin	Hagar	Orpin	
	OC11	Sam	Mason	Ruth	Rowland	
	OC13	Rev ^d Jn	Browne, clerk (Helmdon, Northants)	Martha	Miller	(lic.)

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ For an incomplete entry, see Addenda.

1803	OC13	Jn	East	Eliz	Brownsil	
1804	MY15	Jn	Lansberry Underwood (Kempson [Kempston])	Arabella	Orpin	
	AU20	Wm	Law	Eliz	Allen	
	SE24	Thos	Redall (Higham Ferrers, Northants)	Susan	Whiteman	
	NO22	Thos	Wills	Hannah	Summerfield	
	DE24	Jn	Brockett	Eliz	Pain	
1805	FE 5	Jn	Sawford (Odell)	Mary	Elliot	
	JL 5	Geo	Barnes (Thurleigh)	Ann	Wildman	(lic.)
	SE 2	Jn	White	Mary Ann	Tewess	
	OC12	Thos	Whittall (Kettering, Northants)	Ann	Biggs	
	NO25	Sam	Hilton (Oakley)	Mary	Wilson	
	DE19	Wm	Robinson (Harrold)	Ann	Winsall	
1806	MY28	Thos	Bell	Sarah	Farey	
	OC14	Jn	Barber	Susan	Biggs	
1807	MY18	Jas	Paine [signs "Payne"] (Oakley)	Eliz	Drage	
	NO23	Oliver	Drage	Eliz	Swannell	
1808	AU16	Wm	Austin Groocock [signs "Groocock"] (Ashford, Kent)	Eliz Mary	Pain	(lic.)
1809	OC12	Thos	White (Stevington)	Lucy	Hutchins	
	OC12	Wm	Merchant [signs "Marchant"] (Bletsoe)	Dinnis	Drage	
1810	MY23	Rob	Woodham (Sharnbrook)	Ann	Swannell (Radwell)	(lic.)
	NO12	Thos	Hinde (St Paul, Bedford), widr.	Mary	Neal	
	NO26	Wm	Pain	Eliz	Dawks	
1811	MY16	Arthur	Lovell (Mears Ashby, Northants)	Maria	Pain	(lic.)
	OC12	Chas	Bonham	Eliz	Ward	
	OC21	Rich	Gudgeon (Radwell)	Mary	Tomkins	
	NO17	Jn	Bonfield	Eliz	Brooks	
1812	MR30	Edw	Green (Oakley)	Ann	Truitt	
	AP30	Thos	Haggess (Stewkley, Bucks)	Mary	Wills	
	OC12	Wm	Bithray	Mary	Tite	
	OC12	Jos	Bradshaw	Mary	Rust	

[End of Vol. III]

BANNS: 1756-1812

1759	SE23	Thos	Slatcher (Wilshamstead)	Mary	Hartwell	
1761	FR 8	Wm	Crick	Mary	Frost	
"The farther Promulgation of these Banns was opposed by the mother of Will ^m Crick alledging that he was but 19 years of age."						
1761	MY10	Thos	Woolston	Mary	Capell (Bletsoe)	
1762	JA31	Jn	Lilley	Mary	Killpin (Kempston)	
	MR28	Thos	Tapp	Ann	Brawn (Bletsoe)	
1764	SE30	Jn	Wallinger (Carlton)	Sarah	Newell	
1767	MY31	Zachariah	Aspley	Sarah	Cox (Sharnbrook)	
	MY31	Jos	Barringer (Pavenham)	Mary	Reynolds	
1768	OC23	[blank]	Stormar (Pavenham)	Ann	Wales	
1769	JA22	Geo	Lee (Bromham)	Ann	Wagstaff	
	NO19	Jn	Church	Eliz	Knight (Pavenham)	
1770	AP22	Geo	Windsall	[blank]		
1773	AP11	Wm	Beal	Sarah	Southwell (Glaphorn, Northants)	
1776	AU11	Rich	Wills	Mary	Walker (Wollaston, Northants)	
1781	JN24	Thos	Ashpole	Eliz	Ward (Thurleigh)	
	AU19	Thos	Richardson	Lydia	Cook	
1783	NO 9	Wm	Chapman, widr.	Sarah	Tomes	
1785	AP17	Jn	Lett	Eliz	Toseland	
	MY 1	Allen	Troeman	Martha	Hulet	
	JN 5	Thos	Pettit	Sarah	Skillet	
1786	SE10	Philip	Woodham	Mary	Brooks	
	OC15	Thos	Eats, widr.	Ann	Church, widow	
1787	JL 1	Thos	East (Clapham)	Mary	Pain	
	SE30	Wm	Woods	Kesia	Grey	
1797	JL 2	Wm	Arpin	Sarah	Jeffery (Stagsden)	
	DE10	Jas	Brazier	Eliz	Tole (Pavenham)	
1799	OC20	Thos	Renholds (Harrold)	Hannah	Rice	
1806	AU24	Simon	Darling (Milton Ernest)	Mary	East	
1806	NO 9	Jos	Page	Rebecca	Clark	
1807	SE 6	Jn	Partridge	Susan	Hart (Milton Ernest)	
1811	FE17	Wm	Drage	Hannah	Scrivener (Sharnbrook)	
1811	SE29	Jonathan	Hart	Mary	Packwood (Melchbourne)	

F E L M E R S H A M

B U R I A L S , 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1660; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year Date Christian or Surname]				[Year Date Christian or Surname]			
		Parent(s) name Husband				Parent(s) name Husband	
1602	*	"Betridg"	Parker	1614	MR28	Rose	Berry, widow
		Father	Grunden		MR30	Edw	Rands, gent.
		Thomas	Hawkins		AP 6	Alice	Leache, wid.
1603	JN18	Jn	Berry		AP27	Hen	Burton
	OC 2	Francis	Church		JL 3	Wm	Parber, sen.
	MR18	Agnes	Grindon, widow	1615	MR27	Wm	Compton
1604	JN 5	Agnes w Edmd	Wods		AP 4	Thos	Haule
	JL 7	Agnes w Hen	Smith		MY12	Jn	Gardener
1605	NO14	Eliz d Geo	Joyes		MY17	Widow	Turvie
	FE 8	Wm	Harris		MY19	Thos	Burton
1606	AP15	Joan	Church		AU 2	Wm	Apchurch
	MR 2	Eliz w Wm	Church		OC12	Wm	Tappe
	MR10	Judith w Hen	Leach		DE22	Rob father of Wm	Tappe
	MR24	Thos	Ashburn		JA10	Rich	Mead
1607	AP27	Jn	Hophume		DE16	Joan	Coath, widow
	JN12	Alice w Wm	Cosin(g)	1616	AU20	Eliz w Rich	Baker
	AU26	Chris	Basse		SE16	Eleanor d Edw	Berrye
	MR10	Joan	Clare	1617	AP13	Geo	Berry
1608	AU 7	Kath w Jn	Ardds		AP22	Widow	Gayle
	MY 8	Rich	Leach		AU10	Wm	Brooks
	MY24	Winifred w Thos	Tap		OC20	Ann	Cobbe, widow
	FE20	Joan w Wm	Lord		DE16	"Elderne"	Berrye
	MR14	Agnes	Liliecropp		MR15	Agnes	Morris
1609	JN 7	Mary w Rich	Bakar		MR22	Alice	Lord
	JN15	Thos	Cobb, gent.	1618	AP 2	Eliz w Rich	Johnson
	OC30	Eliz	Bays, widow		AP 6	Rich	Baker
	NO12	Eleanor w Wm	Faxon		MY 1	Joan	Chauley, widow
	DE10	Dorothy w Thos	Barbar		MY 1	Jn s Wm	Upchurch
	DE20	Thos	Tapp		MY10	Margt w Thos	Allen
1610	AP 6	Edw	Fox		MY10	Rich	Brown
	JL12	Rich	Cottes		MY16	Jn s Thos	Berry
	JL24	Alice w Thos	Woddam		JN26	Eliz w Edw	Darling
1611	JL 6	Sarah	Woddam		JL 6	Ann w Wm	Cob
	OC26	Rob s Rob	Tapp		JL10	Ann	Rands, widow
	NO13	Alice w Leonard	Ruffed		JL13	Jn	Rands
1612	MY14	Rob	Austen		JL18	Margt w Thos	Grunden
	MR21	Eleanor	Leach		JL20	Margt	Gullever, widow
	AU10	Wm	Faldowe		JL22	Eliz w Thos	Hawes
	SE29	Agnes	Cobb, widow		JL26	Thos	Grunden
	OC12	Jn	Ashburne		AU 3	Jn	Hawkings
	NO 2	Susan	Fletcher		DE14	Mary	Andrew
	JA 1	Hen	Smith		JA14	Eliz d Wm	Barber
1613	JN12	Agnes	Gyfford		JA12	Jn s Wm	Barber
	JL24	Wm	Faxon	1619	JN10	Rich	Hem[m]ings
	SE12	Thos	Norris		JA11	Helen w Matth	Lord
	SE12	Alex	Norman		JA14	Margt	Bryan
	SE26	Susan	Leach	1620	MY 4	Oliver	Fipps
	OC24	Agnes w Hen	Leach		MY22	Joan d Edw	Routham
	MR 2	Margt	Rodwell		JN22	Jas	Isaack, gent.
	JA12	Jn	Chauley		SE10	Joan d Thos	Allen
					NO20	Jn s Francis	Hocke
					NO24	Eliz w Thos	Garret

* Date not stated.

1620 DE28 Rose w Reynold Coxe
 [ctd.] FE 5 Margt w Rob Berrye
 1621 AP 6 Jn Hawkings
 MY20 [blank]w [blank] Seyer
 JN21 "Austina" Pope
 JN29 Judith Church
 JL 6 Eliz Mascall
 JL22 Rob Watts
 DE24 Eliz Burley
 JA10 Eliz Lord
 FE 6 Margt Watts
 FE20 Gillion Johnson
 1622 AP10 Widow Hemmings
 MY12 Richard Ruttom
 JN20 Dorothy Fisher
 NO16 Eliz d Wm Cob, gent.
 DE 4 Thos Garrat
 JA12 Lewis Cocke
 FE16 Thos White
 FE18 Chris Smyth
 1623 AP27 Eliz w Thos Butcher
 JN28 Rob Sheffield
 JN20 Geo s Wm Barbor
 AU10 Rob Burley
 AU28 Widow Hall
 FE13 Leonard Ruffit
 MR14 Wm Cobbe
 1624 AP 6 Gertrude d Stephen Pilgrim
 AP16 Rob Tappe
 JN24 Lewis s Lewis Coxe
 JL12 Mary Norman, widow
 SE18 Rose Berry, widow
 OC10 Sibyl w Urian Maynard
 JA10 Mary w Anthony Mabbatt
 JA28 Isabel d Wm Barber
 FE 5 Rob s Jn Cozen
 FE10 Wm Barbar
 FE25 Widow Hawkins
 1625 MR30 Edw Darling
 JL12 Eliz Gardener
 AU 4 Ann w Hen Leach
 OC12 Wm Rands
 DE10 Wm Briant
 DE10 Alex s Wm Barber
 1626 JL19 Joan Herring
 1627 MY 6 Wm Sikes
 MY12 Agnes w Edw Woods
 JL10 Wm Cossen
 SE 2 Wm Astill
 SE18 Cath Hewes
 OC26 Millicent w Edw Astill
 1628 MY12 Geo Mascholl
 JN16 Agnes Lumney
 JL 8 Mary Hoffam
 SE 6 Agnes w Wm Thruston
 SE18 Alice w Clement Covington
 DE 4 Judith Rands
 MR18 Wm Moore
 1629 JN25 Edw Berry
 JL 2 Frances d Edw Berry
 JL-- Reynold Coxe
 JI25 Cath w Hen Lord
 NO18 Joan w Jn Plum[m]er
 DE 8 Ann* w Wm Nightingall
 DE25 Mary d widow Ga ford

1630 MY 8 Mary Brian, widow
 JL18 Rich Lavender,
 "senex" [an old man]
 OC 6 Alice d Rob Church
 OC24 Martha w Thos Norrys
 NO 3 Margt d widow Brookes
 DE12 Jn Watts
 DE22 Eleanor Moore, widow
 FE24 Stephen Pilgrime
 1631 MY20 Thos Ganford
 JN12 "Vayles" Cox, widow
 AU 6 Jas Lavendour
 NO30 Thos Warren
 DE17 Edw Ruttham
 JA 6 Thos Norris,
 "senex"
 JA12 Naomi Ganford, widow
 JA18 Mary White, widow
 MR 6 Eliz w Oliver Ingole
 1632 AP 5 Geo Clare
 AP22 Jas s widow Lavender
 FE21 Mary d widow Browne
 [blank] Rob Hughes
 1633 OC26 Wm Faldo
 DE 8 Wm s Hen Grumball
 JA 7 "Eals" Brokes
 JA11 Wm s Wm Duncom
 1634 AP13 Wm Padwell
 JN 3 Geo s Wm Cobb, gent.
 JN26 Hen s Thos Barber
 AU18 Rose w Jn Curtis
 AU28 Jn Smyth
 SE 3 "Eals" w Geo Leo
 JA 8 Kath Leach
 JA20 Rich s Lewis Coxe
 FE 4 Rich s Rich Johnson
 MR 1 Agnes w Wm Lord
 1635 AP17 Jn Lach, gent.
 OC20 Matth Lord
 OC26 Dorothy Broun
 NO 4 Eliz d Thos
 & Jane Andrew
 SE10 Eliz Pickring
 SE20 Geo Prigmore

1636-37. [The Transcripts are not extant]

1638 MY 3 Rebecca w Geo Pope
 MY10 Lawr s Jn & Lettice Hawes
 MY15 Jn s Jn & Emma Allen
 MY21 Jn s Rob & Ann Berry
 MY22 Ann d Rob Berry
 JL 4 Ann Lord, widow
 AU20 Rob s Thos Allen, sen.
 OC 6 Emma Lord
 OC 6 Alice w Thos Upchurch
 FE16 Mark s Matth Robinson
 1639 MY 1 Rob s Wm Berry
 MY29 Eliz w Wm Cobb, gent.
 OC 8 Ann w Thos Fowler
 NO 5 Ann Hyde, widow
 NO 9 Ann Phipps, widow
 DE31 Wm Savage, senex
 1640 MY20 Ann d Rich & Ann Basse
 JI27 Mary d Hen Savage
 SE 4 Rob Church

* Inserted in another hand.

1640 SE14 Geo Joyns,
[ctd.] "in artibus Bacc:" [B.A.]

JA18 Rich Johnson
JA31 Jn s Chris & Jane Patison
MR15 Mary d Thos & Sarah Robinson
1641 NO 2 Hen Leach
NO 7 Jane Foxe, widow
DE27 Judith d Nich Allen
JA18 Jn Griffin

1642-52. [No Transcripts for these years
are extant]

[For a general note as to the Transcript
for 1653-1660, see p. A4 under 1653.
The entries for 1653-54 are termed "de-
ceased"; there are none for 1655-59]

1653 OC 4 Susan Cocke
NO29 Sibyl Harvy
DE 9 Eliz Hall
JA 8 Thos Darlyn
FE27 Ellen Chambar
FE28 Wm Cossen
MR23 Wm Dickeson
1654 MY17 Jn Cocke
MY30 Jn Cossen
JN18 Mary Patteson
JN23 Judith Fitzjeofferry
AU12 Dorothy Rands

[VOLUME I. 1660-1744]

1660 OC18 Sibyl d Rich Ball
OC19 Ann w Wm Burd
FE 3 Sarah w Thos Robynson
FE28 Jn s Rob Berry
1661 MY14 Thos Foxe, senex
JN27 Ann w Thos Barbar
JL25 Wm Fitzjeoffry
AU23 Rob Berry, jun.
NO14 Jn Fitzjeoffrey,
gent.
DE 3 Alice w Nich Allen
DE30 Stephen Hayns, senex
JA14 The son of Thos Tapp
JA15 Sibyl Hay
FE 6 Ann Foxe
FE21 Eliz Luffe
MR24 Eliz d Thos Hart
1662 AP 6 Wm s Thos Hart
AP22 Wm Dixe [labr.†]
MY25 Mary d Jn Barns
JN 9 Eliz d Wm Hynd [Hyne-T]
AU 1 Thos Barbar
[husbandman†]
OC 3 Mary d Thos Clarke
JA25 Ann Foulter
FE12 Rob Halfhead
1663 AP 3 Rob Berry, senex
AP30 Frances w Hen Lord
MY28 Nich Allen
JN 9 Mary d Anthony Church
OC 1 Mary d Wm Warner
DE18 Widow Barnes
DE21 Wm Church

1664 MR28 Widow Jaques
AP28 Jn Lankford
MY 3 Rose Darlinge
JL 7 M^{rs} Fitzjeoffrey
SE12 Widow Perry
OC 1 Sarah d Jas Barber
NO17 Rich Pall
JA 5 Thos Newman
FE14 Wm Dynes, senex
FE19 Thos Faldoe
MR 3 Jas Newman
MR 7 "Old Dixe"

1665 MY29 Jn s Thos Cooper
JL13 Rich Penton
JL27 Widow Faldoe
SE 8 Wm Hulit
NO26 Sarah Barnes [?Bayne]

1666 AP 5 Rich Smith
JL 5 Widow Faulkner
SE 2 Frances d Rich Morris
NO 6 Goodwife Gale
FE28 Ann Ilson

1667 MY 1 Thos Andrew, senex
AU27 Jn Curtis, senex

SE25 Wm s Oliver Barbar
NO 1 Jn s Thos Hayes
FE15 Ann w Geo Lee
MR 8 Widow Smith

1668 AP 9 Mary d Anthony Church
MY13 Edw Gale, senex

JL17 Mary w Wm Hayes
AU 8 Susan Barnes
AU10 Eliz Clarke
SE20 Dorothy w Thos Philipps
OC21 Anthony Church
FE18 Eliz Dixe
FE27 Ellen w Thos Clark
FE27 Ann w Matth Essex

1669 AP10 Oliver Barbar
MY15 Rob Camber
SE 9 Rich Wardley, senex
OC 3 Jn Newman
1670 AP11 Judith Crofts

alias Fitzjeoffry
AU 8 Thos Allen, sen.
AU13 Thos Peck
AU31 Jn Barns
SE 3 Wm Cooper
OC 9 Mary w Thos Rolt
OC20 Widow Allen
OC23 Edw s "Jepth" Radwell
OC23 Margt w Jepth Radwell
OC27 Jn Hobson
OC27 Jepth Radwell
NO 1 Patience w Francis Harrison
NO 4 Matth Essex, sen.
NO17 Sibyl w Thos Cooper
NO30 Hen Kinge
DE 2 Jn Stocker
DE11 Geo Lee
DE13 Mary w Adam Houghton,
gent.

DE31 [blank] w Francis Allen
JA30 Rich Morris
MR13 Widow Berry
1671 MR27 Widow Hayns [?Hayes]
MY20 Judith w Rich Cooper

† Occurs only in B.T.

1671 AU 4 Eliz w Thos Camber
[ctd] OC20 Wm Hinde [Hyne-T]
OC20 Mary d Arthur Woodwell
NO21 Jn s Thos Hayes
MR 1 Goodwife Savage
MR11 Eliz d Rich Cooper
1672 AP20 Ann w Arthur Woodwell
JL10 Widow Smith,
of Radwell
1673 MY17 Kath d Rob Wooton
NO 6 Barbara d Wm Warner
1674 JN25 Mary d Thos Tap
JL 4 Eliz d Jn Bery[Berry-T]
1675 MY 6 Jas s Thos Rolt
[blank] Lewis Elson
JL23 Adam Haughton, gent.
AU22 Widow Marriot
NO14 Mary w Thos Plummer
NO19 Wm s Jn Hart
NO26 Widow Barber
FE 4 Thos Berry, jun.
MR14 Oliver Rands, jun.
1676 AP23 Jn s Jn Batison
[Battison-T]
JN 5 Dorothy d Thos Rolt
JN17 Eliz d Thos Camber
JL15 Chas s Chas Hulut [Hulit-T]
NO17 Rich Brooks, senex
DE22 Hannah d Wm Worner
JA21 Susan d Wm Hulit
FE 3 Jn s Jas Smith
MR 3 Jn s Jn Abbott
MR 3 Hen Savage, senex
MR 6 Mary w Jn Abbott
1677 MY16 Alice d Wm Smith
MY18 Dorothy w Rich Cooper
JL15 Eliz d Wm Worner
AU 5 Widow Hall
SE12 Jn Dixe
OC28 Ralph Risely, senex
NO20 Phoebe Battison
FE17 Sam Woodward
1678 MY24 Widow Narbury
SE18 Jn s Thos Rolt;
"Memorandum y^t no Affidavit or Certificate was brought to me within ye time limited by ye Act for burying in Wollen concerning the parties being interred according to the directions thereof, which was also notified to the churwarden [sic] or overseer of this parish ye 27 day of ye same moneth by a certificate under ye hand of one Sam^l Weed, vicar of the same parish."
OC19 Ann d Wm Hulut [Hulatt-T];
"concerning whose interment Will: Hulut & Joan laude did make oath before Sir William Franklin, justice of ye peace, yt ye sd party deceased was interred according to ye late Act for burying in Woollen viz: yt ye corpse was not put in, wrapt, or wound or buried up in any shirt, shift, sheet or shroud, made

1678 "or mingled with flaxe, hemp, silk, hair, gold or silver or any other than what is made of sheeps wool only: or in any Coffin lined or faced with any cloth, stuff, or in any other thing whatsoever made, lined or faced with any cloth, stuff, or any other thing whatsoever made or mingled with flax, hemp, silk, hair, gold or silver, or any other materiall but sheeps wool only: wch was attested under ye hands & seals of ye sd Will: Hulat & Joan laude, Octob: ye 25 before Sr Will: Franklin."

NO 8 Mary d Jn Casstledine;
"and yt ye sd party was interred according to ye sd Act of Parliamt, Thomas Newman & Joan laude did make oath in manner & forme aforesd on ye 11 of November, before Sir William Francklin, and brought ye Affidavit to me under yr hands & seals: S. Weed, vicar."

[No further Burials are entered as above]

1679 MY12 Widow Hobson
SE 3 Jn s Jn Langford
SE 9 Susan d [widow] Cooper
OC21 Thos Berry,
gent.; senex.
NO28 Widow Dixe
JA31 Jn s Lewis Hulatt
1680 JL24 Mary d Wm & Isabel Smith
AU17 Sarah d Wm Sarah Uring
SE30 Jeremiah s Wm Hayes
NO13 Edw s Edw Loiton
FE19 Wm Hayes
MR 8 Jn s Chas Hulatt
1681 AP 1 Widow Newman, senex
JL21 Jas Ruttam, senex
SE10 Thos Plummer, senex
NO29 Wm Davie, gent.
FE15 Thos Tap, senex
MR15 Mr Rich Holden,
clerk, senex.
1682 MR29 Rich s Abram Barber
AP26 Mr Jn Castle, youth
MY12 Dorothy d Rob Berry
AU 6 Jn Lavinder,
senex.
DE21 Philip Perry
JA15 Thos Hayes
JA20 Rob s Rob Berry
1683 MR28 Francis Allin
AP13 Jn Barber
MY13 Susan d Wm Isabella Smith
MY31 Sarah d Thos Mary Rolt
JL 3 Thos Hart
JL 9 Avery Dison
JL15 Lydia d Jn Lavinder
AU10 Mary d Rob Bury*

* Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand & ink; not in B.T.

1683 DE24 Ann w Jn Hart
 [ctd.] MR24 Susan w Thos Cooch
 1684 AP 7 Sarah d Wm & Sarah Uring
 MY 5 Thos s Jn & Ann Hall
 MY11 Widow Ilson
 AU22 Eliz d Wm [Eliz] Goods
 NO 4 Jn s Jn [Cath] Bolton
 NO24 Eliz w Wm Smith
 NO20 Thos s Wm [Eliz†] Marrot
 JA22 Jn Hart
 FE 9 Rob s Rob Audrey Bury
 MR22 Thos Barnes
 1685 MR30 Sarah d Widow Barnes
 MY 2 Sisly Barnes, widow
 MY28 Mary Clarck
 JN 6 Rob s Arthur Woodwell
 OC27 Jane Batison
 widow.
 JA 1 Thos Clarck
 JA15 Wm Barber
 FE18 Ann d Hen Drage
 FE23 Nich s Hen Drage
 MR22 Rob Worner
 1686 MR30 Eliz Hart, widow
 DE 9 Mary Carver
 FE26 Thos s Jn Batison
 1687 MY 7 "This day John Leach, esq. of
 The Midle Temple, was buried in
 the Chancell, at Felmersham in
 ye County of Bedford, wittness
 ye hands of ye Minister & ye
 clarck of the parish."
 JL15 Gilbert s Gilbert &
 Abigail Tompkins
 [JL28 Jas Barber†]
 [SE21 Susan w Wm Warner†]
 FE 9 Sibyl Barber
 [widow†]
 FE16 Chas Hulatt
 1688 SE11 Wm s Thos Gillitt
 SE11 Ann w Thos Gillitt
 OC22 Mary d Ellen Barnes widow†
 DE16 Joan w Hen Lord
 FE20 Ann w Edmd Cozin
 1689 AP 5 [AP10-T.] Eliz d Widow Tapp
 DE12 [DE30-T.] Mary Hine, widow
 DE28 [DE29-T.] Eliz d of
 Jn Eliz Perrin
 JN 6 [MY29-T.] Eliz w Rob Abbott
 MR 4 [MR 5-T.] Abraham Barber
 1690 MR25 [MR23-T.] Jn Belsher
 [1689 blank] Eliz w Thos Davie†
 1690 AP16 [FE15-T.] Jn s Jn
 & Cath Bolton
 SE13 Mrs Rands, widow
 FE24 FJiz Davie, widow
 [OC 6 ann d Wm Ellen Fisher†]
 [FE15 Jn s Jn Cath Bolton†]
 1691 FE16 Eliz d Jn Mary Read

[A blank page occurs here in the Register,
 which gives no further Burials until July
 21, 1696, those for 1692-96 being supplied
 from the "Bishop's Transcripts."]

1692 JL 1 Alice w Wm Beard
 OC15 Martha Berry, widow
 FE25 Jn s Jn Perrin
 MR13 Rob s Wm Smith
 MR16 Thos Robinson
 1693 JL11 Ann d Thos Hays
 SE25 Jn s Rob Audrey Berry
 OC23 Ursula d Chas Cath Whitgrave
 NO22 Rob s Jn Eliz Bodington
 DE13 Eliz w Thos Clark
 DE28 Thos Leach
 JA15 Jos s Hen Drage
 FE 4 Cath Barber, widow
 FE12 Eliz w Wm Fisher
 MR 1 Mary Lord
 1694 AP12 Alice w Arthur Woodwell
 JL16 Widow Russell
 AP 6 Mary d Thos Rolt
 DE14 Mary w Thos Dingle
 DE28 Thos s Thos Dingle
 MR24 Rob Berry
 1695 JN16 Mary w Rob Holford
 SE12 Eliz Warner
 DE19 Mary w Rob Tapp
 DE22 Mary Tapp
 DE25 Jn s Simon Barnes
 DE25 Wm s Rich Fesey
 FE24 Matth s Mile [sic] Pays
 MR 6 Mary d Thos Dingly
 1696 AP 1 Rich Smith
 AP28 Jn Sheen
 MY30 Eliz Camber
 JL 6 Cath d Jn Mary Bodington

[The Burial entries in the Register
 begin again here]

JL21 [AU 1-T.] Rob Abbott
 SE14 [SE24-T.] Ann w S[imon†] Barns
 SE16 Jos s Simon Barns
 FE19 Mary w Hen Drage
 [JA 8 Ann w Hen Drage-T.]
 JA12 Jos s Rich Fesey*
 [DE16 Ann d Mile Bayse†]
 [JA17 Hester d Hen Drage†]
 [FE26 Wm s Jn Jane Batison†]
 1697 MR28 Edmd Cossen
 AP12 Ellen Tapp, widow
 SE14 Jn Barns
 NO 8 Sarah w Jas Smith
 1698 AP 9 Thos Tapp
 AP20 Susan w Jn Lankford
 MY10 Simon s Simon Barns
 JL15 Margt w Wm Warner
 NO25 Eliz d Thos Judith Allin
 DE10 Wm s Thos Bodington
 FE20 Jn s Simon Barns
 FE23 Jn s Jn Castledine
 MR 1 Jn s Jn Hall
 MR 8 Ann d Thos Allin
 MR23 Jn Herrin
 1699 SE20 Eliz w Rich Payn
 SE28 Sarah d Jn Bodington
 OC18 Jn s Jn Beal

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1699	DE13	Thos s	Wm	Okey	1705	MY12	Wm	Warner, sen.,
[ctd]	FE10	Ann d	Mile	Bays	[ctd]		maltster.	
	MR14	Isabel w	Wm	Fisher	MY31	Mary w	Thos	Rolt, labr.
1700	MY18	Eliz		Sheen, widow	JN 7	Susan d	Thos Susan	Hensman, farmer
	MY22	Mary d	Geo	Abbott	JN28	Ellen d	Jane	Barnes, widow
	AP13	Eliz w	Jn	Bodington		[& lacemaker†]		
	JN12	[JL12-T]	Thos	Tapp	AU 5	Eliz		Cremer, widow
	DE23	Eliz [Susan-T]	w Wm	Hulatt		[& pauper†]		
1701	JN 1	Jn		Castledine	SE13	Ellen w	Lewis	Hulatt[labr†]
	JN13	Wm		Beard	SE24	Jn		Robinson, smith
	JN15	Wm s	Jn	Bodington	SE27	Jn		Denis,
	JL12	Jn s	Geo	Abbott		shoemaker.		
	AU30	[SE 4-T]	Rob s Jn	Sheen	OC17	Jn s	Edw	Mabott, labr.
	SE 8	Thos s	Thos	Coudall	OC20	Lewis		Hulatt, labr.
	OC 6	Jas		Smith	DE12	Mary		Holford, widow
	OC17	Jn		More		[& pauper†]		
	DE24	Dorothy		Rolt	JA 1	Mary d	Widow	Holford
	JA 5	Hen illeg. s of	Susan	Rolt	NO 6	Audrey		Castle, widow
	DE20	[JA 5-T]	Thos	Throstle		& gent:		
	FE 1	Rob		Sheen	NO14	Eliz		Kendall,
1702	AP 7	[Jn†] s	Thos	Birt		[widow &†] shopkeeper		
	MY11	Jn s	Geo	Abbott	FE 6	Edw		Mabott, labr.
	JN 4	Thos s	Rich	Allin	FE15	Jn		Billson, labr.
	JL30	[JN30-T]	Thos	Leach	MR 8	Jn s "Jeof:"	Mary	Ham[m]on,
	AU17	[JL30-T]	Thos s Thos	Barker*		victualler[labr.-T]		
	OC 4	[AU29-T]	Mary	Pettitt	MR19	Thos		Brooks, labr.
	OC13	Eliz d	Wm	Gamons	MR22	Sarah		Marriott, pauper
	OC23	Mary d	Thos	Davie	NO20	Jn		More
	NO 1	Jn s	Jn	Perrin		[senex &†] carpenter.		
	NO 9	Rich		Cooper	1706	AU12	Arthur	Woodwell,
	JA23	Jn s	Jn	Mabot		butcher.		
	JA15	Jays w	Jn	Mabot	OC 6	Ann w	Wm	Wodsworth
	DE20	Mary w	Rob	Disom	OC19	Jn s	Thos	Barnes
	FE14	Martha d	Hen	Sheppard	FE28	Martha d	Jn	Brooks
	FE15	Rob		Tapp, senex	1707	AP11	Ann [Alice-T]	d of
	MR 5	Sarah d	Rich	Fesey			Mile	Bayse [labr†]
1703	AP11	Mary d	Thos	Cowdal	JL 1	Mary d	Rich	Ingram
	AU12	Sarah d	Thos	Barker	OC29	Thos		Barber, labr.
	SE 4	Ann d	Jn	Perrin	NO 5	Thos		Hayse [labr†]
	SE10	Sarah d	Geo	Abbutt	JA 8	Jn s	Wm	Okley [labr†]
	SE16	Ann d	Jn	Lord	FE12	Wm s	Jn	Perrin[labr†]
	MY27	Sarah d	Rich	Allin	1708	MY 7	Edw	Crowch,
	OC31	Rob s	Jn	Urin		of Radwell.		
	NO 7	Jn s	Edw	Mabot	MY31	Jas		Fasey,
	FE 8	Mary d	Jn	Beal		of Fensham [Felmersham]		
	MR12	Thos s	Hen	Drage	JN22	Thos s	Jn	Lord
	MR23	Jn s	Jn	Maurice	JN30	Thos		Davis
	[The above entries for 1703 are				AU 3	Sarah		Berry
	Baptisms, copied in error]				DE31	Rich s	Thos	Barker
1703	MY31	Eliz		Smith	MR10	Thos		Rolt
	OC18	Eliz		Bodington	1709	AP24	Ann d	Wm Audrey
	DE12	Mich		Bays		JA12	Jn	Hall, sen.
	JA---	Rob		Berry	1710	SE14	Martha	Hawks, "drowndd"
	JA17	Rob		Holford		NO15	Jane w	Jn
	MR 9	Mary & Sarah		Hardick		NO27	Mary [d Jn†]	Battison
1704	MR27	Susan d	Thos	Rolt		JA 6	Eliz	Drage
	JL24	Eliz [Judith-T]		Brooks		FE23	Cath	Bodington,
		[widow†]				widow.		
	OC15	Hen		Lord, senex	MR20	Ann		Barnes
	NO 3	Jn s	Edw Mary	Mabott	1711	JN17	Geo	Theed
	NO 5	Ann d	Wm Ann	Wadsworth		AU15	Judith w	Thos
1705	MR25	Cath		Ernall,		AU27	Frances	Bodington
		pauper.				SE15	Thos s	Thos
	MR31	Wm		Hulatt,		NO 2	Eliz	Dennis
		farmer.				NO18	Jn	Brooks
						DE28	Oliver	Marriott

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand & ink.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1711 MR20 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Hall	1716 JA15 Ursula Barns,
1712 AP 4 Cath Warner,	[ctd.] alias Wadsworth (excommunicated).
spinster.	
JN 6 Thos Bodington,	DE19 Alice Morgan,
gent.	spinster, an orphan, very
JL17 Eliz Cooper,	poor.
spinster.	JA22 Eliz d Thos Sheene, inf
DE12 Martha w Jn Batterson	1717 MR26 Sarah Layton, a
DE27 Eliz Walker,	poor widow, lately come
spinster.	from Harold [Harrold].
JA 6 Dorothy Rands, spinster	MY27 Thos s of Widow Reed,
JA26 Judith Smith, spinster	a poor boy.
1713 AP 2 Rich Fisher, labr.	JL22 Eleanor Barns,
MY12 Jn Smith	a poor widow.
[labr. s of Wm Smith†]	JA31 Mrs Martha Aspin. late
JL 7 Edw Layton	wife of Wm Aspin, esq.
[a poor man†]	MR 3 Edw Bartrum,
AU14 Jn Read [labr.†]	a poor labourer.
OC14 Sybella [d Wm†]	1718 AP22 Mary Brabrook, inf.
[DE13 Thos Walker	MY 2 Mrs Ann Davie, widow
& Eliz his wife†]	of an estate.
JA17 Thos Camber	
[a poor old man†]	[The last two entries are from the
JA29 Hannah [w Rob†]	Transcript for 1717. The Transcript
MR10 Jn & Eliz Henshman,	for 1718 is not extant.]
twins.	
1714 MR31 Stephen Dennis	1719 MY11 Thos Barret,
[an apprentice, ye son	a poor man.
of Widow Dennis†]	JN22 Eliz Barret, inf.
MY26 Wm Hall	JN25 Thos s Grace Oakley
[an infant, ye son of	AU16 Thos King,
Wm & Rebecca Hall†]	a poor man.
JN16 Wm Oakly [labr†]	SE12 Mary Mabbot,
SE20 Edw Hardwick	a poor widow.
[of Radwell, labr.†]	OC 4 Lucy Herring,
SE26 Eliz [w Simon†]	a poor widow.
SE27 Mary [widow of Edw†]	OC23 Widow Hewlet,
OC24 Eliz Dyson	brought from ye parish
[widow, took relief from ye parish†]	of Thurleigh,
OC26 Thos Clark	OC27 Rebecca w Wm Hall
[of Radwell, weaver†]	JA31 Eliz Castledine,
JA21 Rob Warner,	widow.
[yeoman†]	MR18 Wm Warner
FE10 Judith Holford	MR21 "Edee" Warner
[a poor girl put out by ye parish†]	FE10 A son of Thos Gurney
MR 2 Mary [w Jn†]	Walker, labr,
MR12 Ann [d Jn†]	1720 MY 7 Jn
Paterson	a poor old man.
[Paterson-T.]	SE 4 Jn s Wm Audrey Benton, inf.
1715 AP11 Eliz w Jn	SE11 Rob s Rob Sarah Dyson, infant
MY12 Sarah Cowper,	NO 9 Eliz w Jn Moolsoe
a poor widow [relieved	OC 4 Jn Bodington,
by ye parish†]	labr., a poor man.
[There are no more Burial entries in	AU 6 Lydia d Rich Lydia Cook, infant
the Register until 1726. The following	NO18 Judith Hays,
are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts]	a poor widow.
AU10 Eliz d Rob Eliz Norman,	DE20 Eliz w Wm Marriot
spinster	OC 9 Thos s Thos Abigail Bodington,
JA 6 Isaac s Jn Eliz Perrin, infant	infant.
JA12 Thos Brooks,	MR14 Jane d Rob Sarah Dyson
"a thacker"	MR23 Abraham s Abraham
DE17 Mary Morgam, widow;	& Mary Robinson, inf.
relieved by ye parish.	1721 AP12 Dorothy d Thos &
1716 MY17 Eliz d Wm Smith, spinster	Dorothy Sheen
DE31 Rich s. Rich Allen, infant	MY22 Eliz Allen, infant
	AU18 Mary w Thos Brabrook
	SE 2 Eliz w Rich Ingram

1721	SE12	Wm	Morris	1727	SE 7	Matth	Essex, sen,
		a poor boy				& "clark" [parish clerk].	
[old]	SE26	Oliver	Rands, gent.	OC30	Matth w Rob	Tapp	
	OC 7	Sam	Dennis, infant	NO10	Mary	Hall,	
	DE25	Wm	Smith,		servant of Burton [?Burton	Latimer (Northants)].	
		a poor man; labr.		DE 7	Wm	Marioat, sen	
	JA 7	Thos	Johnson, infant	DE27	Eliz	Lanckford,	
	JA 9	Edw	Chambers, inf		spinster		
	JA19	Jn	Towns, infant	JA16	Thos	Henman,	
	JA21	Eliz w Wm	Beard		a child		
	JA27	Wm	Massie, gent.	1728	AP 7	Mary [Ann-T.]	Berril,
1722	JL 2	Wm	Warner,		a child [an infant-T.]		
		a poor labourer.		JN 3	Mary w Jn	Perrin	
	JL 7	Jn	Lord,	JN12	"Cattin" w Jos	Burton	
		a poor labourer.		JN16	Jane	Barber,	
	JL19	Eliz w David	Cox		widow.		
	SE 9	Martha	Billesden,	AU 2	Sarah	Amps, widow	
		a poor widow.		AU 3	Sarah	Glover,	
	OC 7	Stephen	Wood		spinster & servant.		
	OC15	Sarah w Thos	Fesey	NO15	Thos	Berry, gent.	
	OC28	Ann	Lavender,	FE 5	Cath	Kibble,	
		a poor widow.			spinster	[Kibwell-T.]	
	FE11	Margt	Warner, widow	FE20	Thos	Bodington,	
	FE18	Ann d Thos Dorothy	Essex		a child.		
1723	AP 2	Alice w Matth	Berry, widow	MR 2	Ann	Lee, child	
	AP26	Mrs Eliz	Towns, labr.,	MR 9	Mary	Dennis	
	JN30	Jn			widow.		
		a very poor man.		MR13	Abigail	Lee, child	
	OC18	Thos	Johnson, farmer	1729	AP 1	Rich	Allin, labr.
	OC26	Rich	Toll, labr.	AP26	Sarah	Barber, wid.	
	NO11	Jn	Robinson,	OC 6	Eliz	Walker, wid.	
		a poor labourer.		MY 4	Sarah w Rob	Johnson	
	NO18	Eliz	Robinson, inf.	MY14	Ann w Geo	Perrin	
	DE14	Mary	Moor,	SE13	Abigail w Thos	Bodington	
		a poor widow.		OC19	Jn	Rands, gent.	
	JA 9	Wm s Abraham Mary	Robinson, inf.	DE 9	Susan w Hen	Curtiss	
	MR 3	Wm	Beard,	FE 9	Chris	Morris,	
		a poor man.			servant.		
	MR13	Dorothy w Thos	Sheen	FE24	Wm	Stimpson,	
					labr.	[ter	
	[The Transcript for 1724 is not extant]			MR12	Eliz	Bays, spins-	
1725	AP21	Sarah	Kendal,	MR19	Rob	Disom,	
		spinster.			lacemaker.		
	NO25	Eliz	Atkins, infant	1730	AP11	Rich	Fezy, labr.
	FE27	Martha	Brooks, widow		AP14	Eliz	[Fesey-T.]
					spinster.	Disom,	
	[The entries in the Register begin again]			MY27	Jonathan	[Dyson-T.]	
					"a carpender."	Adcock,	
1726	JN 4	Ann w Jn	Hart	JN18	Mary	Disom,	
	AU 7	Mary	Clark, widow		spinster	[Dyson-T.]	
	OC27	Thos	Davie,	SE11	Sarah	Bartrum,	
		"aleman & felmonger."			[poor†] widow.		
	NO30	Jn	Stimpson,	SE27	Rob	Norman,	
		a child [infant-T.]			aleman.		
	JA 6	David	Cox, jun.	OC 8	Edw	Crouch,	
	[JA 6	Jn s David Eliz	Cox-T.]		farmer.		
	JA 8	Wm [s Wm†]	Pain, jun.	NO 3	Jane	Adcock, wid.	
			[Payne-T.]	NO 9	Jn	Sheen,	
1727	MR26	Mary d Edw	Swanel		child [lad-T.]	[Shine-T.]	
	MR28	Mary	Barns, child	NO14	Wm	Darlin,	
	JN23	Thos	Burton, child		felmonger.		
	JL23	Mary	Clark, spinster	NO18	Judith [d Thos†]	Sheen,	
	AU27	Jn	Lanckford,		child.	[Shine-T.]	
		glover.					

† Occurs only in B.T.

1730 NO18 Jonathan [ctd.] DE24 Wm FE19 Mary	Adcock, child Oakly, labr. Wood, widow [Woods-T]	1737 DE19 Thos [ctd.] FE11 Rob MR17 Mary MR21 Mary	Rose, glover Lilly, infant Falkner, inf Hensman,
1731 MR27 Jn MR29 Mary w Matt[hias†] AP 7 Jn AP27 Ann MY18 Edw JN 2 Dorothy SE26 Ann w Hen JA17 Jn	Tapp, carpenter Kendal Crouch, child Lord, spinster Crouch, child Benton, child Curtis Ingrum, servant	from Bromham 1738 AU14 Michl son of The Revd Mr Michl Firth & Mary his wife vicar of Felmersham, died Augt 12 at ten of clock in ye forenoon and was buried the fourteenth day of the said month."	
1732 AP11 The Revd Thos vicar of Felmersham. AP18 Eliz MY19 Ann JN10 Ann JN13 Matt: JN20 Wm AU16 Jn a poor man DE13 Eliz widow FE19 Mich	Bowber, Davis, child Comberland, Camber, spinster Kendal, labr. Wharton, labr. Imppy, King, a poor Bayes, labr.	1739 AP 5 Eliz w Wm AP29 Jn servant JL 4 Jn AU15 Martha w M ^r AU23 M ^{rs} Eliz spinster. SE21 Eliz w Jas FE 8 Jn FE16 Simon labr. MR11 Ann	Lee Fisher, Hart, labr Berry Kibble, Lavender Barns, aleman Barns, sen., Lord, child
1733 FE21 Mary FE24 Eliz w Jn	Henman, child Brown	1740 AP12 Ann w Jn MY22 Eliz Thos DE18 Abigail FE 3 M ^{rs} Cath	Waklin Coudell Lee, child Rands
1734 JN 5 Mary JN12 Rebecca JN25 Thos JL15 Alice AU 6 Humph "a sarvant." SE 7 Wm SE20 M ^r Dan OC31 Mary MR 9 Thos	Wharton, child Berrill, child Chambers, labr. Essex, infant Decon, Wharton, child Berry, gent. Smith, spinster Allen	1741 AP17 Gregory JL 2 Mary w Wm SE 6 Mary w Wm SE16 Wm SE23 Jn NO 5 Ann 1742 JN22 Rob OC29 Alice w Thos DE14 David JA 1 Joan JA 8 Grace MR 5 Jn yeoman. MR18 Wm farmer.	Green, weaver Dennis Pain Dennis, inf. Firth, child Goods, widow Tapp, tailor Boddington Cox, servant Chambers, wid. Oakley, widow Mulsoe,
1735 AP17 Sarah AP 7 Mary AU 1 Wm AU16 Eliz NO18 Thos NO23 Mary spinster. JL30 Wm	Allin, widow Smith, widow Leach, gent. Norman, widow Allin, child Darlin, Webb, infant Perrin,	1743 AP10 Eliz child. MY 3 Jn vagrant. JN14 Thos JL12 Wm servant. JL18 Eliz d Wm OC18 Rich s Israel & Susan Pain, infant	Broadfield, Adkins, Webb, infant Lightwood, Lee
1736 MY24 Geo a poor man. JN12 M ^{rs} of Radwell; widow. AU24 Widow a poor woman. SE 3 Mich OC19 Darlin s Jn Ann OC31 M ^r Philip NO 4 [NO31-T] Hen DE11 [DE 4-T] Matthew DE15 Jn JA 8 Mary JA23 Thos MR18 M ^{rs} Ann	Berry, Read, Gamby, child Wakelin Hill Drage, labr. Kendal, shepherd Eaton, tailor Payn, infant Barns, child Berry, widow Goods, labr. Amps, coach harness maker. Curtis, child Henman, labr.	1744 JN 9 An infant of Jasper Cowdel JL 7 Judith JL29 Susan spinster. SE19 Mary OC18 Jn JA18 Rich	Gammons Taylor, Cross Waklin Ingram

[End of Vol I]

[VOLUME II. 1745-1762]

1745 MY 6 Thos	Barns, labr.	1750 AP23 Israel	Pain, labr.
MY 8 Berry	Benton, labr	JN10 Dan*	Toms, shepherd
MY15 Mary w Jn	Lord	SE 7 Jas	Lavender, farmer
JN 5 Ann	Benton,	OC30 Sarah d Jn Mary	Trowman
spinster.		DE10 Wm s Thos Mary	Warner
JN15 Mary	Robison.	DE30 Wm	Pain, farmer
spinster.		1751 AP22 Rich	Taylor, a boy
JN19 Ann	Waklin, inf.*	MY 4 Jane	Wagstaff, widow
JN24 Wm	Gammons, labr	AU22 Nich	Pain, farmer
JL11 Wm	Pain, infant	AU25 Jn	Pain, infant
OC22 Ann	Allin	SE10 Dorothy	Pain
OC28 Mrs Martha	Berry,	NO 8 Geo	Oldam, infant
spinster		DE 3 Wm	Marriot,
1746 AU 1 Sarah	Cooper,	carpenter	
a poor woman.		1752 JA23 Thos	Beale [?Bull]
DE 6 Thos	Pain, yeoman	JA23 Job	Neale, infant
JA 2 Mary w Jn	Atkins	JA26 Wm	Hall, labr.
1747 MY31 Ann	Curtis, inf	JA28 Mary	Marsh, infant
JL25 Ephraim	Gamby, child	AP11 Mary	Trowman, infant
AU 4 Mary	Creamer,	MY31 Jn	Lavender, yeoman
spinster.		MY 2 Jn	Amps, yeoman
SE14 Sarah	Marshall,	JN24 Mary	Lord, widow
spinster.		OC13 Thos Jn	Woolston, infant
OC 5 Sarah w Thos	Barns	NO 6 Mary	Drage, spinster
NO 9 Jn	Wingrove,	1753 AP 8 Mary d Jn	Payne, child
labr.		OC 5 Jane w Wm	Herman
JA11 Mary	Camber,	OC22 Mary	Amps, spinster
spinster.		NO25 Judith	Woolston, infant
FE19 Jn	Hayes, child	1754 JA 9 Sam	Brodfield, child
1748 AP 9 Mr Jn	Berry	FE26 Mary	[Broadfield-T]
AP11 Judith	Stonebanks,	MR24 Mary	Wingal, child
infant.		AP 4 Mr Rob	[Winsall-T]
AP30 Jasper	Cowdel's		Hulott, widow
daughter.		MY 2 Mrs Mary w of Mr	Warner, yeoman
JN15 Mary	Lovel, child	JL10 Audrey	[farmer-T]
JN20 Mary w Wm	Lee	AU19 Lucy	Firth, vicar
AU10 Mrs Mary	Berry,	NO 7 Ann [Mrs-T]	Benton, widow
spinster.		from [of-T] Bedford.	Marsh, child
AU22 Cath	Tapp, widow	NO12 Jas	Walker,
OC30 Jn Boteler	Marsh, child	1755 MR19 Jn	Little, labr.
DE 6 Rob	Risley, child	AP 4 Thos [Jn-T]	Lord, labr.
FE12 Mary	Stimpson,	AP28 Sarah	Risely, child
widow.		a poor woman.	Wooton,
FE12 Mary	Barber,	MY25 Edw	[Woolston-T]
spinster.		yeoman.	Boddington,
MR12 Ann	Brooks, inf.	AU18 Mary w Thos	Warner
MR20 Ann	Church, child	SE22 Thos	Sheen, labr.,
1749 AP25 Mrs Jane	Barber,	from Pavenham.	
spinster		[SE22 Thos	Trueman, infant†]
MY21 Hannah	Bayes, widow	NO 6 The Revnd Mr [Mich†]	Firth, vicar
MY29 Martha w Dan	Webster	[of this parish†], "died Nov.3."	
JN19 Josiah	Chicherley,	1756 MR 2 Eliz	Wingal, child
bachelor.		MR 7 Mary w Thos	Brabrook
JL19 Jane w Thos	Barber	AP23 Eliz d David Judith	Risley
SE10 Dan	Berry, infant	JN17 Thos	Barber, farmer
SE25 Eliz	Stimpson,	JL26 Simeon	Barns, labr.
spinster.		AU15 Israel	Payne, servant
DE30 Ann w Mr Rob	Warner	SE21 Mary d Jn Ann	Woolston, child
JA14 Jasper	Wagstaff,	NO11 Ann	Barns, poor woman
farmer [blacksmith-T]		NO20 Jn	Cowdel, child
JA26 Jn	Lovel, child	NO22 Abigail	Hulott, child
FE18 Isaac	Barber	DE 1 Wm	[blank], servant
farmer.			

* Interlined in same hand & ink;
entered in B.T.

* Written above "Thos" struck thr ough;
B T. not extant.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1756	DE12	Thos	Risely, child	1763	JN28	Jn	Grant, infant
1757	JA30	Ann	Marriot, child	[ctd]	OC 5	Ann	Woolston, infant
	JL11	Alice	Mores, child		NO 6	Mary	Woodin, infant
	NO 2	Eliz w Wm	Woolston, jun.		NO15	Sarah	Dennis, widow
1758	JA18	Ann d Jn Ann	Woolston, child	1764	MR14	Mary	Osborn, infant
	MY14	David	Johnson,		MR20	Sarah	Riseley, infant
		a poor man.			MR22	Eliz	Orpin
	AU21	Sam s Sam Eliz	Mores, child		MY 7	Jn	King, infant
	DE26	Jn	Perrin,		MY21	Rich	Brookes
		a poor man.			MY22	Jane	Hays
1759	JA 3	Nathl s Jn Sarah	Grant		AU 7	Wm illeg. s of Ann	Jewel
	FE 8	Abigail w Wm	Woolston, sen.		AU 9	Mary	Brown, infant
	AP30	Jn	Beal, labr.		AU23	Jn	Palmer, servant
	JL 9	Wm	Dennis,		NO 4	Rebecca d Jn Mary	Pain
		clerk of this parish.			DE22	Eliz	Laud, widow
	JL24	Sarah	Amps, spinster	1765	FE 1	Jn	Brooks, labr.
	SE20	Moses	Harper		FE 1	Mary d Jn Mary	Whittington
	SE26	Wm	Windsall		FE 7	Ann d Wm Sarah	Taylor [infant†]
1760	FE17	Eliz	Jenkins, widow		MR 4	Wm	Woolston, farmer
	MY 7	Mary	Towns, widow		JN12	Rebecca d Jn Mary	Pain
	MY27	Martha	Bayes, spinster		NO19	Thos	Barns, widr.,
	JN 3	Ursula	Barber, widow			of Dropshort ⁸	
	OC29	Eliz	Davies, widow	1766	AP 8	Mary	Selby, widow
1761	JA28	Jos	Burton, labr.		AP 8	Mary d Thos Mary	Cowdel
	FE13	Thos s Thos &			MY11	Judith w Thos	Swannell
		Constant Marriot [inf.†]			JN 4	Thos s Wm Eliz	Bird
	MR22	Rob s Wm Mary	Holland [inf.†]		JN20	Cath w Rob	Fox
	MR26	Matthias	Essex,		JL 4	Thos	Paine, farmer
		"laceman &c."			JL 6	Sarah w Jos	Barns
	JL 2	Edw	Payne, infant		JL 8	Thos	Allen,
	JL14	Esther	Grant, infant			blacksmith	
	AU11	Ann	Brown,		JL10	Jas	Church, labr.
		a child [an infant-T]			JL11	Mary w Thos	Throssel
	AU30	Eliz	Brooks, infant		JL13	Thos	Gamby, widr.
	AU31	Eliz	Hayes, spinster		AU 2	Wm	Risely, butcher
	NO 3	Matth	Cock, esq.		AU 4	Mary	Brooks, widow
1762	FE19	Thos	Marriot, infant		AU29	Mary d Eliz	Brooks, widow
	MR 7	Sam	Eaton,		SE 4	Eliz	Brooks, widow
		singleman.			SE21	Sarah	Allen, widow
	AP15	Ann	Moor, child		NO 1	Frances	Gamby, widow
	AP23	Mary	Allen, infant		DE11	Rich	Cox, scrivener
	MY 1	Ann	Windsal		1767	FE 3	Thos s Jn Eliz
			[Winsall-T]			blacksmith.	Sturgeon,
	MY 1	Judith	Woolston,		FE13	Edw	Swannell,
		infant.				of Pavenham; farmer.	
	JN17	Jos	Kendal,		FE26	Wm s Wm Sarah	Neale
		singleman.			MR18	Eliz d Sam Hannah	King
	AU15	Jn	Iaton, labr.		MR28	Mary	Robinson, widow
			[Latton-T]		AP 3	Jn s Wm Mary	Woods
	AU15	Martha	Osborn, infant		MY30	Susan w Hen	Curtis
	SE12	Wm	Woolston, sen.,		JN16	Susan w Bletsoe	Allen
		farmer.		1768	JA17	Jane w Rich	Webb
	SE13	Jn	Williamson,		JA19	Rob	Tapp, farmer,
		infant.				of Radwell.	
		[End of Vol. II]			JA20	Humph	Norman,
						victualler; of Radwell.	
		[Volume IV. 1763-1811]			FE 8	Jn	Hutchinson, sen.,
1763	JA17	Ann [Mary-T]	Engram, widow			gent. Died Feb: 4th Aged 82.	
	JA18	Eliz	Essex, widow		AP11	Sarah d Thos &	
	FE24	Jn	Brown, infant			Constant Marriot	
	MR12	Susan	Shine, widow		MY30	Jas s Jas Dorothy Hutchins	
			[Sheen-T]		AU21	Mary w Jn	Knight,
	MR23	Mary	Tibbot, widow			of Harrold.	
	JN19	Mary	Curtis,				
		spinster.					

† Occurs only in B.T.

⁸ One or more dwellings lying between Felmersham and Radwell

† Occurs only in B.T.

1768 OC21 Thos s Thos Hannah Gregory
 1769 JA 1 Rich Berril,
 of Radwell.
 MR11 Eliz d Jn Ann Wittington
 AP16 Jn s Jn Sarah Grant
 AP23 Thos s Thos Mary Cowdell
 JN22 Mary d Wm Sarah Taylor
 SE14 Jane d Thos Hannah Gregory
 1770 JA30 "Knighty" of
 Jn Eliz Church
 MR 6 Thos Boddington,
 of Radwell
 MY 6 Ann d Thos Eliz Richardson
 MY22 Judith Chalton,
 widow.
 JN 4 Wm s Jn Cooke [widr.†],
 & his late wife.
 JN12 Sarah w Thos Throssel
 JN14 Rob s Wm Mary Holland
 JLL15 Rob Norman,
 carpenter; of Radwell.
 1771 JA23 Mary d Ann Church, widow
 AP21 Wm s Wm Hannah Harding
 AP26 Eliz w Jn Sturgeon
 MY14 Rebecca d Thos &
 Cath Burton
 MY21 Jos s Wm Martha Swannel
 JN 8 Mary d Rich Mary Brown
 JN26 Eliz d Jn Martha Drage
 AU 5 Edw Hulett
 [Hullat-T]
 AU10 Humph s Jane Norman, widow,
 accidentally drowned.
 SE 8 Edw s Jn Sarah Grant
 OC24 Jn s Sarah Beal, widow
 DE 9 Mary w Thos Eyte [Eit-T]
 1772 JA 8 Jn Barnes, farmer,
 of Bletsce.
 JA10 Rich Webb, labr.,
 of Radwell.
 FE 4 Jeffery Macconess,
 labr.
 AP 5 Judy Ann d of
 Wm Susan Bull
 MY10 Wm Hannah,
 shopkeeper.
 JN15 Susan w Wm Bull
 JLL15 Dorothy d Wm Eliz Shrives
 SE 7 Eliz w Jn Lilly
 SE 9 Mary w Jas Bull
 OC28 Wm s Sam Sarah Broadfield
 NO14 Mary d Susan Paine, widow
 1773 JA 5 Jn Lilley,
 of Radwell; weaver.
 JA11 Ann Bayes,
 of Radwell; spinster
 MY29 Mary d Jn Mary Lovel
 JN 2 Eliz Amps, spinster
 JN21 Ann d Wm Sarah Taylor
 JL20 Jn s Jn Sarah Grant
 JL21 Ann d Geo Eliz Windsall
 OC21 Ann Marriot, widow
 1774 JA 7 Mary w Rich Brown
 JA18 Mary Windsall,
 widow.

1774 AP26 Andrew Bocket, labr.
 [cd] MY19 Geo s Jas Dorothy Hutchins
 MY26 Susan w Jn Bailey
 JN 2 Mary d Wm Mary Woods
 JLL10 Mary & Eliz illeg
 twin daus. of Ann Hales
 OC27 Mary d Jn Bailey, widr
 DE28 Jos s Jn Bailey, widr
 1775 JA31 Geo s Wm Mary Pearson
 MR 2 Mary Berril, widow
 MR31 Ann w Dan Webster
 JN17 Eliz w Thos Richardson
 JN29 Ann d Wm Martha Swannel
 JL 9 Jane d Jn Bailey, widr.
 SE25 Ann Houghton,
 spinster.
 DE 9 Mary Somerlin
 DE11 Ann illeg. d of Eliz Moors
 DE13 Wm Bird
 [a poor man†]
 1776 FE 2 Hen Breachly
 [a pauper†]
 AU26 Ann d Jas Dorothy Hutchins
 DE15 Cath illeg. d of Ann Fox
 DE24 Eliz Caustin, widow
 1777 JA 5 Ann d Thos Sarah Swannel
 MR24 Dan Berry, gent.
 MY 4 Mary Pain, widow
 JN19 Eliz d Thos Eliz Barber
 JL28 Cath d Thos Cath Burton
 AU 1 Mary Macconis, widow
 AU17 Mary d Wm Eliz Beal
 1778 MR 1 Ann d Wm Ann Cooke
 MR24 Drage of Thos Ann Whittal
 MR26 Nanny d Wm Martha Swannel
 MY28 Geo s Jas Dorothy Hutchins
 JN 4 Sibyl d Jn Bailey
 1779 MR 9 Sarah d Geo Eliz Windsall
 MR31 Thos s Edw Susan Rust
 AP16 Thos Warner [labr.†]
 aged 83.
 AP25 Thos s Thos Ann Whittal
 NO27 Wm Beal, labr.,
 aged 81.
 DE 6 Jos s Thos Eliz Woolston
 1780 MR15 Ann w Wm Hulett
 MY 8 Thos Pain, victualler,
 accidentally drowned.
 JN21 Sarah d Jn Eliz Barber
 JL 4 Wm Cox, labr.
 JL27 Wm s Edw Martha Swannel
 AU12 Eliz w Sam Dennis
 AU22 Thos Blincoe, a poor
 man [labr.†]
 SE17 Mary d Wm Eliz Beal
 OC18 Ann Allen, pauper
 OC29 Ann w Jn Woolston
 NO 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Shrives
 NO25 Thos Brabrook, labr.
 DE 9 Jasper Cowdell, tailor
 DE21 Nathl Saunders, of the
 parish of St Botolph in the
 City of London.
 1781 JA15 Mary w Jas Church
 FE13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Shrives

1781 MR14 Mary d Rich Mary Sommerlin
[ctd.] MR22 Ann d Wm Bird,
of Harrold [infant†]
MR24 Jas Church, labr.
JN16 Hannah d Hannah Hull
JN19 Wm s Thos Sarah Swannell
AU17 Wm Lee, yeoman
AU18 Rebecca Cumberland
pauper.
SE29 Jn Drage,
late a farmer.
OC17 Cath d Thos Mary Woolston
DE 5 Bletso Allen,
poor man.
DE 7 Dan illeg.s Lydia Cook
1782 JA22 Wm Essex s of
Wm Mary Hannah
JA31 Lydia Cook
FE 5 Mary d Wm Martha White
FE 9 Susan Payn, widow
MR 4 M^{rs} Mary Sanders, widow
MR10 Risely Lavender,
farmer.
MR20 Sarah Tyler,
spinster.
AP25 Jonathan illeg.s
of Eliz Moor
MY21 Wm Cook, labr.
MY29 Mary w Rich Wills
OC23 Rich Summerlin,
labr.
NO 8 Sarah Benton, widow
1783 JA21 Mary Warner,
spinster.
AP12 Thos Essex s of
Wm Essex & Mary Hannah
SE14 Thos Swannell,
farmer.
SE25 Jn Sturgion, labr.
OC23 Rich Ashpole
[farmer†]
OC26 Martha d Edw Martha Swannel
DE22 Rich Wagstaff,
yeoman.
NO 7 Jn Lavender,
farmer.
DE30 Eliz d Thos Eliz Barber
1784 JA 1 Eleanor Fields, widow
FE25 Dorothy w Jas Hutchins
AP14 Mary d Jos Hickman
MY 1 Mary Bunyan,
"of St Botolph Allgate, London"
MY 9 Eliz d Jos Mary Groves
NO30 Eliz Button, widow
DE24 Mary Hannah, widow
DE26 Esther d Mat^s [Matthias-T]
& Eliz Nichols
1785 AP 5 Mary Webb, spinster
AP15 Jn Leighton, labr
JL13 Lucy d Jn Susan Bailey
SE12 Fanetta d Matthias
& Eliz Nichols
OC 3 Jn Bailey, labr.
OC25 Edw s Jas Dinah Hutchins
NO26 Eliz d Sam Eliz Moor

1786 JA 8 Wm s Geo Eliz Winsall
MR 4 Chas s Sam Dennis
MR 8 Sarah Leighton
AP 4 Mary d Rob Eliz Costin
AP 5 Rich Brown, labr.
JN19 Judith w David Risely
AU 1 Bartholomew Paxton, farmer
SE 2 Jn Woolston, labr.
SE 6 Sam Broadfield, tailor
NO24 Sarah d Francis
& Eliz Knight
DE15 Thos Hulet, farmer
1787 JA 9 Sarah Bazely
[Bayely-T]
JA11 Rob Fox, labr.
JA17 Ann d Jn Mary Paine
JA20 Mary Moor
FE 2 Jos s Ann Bull
FE 6 Eliz d Francis
& Eliz Knight
FE 9 Wm Beal, labr.
FE12 Wm Bull, labr.
MR16 Martha d Jos Hickman
MR29 Thos s Edw Susan Rust
AP12 Eliz w Rob Costin, labr.
MY20 Jos Hickman, farmer
MY29 Mary w Jn Paine
MY31 Jas Day, labr
JN21 Martha w Thos Partridge, labr.,
of Bletscoe.
JN26 Rebecca Bailey
JI24 Thos s Jn Mary Faulkner
NO11 Rebecca d Jos &
Sarah Drage
1788 FE10 Jn Lovel, labr.
AP24 Sarah Broadfield, widow
MY 1 Dorothy d Sarah Paine
MY30 Eliz d Edw Susan Rust
JN 8 Eliz Church
OC 9 Eliz w Edw Gudgeons
1789 MR15 Jn s Jn Mary White
MR24 Jn s Jn Mary Faulkner
AP 2 Jn White, labr.,
of Radwell.
JN23 Susan Bromsall,
of Radwell.
JN28 Judith d Jas Diana Hutchins
AU 9 Sarah w Thos Swannel
AU19 Jn s Hen Matilda White
AU17 Sarah w Jn Grant
SE11 Jn Grant, labr.,
from Radwell.
OC 4 Sarah d Jas Mary Ward
NO15 Rebecca Ashpole
NO21 Martha w Edw Swannel
DE29 Geo Lee, yeoman
DE31 Edw s Edw Martha Swannell
1790 JA24 Abassinia of
Edw Rachel Orpin
MR23 Mary w Thos Cowdell
MR30 Sarah Ashpole, widow
AP23 Mary w Jn Faulkner
MY18 Wm Neal, carpenter,
from Radwell
JN11 Dan Webster, labr
DE31 Ann Lord, single woman

† Occurs only in B.T.

1790 DE 7 Jn s Geo Mary Huckle	1798 FE 1 Mary d Wm Mary Truit
1791 MR 9 Eliz Beale [widow†]	FE15 Thos s Thos Maria Pain
MR23 Cath d Thos Maria Paine	MR30 Geo Winsall s of
AP17 Sarah d Edw Martha Swannell	Jn Mary Tomkins
JN 5 Wm s Jn Mary Faulkner	AP 4 Ann w Jn Tame
JL 1 Thos Wootton	DE 3 Thos Burton, labr.
[poor man†]	1799 JA 3 Mary w Edw Swannell
AU16 Sarah illeg. d Ann Bull	JA29 Ann Bull
AU21 Mary w Wm Peacock	[JA29 Eliz d Thos Mary Davis†]
AU28 Wm s Wm Mary Peacock	FE 4 Eliz [d Rob Sarah†] Broadfield,
OC15 Ann Cook [widow†]	spinster.
1792 JA 5 Eliz Brown [widow†]	FE28 Sarah Beal, widow
AP16 Thos Richardson	[MR 1 Mary Nichols†]
JN28 Martha Woods, spinster	MR25 Wm s Wm Sarah Orpin*
JL 5 The Revd Jn Hutchinson,	MR 8 Wm s Mary White
vicar of this parish.	[MR28 Edw Orpin†]
NO14 Ann d Wm Mary Dodson	MY15 Mary Hulett, widow
1793 JA14 Ann d Jn Sophia Pyng	MY17 Geo Groves
JA23 Ann Saunders,	JN15 Mary Gray
spinster	JL 3 Edw Swannell
JA26 Mary Wootton, widow	OC29 Jas Lovel
FE 1 Sarah d Wm Sarah Drage	1800 JA 5 Constance Marriot
MR 6 Ann d Wm Mary Truitt	MR 5 Eleanor d Jn Mary Fakner
AU17 Sarah d Jn Sarah Knight	MR 9 Jas s Sam Eliz Moor
NO18 Mary Risely,	AU 5 Susan w Sam East
spinster.	AU 9 Rob illeg. s Eliz Brownsil
1794 JA28 Jas Maxey,	AU17 Abigail Hulett, spinster
a soldier.	AU14 Sarah w Wm Winsall
JA29 Geo s Geo Eliz Winsall	AU18 Jonathan s Wm &
FE10 Eliz d Rob Eliz Whitworth	Susan Biggs
AU24 Sam s Sam Eliz Moor	AU28 Jane Bailey
NO19 Jane Norman	SE26 Thos s Jas Diana Hutchins
1795 MR13 Eliz w Geo Winsall	OC14 Sam Joyce,
MR14 Sam s Rob Mary Costin	single man.
JN30 Eliz w Chas Maxey	NO17 Ann Orpin
AU29 Edw s Edw Mary Swannel	NO18 Jas s Thos Ann Swannell
OC22 Mary d Thos Eliz Barber	DE21 Wm s Thos Eliz Swannell
NO13 Jn Knight	1801 MR18 Jos Barns
NO13 Jane d Thos Eliz Barber	MY 5 Wm Woods
DE27 Rob s Rob Mary Costine	MY10 Wm Hulett, aged 83
1796 JA 7 Ann w Wm Orpin	MY30 Mary White
JA 9 Jn Troman	JL 1 [blank] Farey
JA20 Mary Troman	JL 4 Sam Dennis, aged 77
FE11 Mary w Rich Wills	JL19 Jn Pain
MR17 Jn Peck,	OC23 Wm Barber
of Bolnhurst; found drowned.	NO11 Jn s Jn Mary Hulet
MR23 Eliz Woolston	1802 JA 9 Ann Groves
JL 8 Edw Gudgeon	SE12 Jn s Thos Maria Pain
OC 7 Sarah Peacock	OC29 Joshua Winsall
DE19 Mary Beal	NO 3 Jas Winsall
1797 JA22 Mary d Jn Eliz Barber	1803 JA30 Ann illeg. d Mary Woods
MR21 Martha w Wm Swannel	JA30 Wm Pain
AP12 Thos Selby	FE14 Wm Allen
MY 1 Thos Eyte	AP14 Eliz Drage
MY19 Jn s Wm Sarah Drage	AU19 Wm s Wm &
AU23 Ann w Wm Emery	Lucia [Lucy-T] Bird
AU31 Mary w Wm Joyce	SE22 Sam East
NO 6 Eliz d Geo Winsall	DE 6 Jos Groves
NO13 Ann w Wm Allen	1804 MR 4 Dorothy Winsall
NO27 Jas s Francis	AP 5 Thos Bird
& Sarah Hulett	MY 9 Jn East, infant
DE24 Sarah d Eliz Woods	AU19 Eliz Barber
1798 JA15 Ann Church	AU25 Wm Cook, infant
JA16 Sarah d Geo Winsall	
FE 1 Jn s Hen Matilda White	

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in the same hand & ink; not in B.T.

1804 OC 9 Wm	Hulett, infant	1810 FE28 Barbara	East
1805 JA15 Wm	Biggs	[ctd.] AP 6 Mary	Orpin
JA20 Mary	Woolston	AP16 Eliz	Page
MR30 Wm	Biggs, jun.	JN24 Mary w Wm	Drage
JN 1 Jas	Bromwell	SE18 Wm	Emery
AU19 Jane	Paine, infant	DE16 Martha	Wills, spinster
SE 2 Thos	East	DE23 Mary w Rob	Costin
DE 8 Chas illeg. s Eliz	Woods	[End of Vol. IV]	
DE17 Judith Ann	Emery	[VOLUME V. 1811-1812]	
1806 AP20 Jn	Tame	1811 JA 6 Wm	Orpin
MY13 Sarah	Groves	FE17 Jn	Hulett, infant
1807 JA28 Martha	Swannell	FE17 Wm	Brooks, labr.
MR16 Wm	Swannell	FE24 Sam	Costin, infant
JL12 Eliza Eleanor	Miller	JL 2 Jn s Chas Eliz	Bonham
JL17 Sam	Moore	JL 9 Jane w Rich	Brooks
JL17 Jas	Hutchins	AU17 Eliz w Chas	Bonham
JL21 Martha	White	SE 5 Mr Thos	Sanders,
OC26 Eliz	Moore	of London.	
DE16 Sophia	Ping	OC 3 Jas	Allen, infant
1808 AP 5 Mary	Woods	OC15 Mary w Wm	Hanger
AP28 Sam	Brown	OC16 Eliz w Mark	Dennis
OC28 Chapman	Marriot	NO 1 Rob	Broadfield,
1809 SE15 Wm	Costin	tailor.	
OC 4 Neal	Hulott	NO27 Wm	Wills
NO25 Priscilla	Scrives	DE 8 Jn	Knight, gent.
DE10 Chas	Costin	DE 9 Sarah w Wm	Bithray
1810 JA 7 Chas	Pain	DE17 Dan	Brocke ⁺
JA24 Edw	Drage	1812 JA20 Susan d Jas Sarah Brown	
JA31 Wm	Woodham	[End of Vol. V]	
JA31 Wm	Scrives		
FE14 Eliz	Emery		

Addenda *

page

- A 9. 1711. Dec. 5. Add "Patrick son of Thos & Eliz. Clark."
A26. 1790. Between the marriage entries of Oct.4 and Oct.18 occur a blank and the following uncompleted entry:-
[No date]. "Wm. Hanger & Mary Barber."
A27. 1787. Sep. 2. Add "Wm. Ashpole & Ann Perry (of Pavenham)."
A21. 1685. Sep.24. Add "Rich. Smith & Sarah Fendall⁺"

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME IV. [Entered on inside of front cover:] "This tower has been made new in 1826 and finished off October the 7. Their was a brace put up in the tower in the year [year illegible] to suport the old timber and that in a side plâte in the porch wich is bult new from the ground and finished this day the 7th of Octr 1826."

"Rich^d Wills Clerk 1781. - Rich^d Wills Clerk 1816. - Rich^d Wills Clerk 1821.
Rich^d Wills Born at Napton Warwickshire in the year 1752 Dec.25th.
Edward Arpin parish Cleark 1823-1826." [Entered on last page:] Edward Arpin Clark, 1823 - was asstant Clark 14 years."

* All these names are included in the Index of Persons. † Occurs only in B.T.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

P A V E N H A M

(1 5 6 1 - 1 8 1 2)

PAVENHAM is one of the few Bedfordshire villages for which a church history exists. Mr. C. D. Linnell's "Pavenham and Its Church"¹ does not aim at being a comprehensive account, but is based on research embodying a good deal of material made available only recently. Ecclesiastically, Pavenham was only a chapelry to Felmersham until 1859, when Joseph Tucker endowed the vicarage and Pavenham became an independent parish. Manorially, about one-third of the land and numerous cottages lay in Stevington manor,² and tithe was due from these parts to the vicar of Stevington. This connection is aptly described in the church terrars of 1710: "The major part of the Inhabitants of Pavenham hold their lands & tenements by copy of Court rool of the Lord of the Manner of Stephenton & pay their Small Tythes to that Vicar as also the accustomed dues to the Clerk of the Parish" [Felmersham-with-Pavenham terrar]; and "All manner of Tythes are due to the Vicar in kind in that part of Pavenham which belongs to and is part of the parish of Stevington" [Stevington terrar].³ It is interesting to find that two vicars of Stevington in the early 17th century evidently saw fit to strengthen their claim on such of their 'parishioners' as lived in Pavenham by registering them at Stevington. The "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1606, 1607, 1608 and 1613 are entitled "Stevington with (part of) Pavenham" (pp. C1-2), and distinguish Pavenham inhabitants for this reason (the latter names are not found in Pavenham Register for these years); and in 1610, 1611 and 1614 the Register of Stevington gives a number of entries (without any distinction) which are found also in that of Pavenham. The valuable list of names of Pavenham inhabitants in 1699, entered in Stevington Register (p. C48), is almost certainly a statement of those who were liable to pay tithe to Stevington. All the manors in Pavenham were acquired by the Alstons of Odell Castle between 1635 and 1649, and became absorbed into their large Odell estate.⁴ Pavenham was thus without a resident lord during our period; the Register suggests that one or two of the squire's children lived at Pavenham, but on the whole it contains few entries of people of substance. One name however is concerned with a claim which one James Percy, a trunkmaker of Dublin, made to the dukedom of Northumberland, and finally lost in 1689, after nearly twenty years of litigation. The story of this romantic peerage claim, and of how Henry Percy of Pavenham (who baptized four children here in 1581-93) was involved in it, is lucidly described in Mr. Linnell's booklet.⁵

Pavenham can boast of having an old industry almost confined to itself — the matmaking trade, the local origin of which is given in two versions.⁶ Both traditions definitely associate the family of Hipwell with its beginnings at Pavenham in the 17th century. The Hipwells were established in several villages in north-west Bedfordshire about this time,⁷ but their main branch lived at Pavenham. The published Register affords some new evidence concerning the matmakers. The earliest references to these craftsmen previously known (apart from the isolated burial of a 'poor' matmaker in 1722) were to

¹Two booklets published in 1929 and 1933.

²See the Award of Enfranchisement, with map (1910) [County Record Office, Bedford: S.H.229/19].

³County Record Office: A.B.E. 2.

⁴Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 78.

⁵Pavenham and Its Church, i, 22-26.

⁶Ibid., i, 27; see also V.C.H., ii, 124.

⁷Beds. Parish Registers, vii.

those whose burials occur from 1752 onwards. Four earlier matmakers have now come to light from the Transcripts, the first being recorded in 1705. The industry can be traced back slightly beyond this date, for the list of Pavenham inhabitants of 1699 (referred to above) mentions two matmakers — John Lovell and John Morris. It is not unnatural to find that these men passed on their livelihood to their descendants; ten out of the eighteen (master) matmakers⁸ (1699-1795) were Hipwells, Morrisises or Lovells. Another occupation noticeable at Pavenham and Stevington was connected with local limestone, of which most of the old buildings in the district were constructed; masons are recorded from 1699 (p.C48), together with one or two stone-carvers and stone-cutters.

The apparent incompleteness of the entries during the period of the Civil War should be noticed. During the Commonwealth the volume was in the hands of the 'register', the approval of whose election is entered under 1653. For 1653-1660 the record is good and much more literate than that bequeathed by most parish registrars. The civil marriages before a justice of the peace between 1653 and 1660 are interesting as giving further references to those justices who were among the founders of the nonconformist meeting at Bedford.⁹ The original Register is singularly imperfect in later years (see below); its second volume has three leaves wholly torn out. This would have meant a serious loss had not the "Bishop's Transcripts" come to our aid; but these are incomplete round about 1720, and in consequence entries for five odd years are still lacking.

It would seem probable that the village was visited with small-pox or some epidemic in the spring of 1762. Against an average of six deaths a year, during that quarter there were buried twenty people, husband and wife or other relations dying in the case of five families.

The miscellaneous notes recorded in Pavenham Register (see pp.B40-42) comprise several interesting statements concerning the liability for repair of the churchyard wall (1630-61).¹⁰ A number of spellings of the surname derived from the name of the village are found in Stevington and Pavenham Registers (see Index of Persons), and these show even more corrupt forms than those which the village name underwent: by about 1700 Pavenham had sometimes become assimilated with Pateman as a surname. The Pavenham family-names which persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Ball (1628-1802), Bowman (1598-1770), Church (1570-1805), Clare (1561-1795), Gilbert (1597-1812), Hulett (1670-1812), Knight (1628-1811), Lord (1602-1808), Mocdy (1562-1741), Morris (1575-1811) and Toll (1561-1799).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 447, and in 1931 was 344; its area is 1370 acres. The adjoining parishes are Stevington, Carlton, Chellington, Felmersham, and, on the other bank of the river Ouse, Milton Ernest and Oakley. There are no hamlets in the parish.

The Register for 1561-1599 is the usual copy from the original paper volume. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1561-1643.	1561-78, 1588-1645.	1561-1643.
II.	1645-73, 1675-83, 1692,	1645-46, 1649, 1653-72,	1646-73, 1675-84, 1692,
III.	1696-1714, 1732-99 (?incomplete, 1732).	1676-83, 1696-1715, 1733-57.	1696-1715, 1732-99 (?incomplete, 1732).
IV.	1800-06, 1808-12 (incomplete, 1810).	1757-1812.	1800-12.

Vol.III also contains Banns, 1757-1812.

⁸Three further matmakers (including at least one Pavenham man) occur in Stevington Register in 1800-04 (p.C46).

⁹Brown, John Bunyan: His Life, Times and Work (Tercentenary edn.), 23; see also Beds. Parish Registers, i, p.A1.

¹⁰The term 'dole' occurring in the earliest of these notes is dealt with in Mr. Linnell's Pavenham and Its Church, ii, 14-16.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

<u>Baptisms.</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1674, 1684-91, 1693-95, 1715-16, 1719-23, 1725-26, 1728, 1730-31, 1807.	[1674], 1684-95, 1715-31.	1674, 1684-91, 1693-96, 1715-16, 1719-23, 1725-26, 1728, 1730-31.

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1644, 1717-18, 1724, 1727, 1729; and part of 1732.	[?1579-87, 1647-48, 1650-52, 1673, 1675], 1717-18, 1724, 1727, 1729.	1644-45, 1717-18, 1724, 1727, 1729; and part of 1732.

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Mar., 1561-1601; Bap., 1603; Bap., 1561-1627; Bur., 1561-1632; Bap., 1645, 1647; Mar., 1606-32; Bur., 1643; Bap., 1643-44; Mar., 1644-45; Bap., 1628-34; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1635-43.
- II. Mar., 1640-49 (incomp.), 1653-72; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1645-52; Births, 1653-61, Bap., 1662-66; Bur., 1662-78; Bap., 1666-80; Bur., 1653-60; Mar., 1676-83; Bur., 1679-82; Bap., 1681-82; Bap., 1681-83; Bur., 1683-84; Bap. & Bur., 1692; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1696-1799 (Mar. ceasing at 1757).
- III. Mar. in first half; Banns in second half.
- IV. Bap. & Bur. (alternate columns).

Other Parish Records

These comprise a fine series of Overseers' of the Poor accounts (disbursements) for 1703-1865; surveyors' of highways accounts for 1794-1861; and a bundle of poor law settlement papers, 1697-1834; all of genealogical value. These records have been deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Lord Luke towards the cost of publication of Pavenham Register.

P A V E N H A M

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 6 1 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1561-1643]

[Year	Date	Child	Surname]	Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1561	AU10	Margery	Frisbie	1574	JA16	Jn		Moodye
1562	AP 1	Rob	English	1575	FE28	Geo		Goodfellow
	MY14	Mary	Creamer		MR18	Agnes		Hayward
	SE16	Hugh	Brigs	[1576]	AP 8	Jn		Allin
	FE14	Thos	Tole	1576	JN24	Thos		Dun
	AU29	Jn & Mary	Frisbie		JN24	Margery		Hoffum
	OC 6	Jn	Smith		OC24	James		Pullam
	SE18	Mary	Righte		NO21	Jn		Man
	MR18	Eliz	English		DE 9	Godfrey		Bas
	AU16	Thos	Moodye	1577	JA22	Eliz		Tole
	OC10	Eliz	Burges		JA22	Jn		Goodfellow
	NO 8	Jn	Brome		MR 3	Jas		English
	MR24	"Rue"	Tole		MR 3	Eliz		Moodye
1565	AP24	Wm	Blythe	[1578]	JL28	Wm s Edmd		Moodye
	MY 1	Ann	Hougham		OC 5	Margery d Jn		Allin
	MY 4	Wm	Frisbie		JA 1	Mary d Jn		Moodye
	JL 9	Eliz	Goodfellow		DE 8	Wm s Rich		Pullam
	JL 9	Wm	English		OC11	Margery		Allin
	DE 6	Nich	Man	1579	JL30	Sibyl		Hoffam
	MR 6	Laurence	Moodye		OC 4	"Frauncies"		Bas
	MR 8	Oliver	Goodfellow		OC16	Jas		Ruff
1566	JL26	Jn	Pullam		NO29	Francis		Hayward
1567	AU27	Jn	Creamer		DE 1	Rob		Tole
	AU28	Nich	Hoffum		JA 7	Rich		Man
	SE14	Eliz	Tole	1580	JN23	Eliz d Francis		St. John, gent.
	DE21	Agnes	Goodfellow		AP 9	Jn s Rich		Pullam
	MR24	Eliz	English		SE 4	Edw s Thos		Tole
1568	AU27	Margery	Man		OC23	Margt d Jn		Ruff
	OC20	"Frauncies"	Pullam		NO12	Isabel d Jn		Moodye
	NO 5	Wm	Moodye	1581	FE12	Jas s Hen		Pearcy (Percye)
	DE13	Francis	Blyth		MR 4	Margery d Simon		Robinson
1569	AU10	Jn	Tole	1582	SE23	Mary d Chris		Bas
	FE13	Wm	Goodfellow	1583	OC27	Agnes d Jn		Ruff
[1570]	AP 1	Rich	Pullam		NO17	Geo s Rob		English
1570	AP25	Mary	Blithe		DE15	Wm s Hen		Pearcy
	JN 1	Kath	Church		JA 9	Jas s Edmd		Moodye
	SE30	Rob	Dun		FE15	Rich s Jn		Moodye
1571	NO 1	Jn	Hayward	1584	SE12	Ann d Simon		Robinson
	NO12	Jn	Bas	1585	DE 5	Agnes d Hen		Boyse
	DE26	Chris	Man		MR 7	Agnes d Jn		Hewes
	DE26	Jn	English	1586	AP17	Nich s Rich		Cox
1572	MR29	Jn	Richardson		JL 4	Eliz d Edmd		Moody
	MR29	Rich	Hayward		AU24	Hen s Jn		Moody
	AP12	Rich	English		SE18	Mary d Jn		Ruff
	AP12	Rob	Hoffum		FE28	Jn s Jn		Hayward
	AU13	Wm	Creamer	1587	JN29	Mary d Jn		Filler (Fuller)
1573	AP12	Jn	Dun		DE16	Alice d Jn		Moodye
	AP12	Wm	Tole	1588	AP 5	Hen s Hen		Boyse
	AP26	Beatrice	Richardson		AP25	Olive s Rich		Rawlins
	JA17	Wm	Goodfellow		OC 7	Thos s Jn		Ruff
	JA25	Margery	Bas		OC 7	Eliz dau. of same	Jn Ruff	
1574	AP 4	Agnes	Man	1589	JL18	Agnes d Jn		Moodye
	AP10	Rich	Allin		JL27	Jayes d Rich		Cox
	MY 3	Rob	Blythe		AU 1	Jane d Jn		Hayward
	SE 5	Jas	English		AU13	Jn s Jn		Fuller
	NO10	Eliz	Pullam		SE10	Jn s Nich		Wylde

1589	NO29	Joan d	Rob	Clare	1603	NO 1	Ann d	Nich	Fisher
[ctd.]	DE12	Eliz d	Thos	Clare	[ctd.]	NO 9	Wm s	Jn	Cleare [Clere-T.]
1590	MY 9	Thos s	Thos	Tole, jun.	1604	MY10	Hen s	Thos	Cleare
	SE 9	Rob s	Rob	Tole		SE13	Jn s	Jn	Mabbat
	SE27	Mary d	Hen	Pearcy		OC15	Mary d	Wm	Cranmer
1591	AU28	Joan d	Jn	Fuller		OC14	Rich s	Rob	Sansum
	NO17	Rob s	Thos	Clare		JA10	Wm s	Rich	Heward [Haward-T.]
	DE 3	Helen		Moody					"Will: Hayward writ this in July 5th 1664."*
	MR19	Agnes		Tole		FE 2	Jane d	Chas	Lorde
1592	JL21	Wm s	Jn	Ruff		[MR10	Rob s	Wm	Lavendor†]
	JL 2	[blank]s	Rich	Rawlins	1605	JA 6	Alice d	Lawrence	Perye [Perry-T.]
1593	AP30	Thos s	Thos	Clare		JA26	Margt d	Jn	Allen
	DE26	Wm s	Jn	Fuller		M. 9	Jane		Hipwell
	JA18	Alice d	Hen	Pearcy	1606	AP13	Susan		Bryttayne
1594	MR31	Eliz d	Thos	Tole, jun.		JL14	Jn s	Jn	Mabbot
	NO 9	Wm s	Wm	Creamer		AU10	Agnes d	Thos	Moody
	FE 2	Grace d	Thos	Bannister		AU17	Eliz d	Hen	Tommes
1595	AP 8	Eleanor d	Rich	Raulins		NO16	Rob s [Rose d-T.]	Rob	Sansom
	AP25	Mary d	Thos	Clare		NO23	Agnes d	Wm	Creamer
	NO 1	Jn s	Jn	Rud		FE 9	Mary d	Rob	Touby [Smith-T.]
	MR11	Thos s	Thos	Bannister, clerk.		MR20	Thos s	Jn	Clare
1596	MR 4	Eliz d	Thos	Bannister, clerk.	1607	AP 3	Alice d	Nich	Fisher
						AP 7	[MY7-T.] Wm s	Lawr	Frisbie
1597	AU12	Jas s	Wm	Creamer		SE 7	Agnes d	Rob	Morris
	SE24	Thos s	Thos	Bradlie		SE17	Margt d	Lawrence	Moody
	SE24	Alice d	Thos	Bradlie		SE24	[FE2 - T.] Agnes d	Leonard	Chamberlane
	OC10	Wm s	Wm	Gilbart	1608	JN19	[AU21- T.] Jas s	Francis	Basse
	SE19	Wm s	Jn	Rud		AU21	Joan d	Jn	Allen
	SE20	Thos s	Jn	Moodye		DE 4	Mary d	Jn	Rudd
	MR11	[blank]d	Thos	Tole, jun.		JA 9	Margt d	Wm	Creamer
1598	JL14	Eliz d	Thos	Clare		JA16	Margt d	Thos	Moody
	DE17	Mary d	Thos	Bradley	1609	JL16	Eliz d	Rob	Sansom
	FE26	Wm s	Wm	Normand		AU24	Eliz d	Jn	Mabbot
	MR10	Wm s	Laurence	Pery		AU30	Agnes d	Jas	Britten
	DE--	Margt d	Thos	Moody		OC29	Rich s	Jn	Clare
1599	AP 9	Mary d	Laurence	Moody		NO26	Lawr s	Thos	Wright
	JN 4	Jn s	Thos	Gillatt		NO26	Alice d	Lawr	Moody
	MY 3	Wm s	Rob	Bowman	1610	SE16	Mary d	Thos	Ray
	AU27	Margt d	Jn	Clare		[SE23†]	Jane d	Jas	Pearson [Person-T.]
	NO30	Eliz d	Wm	Cremar		MR 3	Jn s	Wm	Moody
	FE20	Ann d	Thos	Towle		MR23	Margt d	Francis	Basse
	MR 8	Letticed	Rich	Rawlins	1611	AU11	Wm s	Francis	Laurance
	MR22	Eliz d	Jn	English		OC29	Margt d	Jn	Lovell
1600	MY 4	Jn s	Nich	Fisher		[OC20†]	Margt d	Edw	Hipwell
	JN 6	Eliz d	Thos	Moodye		DE 2	Douglas d	Rob	Lovell [Lovel-T.]
	JL 6	Eliz d	Jas	Britan		DE 8	Thos s	Jn	Moody
	AU 4	Eliz d	Lawrence	Perry		MR 3	Jas s	Thos	Wright
	SE21	Kath d	Jn	Rud		FE 6	Mary d	Jn	Lambert
	FE 9	Aplyn d	Thos	Clare		MR10	Thos s	Jn**	Crayne [Crane-T.]
1601	MY28	Lawrence s	Edw	Hipwell		MR 3	Ann d	Rich	Andrewes [§]
	AU 1	Edw s	Jn	English	[1612]	MY10	[blank]s	Rob	Griffen [§]
	SE20	Rob s	Jn	Clare	1612	JN 1	Lewis d	Rob	Sansom
	SE24	Mary d	Jn	Mabbot		JN21	Douglas d	Jn	Clare
	[?JA 8]	Jn s	Wm	Cremar		JL29	Alice d	Wm	Creamer
1602	MR28	Wm s	Jas	Brittaine		[blank]	[blank]s	Rich	Covinton ^{§§}
	OC23	Alice		Norman		NO16	Mary d	Thos	Moody
	NO14	Jn s	Thos	Toule		JA 3	Jn s	Rob	Giddings
	FE11	Chas s	Rich	Heward		FE10	Edith d	Jn	Mabboat
1603	MY10	Thos s	Chas	Lord		FE14	Jn s	Jas	Bryttayne
	MY10	Francis s	Lawrence	Perry		FE28	Thos s	Jn	Moody
	NO16	Jn s	Edw	Hipwell					
	JL12	Rob s	Jn	Slacke					

[The two following baptisms are entered after the marriages for 1561-1601]

* Written in margin in a different hand.

† Occurs only in B.T. § See p. C1.

§ This entry does not occur in B.T.

§§ Not in B.T.; interlined in Register.

** Sic: cf. p.C2 (1611, Feb.20).

1613	MY 4	Rich s	Jn	Silbie	1624	AP20	Stephen s	Jn	Lambert
	MY17	Jane d	Jn	Moody		AU10	Alice		Touby alias
	OC 2	Wm s	Jn	Lambert			Smith [dau. of	Henry Touby†]	
	DE26	Cath d	Hen	Sansom		AU17	Eliz d	Thos	Clare
1614	AP10	Douglas d	Rich	Andrew		AU24	Jn s	Thos	Clement
	JL31	Eliz d	Francis	Basse					[Clemense-T.]
	JA29	[FE29-T.]	Mary d	Jn Clare		NO 9	Wm s	Wm	Hyat
	JA29	Jn s	Rob	Lovell		NO16	Eliz d	Wm	Bowman
	FE12	Rich s	Rich	Covinton		OC 9	[NO26-T.]	Ann d	Rich Smalebones
	FE26	Jos s	Wm	Creamer		FE 2	Mary d	Jn	Heyward
	MR17	Mary d	Benedict	Martin		MR20	Rob s	Rich	Toul
1615	JN24	Jn s	Jn	Lambert		MR 6	Francis s	Francis	Lawrence
	SE16	Rich s	Rich	Andrew	1625	AP10	Susan d	Jn	Morris
"Natus sed non baptizatus filius Hen- rici Nevell militis paulo ante festum S ^{ct} Micheli secundum famam vulgi Anno Domini 1615" ["... xx ^o Septemb:"]].						AP10	Agnes d	Wm	Norman
[Born but not baptised, the son of Henry Nevell, knight, a little be- fore the feast of St. Michael, ac- cording to common belief, 1615 [... 20 September]].						AP23	Douglas d	Jn	Heynes
1616	JL 5	Alice d	Thos	Robinson		[MY 7†]	Eliz [d	Jn†]	Heyward
	NO 4	Douglas d	Rob	Gidding		JN 4	Francis s	Jn	Perier
	DE 1	Wm Thornton son	(as is said)			OC15	Rich s	Edw	Rands
		of	Jn	Moody		OC15	Susan d	Rich	Cooper
	DE25	Jas s	Jas	Britten		DE 3	Lawrence s	Wm	Creamer
1617	NO 9	Wm s	Thos	Wright	1626	AP10	Eliz d	Anthony	Hyfeld [Hifeild-T.]
	DE25	Francos d	Francis	Basse	1627	MR31	Joan d	Rich	Towle
1618	JA 3	Ann d	Jn	Clare		AP22	Wm s	Rich	Gilbert
	JA 3	Wm & Jn sons of	Wm Crayne			MY19	Mary d	Wm	Bowman
	FE14	Ann d	Jas	Ruff		JN10	Douglas d	Hugh	Cooke
1619	MY22	Wm s	Wm	Creamer		JL22	Eliz d	Rich	Cressit
	MY30	Alice Moody alias	Inglish			OC 7	Eliz d	Rich	Pettit
		[English-T.] d	Jn Moody			OC14	Thos s	Thos	Islop
	AU22	Ann d	Jn	Lambert		OC14	Susan d	Jn	Heynes
	DE 5	Mary d	Rich	Covington		JA 6	Margt d	Hen	Tooby
	DE16	Rich s	Rob	Ackwod		JA13	Jn s	Wm	Norman
	JA27	Margt d	Jn	Heiward		MR 9	Thos s	Jn	Purryer
	JA27	Ann d	Rob	Lovel		MR16	Jn s	Wm	Hipwell
1620	MY 7	Thos s	Wm	Creamer	1628	AP20	Ann d	Wm	Knight
	AU13	Wm & Cath s & d				MY 1	Joan d	Wm	Ruffe
			Thos	Robinson		JN15	Isaac s	Jn	Heyward
	NO26	Wm s	Wm	Creamer		SE21	Cath & Alice ds	Thos	Clare, jun.
	DE29	Wm s	Wm	Ashborne		NO23	Jn s	Jn	Heynes
	DE26	Thos s	Peter	Cox		JA12	Wm s	Jas	English
	FE19	Cath d	Thos	Norman		JA25	Jane d	Jn	Lambert
1621	AP22	Wm s	Wm	Bowman		MR 8	Jn s	Jn	Frisbie
	OC 3	Eliz d	Rich	Norman			& of Agnes		Savage [illeg.†]
	NO 4	Eliz d	Jn	Heiward		MR 8	Mary d	Rich	Cooper
	NO26	Eliz d	Rich	Toule		MR22	Mary d	Rich	Towle
	FE 2	Margt d	Thos	Clare	1629	JN 7	Jn s	Wm	Creamer, jun.
	MR17	Wm s	Wm	Norman		SE27	Wm s	Jn	Babington
1622	AP21	Jas s	Jas	Inglish,		OC25	Matth s	Jn	Lovell
		"peregrini" [stranger].				NO22	Jane d	Rob	Clare
	AP21	Wm s	Wm	Morris, sen.		NO22	Alice d	Rob	Attwood
	SE 8	Wm s	Wm	Bowman		DE20	Eliz d	Hen	Franklin
	NO 3	Jn s	Jn	Perier		DE26	Thos s	Lewis	Warner alias
				[Perryer-T.]			Dennis.		
	NO24	Wm s	Peter	Cox		DE27	Wm s	Jn	Heynes
	MR23	Mary d	Wm	Creamer, jun.		FE 7	Hen s	Wm	Knight
1623	JN 2	Grace d	Thos	Moore		FE14	Mary d	Wm	Ruffe
	OC 5	Rich s	Rich	Gilbert		MR 3	Eliz d	Rich	Gilbert
	NO 2	Cath d	Jn	Clare		MR 7	Cath d	Wm	Bowman
	NO10	Alice d	Jas	Britten	1630	MR27	Hen s	Wm	Morrys, jun.
	DE21	Jn s	Wm	Creamer		MY 9	Wm s	Hugh	Cooke
						AU 5	Susan d	Jn	Perryer
						SE16	Ann d	Jn	Heyward
						DE 1	Joan illeg. d	Hen	Laughton
						DE16	Ann d	Wm	Norman, jun.
						FE 9	Naomi d	Rich	Towle
						FE13	Wm s	Hen	Tooby

† Occurs only in B.T.

1631	AP17	Stephen s Jn	Heynes	1640	JN28	Francis s Francis & Douglas Little	
	MY19	Helen d Jn	Bossard	[ctd.]	DE 7	Geo s Wm & Eliz Benson	
	MY19	Frances d Jn	Bossard		DE13	Thos s Wm & Eliz Davis	
	AU 7	Anthony s Wm	Hipwell		DE18	Ann d Jn & Jane Perrier	
	SE 4	Hen s Wm	Creamer, jun.		DE26	Wm s Francis & Mary Earle	
	JA 6	Agnes d Jos	Craven		JA10	Wm s Rob & Eliz Bozard	
	JA19	Mary d Isaac	Craven, clerk		MR 7	Wm s Wm [& Douglas†] Estwicke	
1632	AP14	Wm s Wm	Ruffe	1641	MR28	Thos s Wm Creamer	
	NO 4	Cath d Rob	Clare		MY 5	Rob s Rob Mary Grundon	
	DE 6	Mary d Rich	Pettit		MY23	Mary d Wm Kath Norman	
	DE27	Thos s Jn	Hayward		JN20	Jn s Rob Agnes Clare	
	JA14	Eliz d Thos	Barringer		JL 4	Eliz d Rich Ann Presgrave	
	FE24	Thos s Thos	Towle, jun.		DE14	Mary d Wm Dorothy Britten	
	MR24	Thos s Thos	Watford		NO21	Ann d Thos Mary Morris	
1633	MR31	Ursula d Thos	Wright		NO28	Eliz d Jn Ann Chranfeild	
	OC20	Thos s Thos	Norman		JA16	Jn s Geo Alice Smyth	
	NO10	Ann d Rich	Gilbart		FE23	Margt d Hen Judith Clare	
	MR 4	Margt d Thos	Baringer	1642	AP23	Margt d Jos Mary Creamer	
1634	AU11	Ann d Wm	Rufe		MY22	Lawrence s Wm Ann Frisbe	
	SE21	Thos s Wm	Hipwell		OC 2	Eliz d Wm Eliz Davie	
1635	JL10	Geo s Wm	Creamer		OC 6	Rob s Rob Clare	
	OC 3	Jn s Francis	Haines		SE20	Jn s Rob Eliz Bozard	
	AU26	Mary d Jn	Hipwell		DE17	Douglas d Francis Douglas Little	
	DE13	Margt d Jos	Craven		DE18	Chris s Rob Mary Grundon	
	OC 1	Mary d Rob	Clare		MR 5	Judith d Wm Judith Knight	
	NO 1	Rob s Wm	Frisbe	1643	MR26	Thos s Thos Eliz Morris	
	DE19	Giles s Jn	Purrior		AP 6	Sarah d Jos Eliz Kent	
	JA 9	Douglas d Jn	Hayward		JN 4	Thos s Geo Mary Ashton	
			[Howard-T.]		JL26	Martha d Jn Cranfeild	
	MR12	Margt d Rich	Gilbard		AU20	Wm s Edw Bull	
			[Gilbert-T.]		OC 4	Wm s Jn Britten	
1636	SE19	Rob s Wm	Rufe		DE 4	Dorothy d Francis Mary Earle	
	SE14	Mary d Thos	Barringer			[End of Vol. I]	
	MR12	Wm s Wm	Frisbe				
	MR19	Hen s Wm	Narman, jun.				
1637	MR26	Thos s Rob & Jane	Grundon				
	AP 8	Eliz d Jas & Margt	Creamer				
	MY21	Mary d Rob & Eliz	Bozard				
	JN11	Kath d Wm & Margt	Hipwell				
	NO30	Agnes d Jn & Jane	Purrier				
1638	JN22	Kath d Wm & Mary	Creamer				
	JN22	Jn s Rob & Eliz	Bozard				
	AU 5	Jn s Rich & Ellen	Petty				
	AU 5	Mary d Jas & Margt	Creamer				
	SE 9	Douglas d Chris &					
		Alice Morris					
	SE13	Wm s Thos & Margt	Baringer				
	OC 7	Edw s Jn & Cath	Haynes				
	OC21	Agnes d Wm & Agnes					
		[Ann-T.] Frisbe					
	OC28	Thos s Wm & Judith	Knight				
	NO 1	Douglas d Jas & Agnes					
		[Ann-T.] Mody [Moody-T.]					
	DE30	Jn s Humph & Mary	Thredder				
1639	MR31	Mary d Wm & Douglas	Estick				
	AP25	Thos s Thos & Susan	Tole, jun.				
	MY30	Joan d Wm & Dorothy	Ruffe				
	JN20	Eliz d Thos & Eliz	Lovell				
	JL27	Thos s Rich & Eliz	Gilbert				
	DE26	Frances d Francis					
		& Eliz Bounty					
	MR15	Wm s Thos & Margt	Sansom				
1640	MR29	Amy d Chris & Alice	Morris				
	AP11	Ann d Hen & Judith	Clare				
	MY24	Wm s Wm & Agnes	Frisbe				
	AU 2	Rob s Thos & Eliz	Morris				
	NO16	Ann d Wm & Ann	Coventon				

[VOLUME II. 1645-1799]

1645 ⁸	AP 7	Jn s Thos	Morris
	JL27	Ann d Jn	Cranfeild
	AU 3	Jn s Geo	Aston
	JN22	Mary d Thos	Silby
	JN22	Mary d Wm	Frisby
	OC 6	Jn s Jn	Britten
	OC 6	Susan d Rob	Toyer
	NO 2	Wm s Thos	Morris
	DE21	Wm s Wm	Chapman
	NO11	Ann d Rob	Morris
	MR22	Ann d Rob	Watts
	JN12	Ann d Wm	Crane*
1646	AP 5	Mary d Jn	Moody
	AP12	Mary d Ralph	Carter
	AP12	Stephen s Francis	Earle
	MY31	Wm s Rob	Clare
	JL 5	Margt d Jn	Creamer
	JL10	Alice d Thos	Hawkins
	JL12	Wm s Francis	Little
	OC10	Eliz d Wm	Estick
	OC25	Jas s Jas	Bowman
	NO 2	Jn s Jn	Boman
	NO 2	Eliz d Thos	Sylby
	DE 3	Thos s [?Jn]	Huet
	DE20	Mary d Rob	Grundon
	FE 4	Mary d Wm	Fenson
	FE14	Ann d Jas	English
	MR12	Mary d Rob	Toyer

⁸ Five baptisms for 1645 are entered in Adden
† Occurs only in B.T.

* Added in a different hand at end of year.
(by the civil "register" elected in 1653)

[The five following Baptisms are entered here in the same hand as those for 1647-50]

1640	DE13	Thos s Wm & Eliz	Davis
1642	OC 2	Eliz d Wm & Eliz	Davis
1644	AU18	Mary d Wm & Eliz	Davis
1647	3E 6	Wm s Wm & Eliz	Davis
1649	DE12	Sarahd Wm & Eliz	Davis
1647	SE13	Frances d Jn	Stratton
	MR23	Geo s Geo	Benson
		alias Ashton	
	DE27	Wm s Wm	Crane*
1648	MY25	Rich s Rob	Clare
	MR16	Mary d Chris	Morris*
1649	JL24	Eliz d Jn	Stratton
	[illeg.]	Eliz d Francis	Earle
	MR11	Jn s Jn	Ball*
	NO28	Wm s Rich	Gilbert, jun.
	AP 4	Eliz d Jn	Bowman**
1650	JL24	Wm s Geo	Benson
		alias Aston	
	DE 3	Wm s Thos	Maris
	FE 2	Ann d Rob	Clare
	MR 3	Chris s Thos	Moris
	MR16	Wm s Jn	Britton
1651	JN11	Wm s Jn	Britin ^s
	JL13	Ann d Francis	Earle
	JL—	Hen s Wm	Knight
	AU 3	Lawr s Jn	Creamer

1649	JA16	Ann d Wm	Moody, born*
1652	AP26	Mary d Wm	Moody, born*

[The five following Baptisms are entered between those for 1646 & 1647]

1652	JA16	Kath d Francis	Little ^{ss}
1652	MR18	Jn s Jn	Straton* ^{ss}
1652	MR26	Jas s Jos	Creamer*
1652	AP26	Mary d Wm	Moody*
1652	MY11	Martha d Wm & Eliz	Davis

[In accordance with the Commonwealth Ordinance, Births (instead of Baptisms) are registered from 1653, and so continue until the end of 1661. The note of approval of the election of the civil parish "register" is recorded here (see Additional Memoranda in Register). The entries of the registrar are in a fairly literate hand]

1653	AU 9	Thos s Wm	Crane
	3E 7	Jas s Thos	Morris
	OC12	Danl s Jn	Boman
	OC26	Eliz d Rob	Morris
	NO 6	Eliz d Jn	Haines
	JA14	Mary d Geo	Fortune
1654	MR26	Jn s Thos	Morris, sen.
	JN 8	Jos s Jn	Creamer
	AU15	Wm s Lawrence	Creamer
	SE 6	Wm s Jn	Stratton
1655	AP30	Eleanor d Wm	Robinson

1655	MY 4	Rob s Jn	Brittin
[ctd.]	MY 6	Abraham s Francis	Little
	MY13	Ralph s Jn	Haines
	SE15	Eliz d Jn	Ball
	OC20	Wm s Wm	Ashborner
	DE10	Edw s Wm	Button
1656	MR31	Eliz d Thos	Morris
	AP23	Duglis d Thos	Watford
	MY11	Judy d Jn	Roughton
	NO 1	Ann d Wm	Norman
	DE15	Mary d Jn	Stratton
	FE10	Laurence s Laurence	Creamer
	FE24	Jn s Jn	Morris
	MR 3	Mary d Wm	Ashborner
1657	JL30	Alice d Francis	Yarle
	AU 5	Jn s Jn	Haines
1658	MR27	Eliz d Wm	Norman
	MR31	Wm s Wm	Moody
	AP13	Mary d Jn	Ball
	JN26	Ann d Wm	Button
	MR19	Jn s Thos	Morris
			[Morice-T]
1659	MR31	Jn s Jn	Creamer, jun.
	JL10	Jn s Jn	Roughton
	FE 9	Thos s Jn	Haines
	MR18	Dan s Wm	Robinson
1660	JN 5	Rob s Rob	Morris
	DE 2	Jane d Thos	Watford
	JA 7	Wm s Jn	Creamer, jun.
	JA 8	Susan d Wm	Button
	MR14	Eliz d Jn	Norman
1661	MY 8	Thos s Lawrence	Creamer
	MY28	Jn s Wm	Ashborner
	JL25	Grace d Jn	Ball
	AU 7	Eliz d Thos	Lovell
	SE 2	Sarah d Thos	Morris
	SE 2	Wm s Jn	Haines
	JN 3	Abraham s Francis	
		& Douglas	[?Little],**
		baptized at the age of [?] years.	
1662	SE 4	Jn s Wm	Martha Robinson
	SE22	Jane d Jn	Susan Routon
	OC 3	Eliz d Jas	Eliz English
	DE29	Eliz d Jn	Mary Creamer, jun.
1663	SE27	Wm s Rich	Susan Marshall
	SE30	Mary d Thos	Eliz Benson
		alias Aston.	
	NO19	Eliz d Thos	Eliz Tole
	FE19	Ann d Lawrence	Mary Creamer
1664	MR29	Eliz d Jas	Susan Boman
	JL18	Alice d Jn	Eliz Ball
	JA20	Rob s Rob	Joan Toyer
	JA30	Thos s Thos	Joan Gilbert*
	FE 5	Thos s Jn	Mary Creamer
1665	AP 5	Hannah d Jn	[Mary†] Bôzard
	MY 2	Susan d Thos	Eliz Tole
	AU21	Ann d Rich	Susan Marshall
	SE 4	Ann d Jn	Susan Routon
	SE27	Ann d Wm	Martha Robinson
	DE31	Jn s Wm	Ann Meson
	MR19	Rob s Rob	Eliz Moris, jun.

* Interlined in same hand & ink; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

** This entry added in another ink.

* Interlined in same hand as 1653-61.

§ Entered in a different hand from preceding entry.

^{ss} Probably 1651/2.

**As *; termed "1649"

1666 JLI6 Mary d Jn Eliz Hayns [Hains-T]
 JLI9 Eliz d Wm Kath Moody
 AU16 Eliz d Thos Joan. Gilbert
 OC10 Thos s Jas Eliz English
 OC29 Leonard s Leonard
 & Douglas Franklin
 OC30 Wm s Jn Eliz Ball
 OC21 Wm s Wm Thomasin Alston, gent.
 JA14 Wm s Wm Sarah Knight
 FE 1 Douglas d Jn Ann Bozard
 AU27 Rich s Rich Susan [Marshall ††]
 1667 NO28 Thomasin d Wm &
 Thomasin Alston, gent.
 DE 9 Jn s Timothy &
 Martha Hills
 JA 7 Eliz d Edw "Sisly" Hardick
 JA21 Alice d Jn Eliz Hayns
 FE 3 Rob s Jn Mary Creamer, jun.
 MR 9 Thos s Wm Martha Robinson
 1668 AP 2 Rob's Thos Eliz Tole
 JLI30 Rich s Jn Susan Routon
 SE28 Wm s Rich Susan Alen [Allen-T]
 NO15 Thos s Thos Margt Hawkins
 NO19 Joan d Thos Joan Gilbert
 NO23 Jn s Jn Jane Fuller
 FE25 Jn s Wm Thomasin Alston, gent.
 1669 MY11 Wm s Rich Susan Marshall
 MY25 Eliz d Jn Ann Bozard
 JN 1 Thos s Thos Benson
 JN22 Wm s Jn Eliz Hayns
 AU23 Jn s Jn Eliz Ball
 NO 8 Eliz d Rob Eliz Morris
 FE10 Jn s Wm Sarah Knight
 1670 AP 5 Rob s Wm Ann Boman
 JLI24 Jn s Jn Eliz Dykins
 [Dickins-T]
 SE11 Ann d Jn Mary Creamer
 NO 1 Joan d Rich Susan Marshall
 JA 9 Abraham s Wm &
 Martha Robinson
 FE12 Mary d Thos [blank] Hawkins
 FE26 Dorothy d Jn Eliz Hayns
 MR 5 Sarah d Jn [blank] Boman
 MR10 Wm s Wm Ann [Morris††]
 1671 AP 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Morris
 JN 1 Ann d Jn Ann Bozard
 — 10 Susan d Jn [blank] s
 MR12 Mary d Hen [Mary†] Morris
 1672 AP 7 Mary d Roger Toyer
 & [blank] his wife.
 MY20 Sarah d Rob Eliz Morris
 JN 3 Kath d Jn Kath Bailey
 SE 6 Mary d Thos Joan Gilbert
 SE20 Wm s Wm Sarah White
 1673 [AP10 Chris s Wm Ann Morrice†]
 Jn s Jn Mary King,
 "borne Aug. 25, 1673."

[The Baptisms for 1674 are taken from the Bishop's Transcripts; none are entered in the Register]

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T., a small hole occurring here in the Register.

s This entry does not occur in B.T.

1674 AP20 Jn s Jn King
 MY16 Jn s Jn Benson
 SE24 Jn s Jn Bayley
 DE20 Eliz d Wm Britaine
 FE14 Kath d Wm Frisbey
 1675 Mary d Jn Mary King,
 "borne August ye 4th, 1675."
 NO21 Ann d Jn Martha Attwood
 DE12 Alice d Jn Eliz Creamer
 DE26 Jn s Jn Eliz Sheine
 JA14 Thos s Thos Mary Watson
 FE13 Thos & Wm twin sons
 of Thos Joan Morris
 FE18 Rob s Wm Sarah White
 FE21 Aphrodicia d of
 Rich Susan Marshall
 1676 JN18 Wm s Wm Sarah Brittin
 OC10 Edw s Wm Sarah Knight
 1677 MY13 Matth s Rich Ann Marshall
 SE 2 Wm s Jn Kendall
 SE 9 Rob [s Thos Mary†] Watson
 NO 5 Rich s Thos Alice Baskerfield,
 of Bedford.
 NO16 Alice d Wm Sarah Brittin
 NO30 Jn s Jn Creamer, jun.
 JA24 Jn s Dan Hester Goodman,
 of Wollaston [Northants].
 1678 AP18 Rob s Jn Eliz Shéine
 JLI28 Deborah d Jn [Mary†] Bozzard
 OC 8 Edw s Jn Mary King,
 born SE16.
 NO28 Eliz d Rob Eliz Tole, gent.
 DE22 Eliz d Hen Ann Morris
 MR16 Eliz d Rich Ann Atwood
 1679 JN 1 Douglas d Jn Kath Bayly
 JN 5 Eliz d Wm Sarah Knight
 JN16 Jn s Thos Eliz Tole
 SE 2 Mary d Edmd Douglas Heath
 SE22 Joan d Thos Sarah Morris
 DE 9 Isabell d Wm Sarah Brittan
 [Brittin-T]
 JA15 Thos s Jn Eliz Bowman
 FE 8 Mary d Rob Pierce Toyer
 1680 MY 2 Sarah d Jn Ann Alston
 [jun., gent.†]
 JN20 Thos s Rob Eliz Morris
 JL 8 Jn s Nathl Eliz Weed
 OC24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Creamer
 DE25 Wm s Geo Benson
 JA 2 Rob s Wm Susan Groom
 JA30 Edw s Jn Bozzard
 FE27 Wm s Wm Eliz Creamer, jun.
 FE27 Jn s Rich Ann Attwood
 MR 4 Sarah d Thos Sarah Morris
 MR 4 Rebecca d Jn Mary King, born FE12
 MR 6 Francis d Jn Creamer, "ye
 middle", & Frances his wife.
 1681 JA 8 Wm & Susan twins of
 Wm Susan Smith
 JA 8 Wm s Thos Mary Watson
 FE 5 Dorothy d Rob Atwood
 1682 AU13 A child of Wm Brittin
 SE24 Jn s Wm Airms
 OC29 Abraham s Abraham
 & Sibyl Little

† Occurs only in B.T.

1682 DE 7 Mary d Nathl Eliz Weed
 [ctd] FE 6 Rob s Rob Eliz Tole, gent.
 1683 AP 1 Mary d Jn Bayly
 MY20 Rich s Rich Attwod
 [Attwood-T]
 JN10 Abraham s Jn Creamer
 JN27 Sam s Jn Bosward
 MY25 Mary d Jn Routon
 AU26 Sarah d Thos Bass
 SE 2 Wm s Jn King
 OC14 Jn s Rob [Jn-T] &
 Eliz Moris
 [MR 4 Ann d Rich Ann Sherman†]

[The remainder of this page is blank; the next leaf begins with Baptisms and Burials for 1692. Apparently a leaf has been torn out. All entries for this period are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts, which are complete]

1684 JI23 Dorothy d Jn Ann Alston
 AU 6 Eliz d Wm Eliz Creamer
 NO 2 Thos s Thos Ann Hipwell
 DE 9 Eliz d Rich Eliz Attwood
 JA29 Dorothy d Rob Tole
 FE 8 Rob s Wm Sarah Britten
 MR 8 Jos s Jn Mary Creamer
 1685 AP19 Jane d Hen Ann Morris
 OC10 Mary d Wm Mary Moody
 JA27 Eliz d Jn King
 JA27 Thos s Thos Knight
 1686 MR31 Sarah d Jn Bayley
 SE 8 Wm s Rich Sherman
 DE 3 Mary d Jn Bull
 JA16 Mary d Wm Creamer
 FE 6 Wm s Thos Hipwell
 1687 JL 6 Isabella d Wm Brittain
 OC13 Jas s Thos Morris
 NO25 Rob s Rob Harrison
 SE17 Francis s Francis Martin
 MR11 Ann d Jn King
 1688 JN 2 Mary d Jn Cath Bayley
 SE 1 Jn s Hen Mary Morris
 OC12 Jn s Thos Bodington
 SE 1 Jane d Rob Mary Morris
 1689 JN16 Ann d Jn Creamer
 JN16 Hugh s Jn Harris
 AU 7 Wm s Wm Harison
 JN30 Edmd s Jn Alston
 AU12 Walter s Walter Lightfoot
 JA30 Laurence s Wm Creamer
 MR20 Thos s Thos Bodington
 1690 AP10 Thos s Jn Bull
 DE25 Jn s Edw Jane Musgrave
 DE28 Ann d Thos Hipwell
 JA25 Hen s Thos Eliz Knight
 FE19 Wm s Jn Jane Fuller
 1691 MY 1 Mary d Rich Ann Sherman
 MY 6 Grace d Thos Grace Norfill
 JN21 Rob s Thos Mary Barrott
 OC22 Wm s Thos Frances Bodington
 OC25 Thos s Wm Eliz Harison
 JA28 Thos s Rob Lettice Tole
 FE 8 Cath d Wm Mary Moody

[The entries in the Register begin here]

1692 OC14 Wm s Jn Ann Freeman
 NO 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Gilbert
 MR 6 Sarah d Wm Cath Knight
 JA-- [blank] s Jn Bull*

[The remainder of this page is blank; the next page begins with Baptisms and Burials for 1696 onwards. All entries for this period are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts, which are complete]

1693 JN15 Matth s Rich Cokerill
 SE26 Susan d Wm Cardrington
 JA 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Morris
 FE12 Sarah d Thos Ann Hipwell
 FE12 Rob s Rob Lett Tole
 FE19 Wm s Dan Robinson
 1694 MY27 Jos s Jn Ann Creamer
 AU 8 Jn s Wm Eliz Harison
 OC 6 Jn s Wm Mary Moody
 OC 6 Jn s Thos Mary Barrott
 OC13 Cath d Wm Cath Knight
 OC21 Sarah d Rob Mary Morris
 DE11 Thos s Rob Eliz Morris
 JA 6 Sarah & Ann daus.
 of Jn Eleanor Bull
 FE 8 Lettice d Dan Eliz Robinson
 1695 MY12 Mary d Wm Creamer
 JN18 Rob s Rob Morris
 AU10 Alice d Thos Norfeild
 OC19 Jn s Jn Giley
 FE 2 Jn s Rich Cockerill

[The entries in the Register begin here]

1696 [JN21 Eliz d Jn Sarah Tapp†]
 JN30 Thos s Wm [Eliz†] Rollins
 AU 9 Stephen s Stephen
 & [Eliz†] Estick
 AU19 Mary d Thos [Mary†] Cooch
 [NO22 Ann d Wm Carrington†]
 DE28 Dan s Thos [Ann†] Hipwell
 DE28 Eliz d Wm [Cath†] Knight
 [FE24 Mary d Thos Margt Basley†]
 MR 5 Wm s Rob Morris
 MR15 Rich s Rich Gilbert
 1697 MY 2 Thos s Jn Estall
 MY28 Philip s Philip Lambert
 JN16 Jas s Rob Tole
 JI19 Mary d Thos Cooch
 JI12 Mary d Sam Smith
 SE 8 Wm s Abraham Little
 NO12 Wm s Rob Morris
 JA 3 Wm s Wm Moody
 FE 5 Jacksons [blank] Ransford
 1698 AP24 Jn s Rob Morris
 MY 8 Edw s Wm Knight
 NO14 Thos s Thos Cooch
 NO14 Mary d Stephen Jarvice
 JA17 Mary d Jn Giley
 JA28 Thos s Thos Ransford
 FE 2 Wm s Thos Barratt

* Does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1698	MR12	Mary d Rich	Cockerill	1705	SE22	Jas s Jas	Eliz Harriot
1699	JN 2	Lettice d Rob	Tole		[ctd]	[farmer†]	
	JN24	Susan d Jn	Creamer		SE26	Rebecca d [Rob s-T]	
	JL12	Rich s Jn	Brooks			Jn Letis Brooks [labr.†]	
	JL27	Hester d Sam	Smith		SE26	Eliz d Sam [Mary†]	Smith [labr.†]
	AU 8	Zachariah s Jn	Giley		SE26	Mary d Hen	Eliz Bull [farmer†]
	[OC15	[blank] of Thos	Low†]		OC15	Jn s Jn	Mary Childs
	DE25	Wm s Rich	Gilbert			[miller†]	
	JA 6	Jn s Rob	Freeman		FE10	Mary d Jos	Joan Smith [labr.†]
1700	MR31	Eliz d Wm	Morris		MR10	Mary d Rich	Eliz Marchal [labr.†]
	AP15	Wm s Wm	Larkins		MR10	Hannah d Jn	Hannah Boman
	MY11	Mary d Thos	Hipwell	1706	MY12	[Cath d†] Wm	Ann Larkinson, labr.
	JN 2	Thos s Wm	Eliz		MY26	Rich s Wm	Moody, carpenter
	SE15	[Wm s†] Thos	Cooch		JN 2	Thos s Stephen	
	NO18	Wm s Edw	Knight			& Eliz	Estwick
	JA15	Morris s Wm	Harison		OC--	Wm s Wm	Cath Knight
	MR 2	Mary d Wm	Con		DE31	Jn s Thos	Susan Baringer
	MR 9	Sam s Sam	Smith	1707	MY 4	Dinah d Nathl	
	FE12	Lewis s Lewis	Pocl [Pole-T]			& Alice	Eaton
	MR 2	[Jane d†] Rich	Cockerell		JN 1	Jn s Jn	Eleanor Cremer
	MR21	[blank] of Nathl	Eaton		JN29	Rob s Wm	Dorothy Knight
1701	AP16	Jeremiah s Mary	Bass [widow†]	1708	AU 1	Sarah d Nich	Sarah Glover
	MY11	Francis s Wm	Knight		AU12	Priscilla d Jn	Eliz King
	MY11	Rich s Rob	Morris		AU22	Sarah d Wm	Mary Moody
			[Maurice-T.]		NO21	Wm s Jn	Frances Chambers,
	JN 8	Thos s Anthony	Sperry			born NO 7.	
	AU12	Francis s Jas	Harriot		FE 6	Sarah d Francis	
	SE 8	Jn s Jn	Giley			& Sarah	Bayly
	NO23	Wm s Wm	Moody	1709	MY22	Thos s Wm	Eliz Cooch
	NO23	Thos s Rich	Gilbert		JL 4	Mary d Nathl	Alice Eaton
	FE--	[JA22-T] Eliz d Wm	Rolins		AU14	Martha d Thos	Susan Barringer
	FE--	[blank] of Jn	Smith*		AU28	Eliz d Abraham	Ann Little
	MR[21†]	Luke s Thos	Cooch		FE26	Jos s Jos	Joan Smyth
1702	AP19	Eliz d Jn	Boman	1710	AP 9	Eliz d Philip	Ann Lambert
	AP26	[MY15-T] Jacob s Wm	Wodsworth		AP 9	Lydia d Wm	Eliz Lambert
	[AU 4†]	[Sarah d†] Jn	Brooks		MY21	Jn s Jn	Ann Harris
	[SE22†]	Sarah d Rob	Maurice		MY30	Ruth d Jn	Eliz King
	[SE22†]	Wm s Stephen	Estick		JN11	Wm s Wm	Eliz Alston,
	[OC14†]	Jn s Wm	Carington			born MY28.	
	[DE25†]	Nathl s Nathl	Eaton		JL 2	Mary d Wm	Dorothy Knight
	[DE25†]	Susan d Thos	Lovel		JL 2	Sam s Matth	Susan Brown
	[FE14†]	Jn s Jn	Giley		JL 9	Ann d Thos	Ann Cooch
	[FE28†]	Jn s Wm	Maurice		SE17	Thos s Thos [Eliz†]	Green
	[MR 6†]	Cath d Nich	Askue [Ascue-T.]		OC 8	Jn s Nich	Sarah Glover
1703	AP 2	Jn s Stephen	Jarvice		JA 7	Eliz d Francis	
	AP 9	Thos s Thos	Ball			& Sarah	Bayly
	AP12	Wm s Philip	Lambert	1711	AP 1	Mary d Sam	Alice Pearson
	MY11	[blank] of Jos	Smith		AP 1	Jas s Jn	Margt Bowman
	AU15	[blank] of Thos	Low		MY20	Douglas d Wm	Mary Moody
	AU29	Sarah d Rich	Cockeril		JN 7	Mary d Wm	Mary Newill
	OC14	Ann d Jn	Boman		AU12	Mary d Jn	Ann Harris
	OC25	Jn s Thos	Cooch		OC28	Francis s Jn &	
	NO13	[blank] of Thos	Birt			Frances	Chambers
	JA 6	[blank] of Rob	Maurice		NO 4	Jn s Wm	Mary Cranfeild
	FE 7	[blank] of Sam	Kevins		NO16	Frances d Wm	Eliz Alston
	FE13	Dorothy d Thos	Hipwell		MR23	Jn s Thos	Ann Cooch
	MR10	Ann d Rob	Maurice	1712	MR30	Thos s Jn	Eliz King
1704	NO16	Jas s	Widow Creamer		OC19	Rich s Wm	Susan Carington
	OC12	Jn s Nathl	Alice Eaton		NO 9	Thos s Jn	Judith Samms
	NO 6	Eliz d Thos	Susan Baringer		DE28	Eliz d Wm	Dorothy Knight
	JA 9	Eliz d Wm	Dorothy Knight		DE16[DE29-T.]	Abraham s	
	JA16	Thos s Wm	Mary Mody			Abraham	Ann Little
1705	JL22	Matth s Wm	Carington		MR 8	Isaac s Thos	Mary Barrett
		[labr.†]		1713	AP 6	Frances d Wm	Mary Newell
					AP29	Thos s Sam	Mary Jordan

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1713 JL 5 Eliz d Edw Martha Lambert
 [ctd.] JL 5 Mary d Thos Sarah Barker
 AU 2 Edw s Edw Dorothy Longstaff
 DE 4 Hester d Matth &

Susan Brown
 DE 7 Jas s Rob Eliz Morris
 FE14 Mary d Jn Frances Chambers
 FE28 Wm s Wm Mary Cranfield
 MR 2 Mary d Wm Eliz Alston
 MR 7 Cath d Francis &

Sarah Bayly

1714 MY30 Mary d Jn Sibyl Moaks
 AU15 Edw s Thos Ann Cooch
 DE 7 Mary d Rob Eliz Morris
 MR13 Mary d Francis &
 Sarah Bayly
 MR16 Ann d Wm Mary Newell

[No further Baptisms are recorded in the Register until 1732, except for a few odd ones for 1728-31. There is no space between the entries for 1714 and 1732, but the two following leaves of the Register have been completely cut out. The entries for 1732 are written on the remaining blank portion of the leaf containing the entries for 1711-14. The Baptisms for 1715-1731 are therefore supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which are however not extant for 1717, 1718, 1724, 1727 and 1729]

1715 AU28 Martha d Francis
 & Martha Gurney
 SE13 Wm s Wm Susan Ballinger
 OC 3 Jn s Jn Ann Gregg
 OC30 Martha d Edw &

Martha Lambert

NO13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Harrison
 FE14 Jn s Jn Mary Beard
 1716 AP 1 Thos s Thos Mary Morris
 AP29 Ann d Thos Eliz Watts
 MY21 Eliz d Wm Eliz Lambert
 JN 7 Jos s Nathl Alice Eaton
 JL 1 Mary d Wm Mary Cranfield
 JL 3 Mungo s Jn Frances Chambers
 SE 6 Thos s Thos Mary Smith
 DE10 Frances d Francis

& Sarah Bayley

1719 JL 6 Eliz d Jn Ann Clare
 JI21 Frances d Sam Ann Smith
 AU 9 Sarah d Thos [blank] Cooch
 SE27 Temperance d of
 Wm Mary Harrison
 DE25 "Chalck-Hill" son of

Jn Ann Gregge

1720 JI24 Thos s Thos Eliz Harrison
 JL 3 Eliz d Mark Eliz Warner
 DE26 Mary d Wm Frances Reade
 JA15 Thos s Jn Mary Barrett
 FE19 Eliz d Jn Frances Chambers

1721 MY 7 Thos s Abraham Ann Little
 MY14 Thos s Thos Sarah Barker
 AU13 Thos s Wm Alice Brabrook
 AU27 Mary d Thos Eliz Knight
 SE10 Thos s Jn Jane Lambert
 OC15 Susan d Wm Margt Knight

1721 JA24 Mary d Jn Susan Cremer
 [ctd.] FE 6 Hannah d Jn Ann Gregge
 FE20 Mary d Jn Mary Barret
 1722 AP 1 Jn s Francis Sarah Bayley
 AP14 A son (but not baptized)

of Thos Eliz Lowe

JL15 Mark s Mark Sarah Warner
 OC28 Wm s Thos Eliz Harrison
 OC29 Eliz d Wm Alice Brabrook
 DE26 Eliz d Mr Vere Jn

& Eliz Alston

JA19 Wm s Sam Ann Bazely
 MR22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Knight

1723 AP23 Jn s Jn Eliz Tole
 JN16 Morris s Wm Mary Harrison
 JL30 Wm s Thos Ann Watts
 SE15 Thos s Matth Sarah Cotterel
 SE22 Thos s Wm Eliz Lambert
 SE29 Mary d Jn Ann Clare
 NO 3 Mary d Rob Martha Morris
 NO24 Ann d Jn Jane Lambert

1725 AP25 Mary & Eliz twin daus.
 of Rob Mary Taylor

MY 9 Jn s Wm Eliz Ball
 MY 9 Thos s Jn Mary Clare
 MY16 Mary d Thos Mary Ball
 MY30 Stephen s Thos Eliz Harrison
 JN29 Dinah Eaton, adult
 JN29 Mary Darling, adult
 NO10 Rob s Rob Eliz Tole
 NO10 Mary d Abraham Ann Little
 NO 9 Jn s Zachariah Mary Gealing
 NO25 Eliz d Jn Cooch
 DE25 Eliz d Jn Odell*
 DE27 Jasper Morris, adult

1726 MY 8 Sarah d Rob Martha Morris
 JL 3 Jasper s Jn Mary Childs
 SE11 Susan d Thos Eliz Knight
 SE18 Jn s Wm Frances Moody
 SE18 Alice d Wm Mary Cooch
 DE18 Wm s Matth Sarah Cockerill
 DE25 Jn s Thos Mary Cooch
 DE25 Eliz d Dan Lettice Hipwell

1728 AP 6 Jn s Jn Mary Barret
 MY19 Wm s Dan Lettice Hipwell^{ss}
 JL16 Jn s Thos Eliz Harrison
 AU21 Mary d Jn Cath Odell
 MR 5 Ann d Jn Eliz Cooch
 1730 MY10 Rachel d Thos Ann Smith
 AU14 Jos s Jos Mary Smith
 OC18 Rich s Abraham &

Hannah Wootton

[DE2-]NO22 Ann d Dan Lettice Hipwell^{ss}
 DE20 Mary d Jn Mary Childs
 DE20 Kersey d Rob Martha Morris

1731 AP 5 Thos s Thos Mary Warner^{ss}
 AP11 Eliz d Rich Mary Gilbert
 MY 3 Jn s Hugh Susan Harris
 AU15 Eliz d Rob Eliz Knight
 OC 3 Eliz d Jos Mary Smith
 OC15 Jn s Jn Mary Chiles

* Written in same hand above "Woodham" struck through.

^{ss} From Register (see Note under 1714); not in B.T.

^{ss} From Register; also in B.T.

1731 FE20 Ann d Zachariah Mary Geling
[ctd.] FE27 Wm s Rob Ann Morris

[The entries in the Register begin here]

[1732 NO12 Jn s Jn Martha Lett, shoemaker
NO26 Wm s Wm Martha Scames,
carpenter.

DE24 Eliz d Rob Ann Toll, gent.
JA 7 Wm s Rich Mary Gilbert,
husbdn.

1733 AP 1 Thos s Dan Lettice Hipwell
AU19 Eliz Brine
NO14 Jn Mays
JA13 Uriah Chiles
JA18 Anna Maria Bazely
JA 2 Jn Smith
NO 4 Rob Morris

1734 MY19 Eliz d Jn Susan Smith
MY19 Mary d Jos Mary Smith
JN30 Eliz d Zachariah
& Mary Galing
JN30 Susan d Matth Eliz Carrington
SE 8 Hannah d Benj Eliz Chambers
OC13 Eliz d Jn Ann Barringer
FE 9 Rich s Rich Mary Gilbert

1735 MR31 Mary d Wm Ann Brine [Brian-T]
AP13 Martha d Hugh Susan Harris
AP27 Mary d Matth Sarah Cockeril
AU31 Mary d Hen Martha Vicars
MR 7 Dan s Dan Letitia Hippwell

1736 AU15 Thos s Chas Martha Hulett
AU15 Susan d Jn Sarah Odell
AU29 Francis s Wm Mary Knight
SE12 Jn s Rob Ann Morris
OC 3 Mary d Zachariah
& Mary Galens

NO14 Eliz d Jn Damaris Clark
DE 5 Thos s Jn Ann Barringer
DE27 Mary d Rob Lydia Knight
JA16 Mary d Benj Eliz Waples
FE26 Martha d Hugh Susan Harris
MR 9 Geo s Simon [Eliz[†]] Dines
MR13 Geo s Thos Ann Green

1737 MR27 Sarah d Hen Martha Vicars
MY 8 Dan s Matth Sarah Cockril
JN19 Thos s Jn Mary Chile
JN19 Ann d Matth Eliz Carrinton
JL 3 Mary d Jn Mary Cranfield
SE24 Jane d Francis Jane Knight
SE25 Francis s Jn Martha Gurney

1738 AP 2 Wm s Wm Susan Glover
AP23 Ilson of Rich Mary Gilbert
MY21 Humph & Wm sons of
Rob Jane Norman
MY21 Jn & Mary s & d of
Jn Eliz Bull
MY21 Dan s Jn Mary Childs
JN10 Simon s Simon Eliz Dines
DE30 Lucy d Jos Ann Northern
FE25 Thos s Wm Susan Glover
MR 6 Jn s Jn Ann Barringer
MR 6 "Live" d Thos &
Martha Walker

1739 AP15 Mary d Jas Kesia Boman

1739 AP29 Susan d Hen Martha Viccars
[ctd.] JL 8 David s Jn Mary Childs
JL29 Wm s Zachariah Mary Gealing [Galen-T]
SE30 Wm s Matth Eliz Carington
OC10 Wm s Simon Eliz Dines
OC14 Mary d Jn Sarah Cadel
OC14 Jn s Jn Sarah Cadel
NO17 Thos s Hugh Susan Harris
NO25 Rob s Rich Jane Tole
NO25 Eliz d Wm Mary Knight
DE23 Jn s Francis Jane Knight
JA 9 Jn s Wm Margt Stoaks
[Stokes-T]

1740 AP27 Sarah d Edw Ann Cooch
MY11 Sarah d Jn Mary Cranfield
MY25 Eliz d Wm Susan Glover
JN 1 Lucy d Thos Eliz Taylor
SE28 Jn s Rich Eliz Gilbert
NO 9 Thos s Thos Martha Walker

1741 AP 4 Eliz d Simon Eliz Dines
AP26 Susan d Jn Ann Baringer
AP26 Eliz d Jos Ann Northern
JN22 Mary Ann d Sam Ann Dewberry
JL 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Childs
OC18 Benj s Benj Eliz Chambers
JA18 Eliz d Edw Ann Cooch
MR 7 Jn s Jn Sarah Wheatly
1742 AP11 Thos s Hen Martha Vicars
JN 4 Chas s Jos Frances Wright
JN 7 Jn s Simon Eliz Dines
JL25 Matth s Matth Eliz Carington
AU25 Sarah & Ann daus of
Jn Ann Hensman

AU25 Eliz d Benj Eliz Waples
OC12 Thos s Hen Ann Barringer
JA16 "Zebulun" s Jos Ann Northern
JA30 Eliz d Jn Mary Cranfield

1743 MY22 Mary d Jn Ann Fuller
MY27 Simon s Simon Eliz Dines
JN19 Jn s Rich Eliz Gilbert
AU28 Eliz d Isaac Mary Barrot
SE25 Rich s Jn Mary Barrot
SE25 Sarah d Benj Eliz Waples
SE26 Eliz d Thos Mary Morris
DE25 Mary d Wm Jane Little
JA 1 Geo s Thos Hannah Risely

1744 JL 1 Mary d Wm Mary Knight
OC10 Mary d Simon Eliz Dines
NO 4 Wm s Jn Sarah Wheatly
NO28 Ann d Jn Mary Craft
MR21 Thos s Jn Mary Hannas

1745 AP28 Eliz d Thos Sarah Teer
MY 5 Mary d Matth Eliz Carington
MY19 Mary d Jos Ann Northern
AU11 Thos s Jos Mary Wright
SE15 Jn s Jn Ann Hensman
SE29 Susan d Thos Hannah Risely
OC20 Ann d Jn Ann Fuller
FE27 Thos s Thos Eliz Green
MR 2 Wm s David Martha Birt
MR16 Mary d Isaac Mary Barrot

1746 AP27 Barbara d Jn Mary Childs
MY 8 Martha d Jn Ann Barringer
MY 8 Eliz d Benj Eliz Waples
MY 8 Jn s Jos Mary Smith
MY 8 Jane d Jos Mary Smith
NO23 Jn s Thos Mary Morris

† Occurs only in B.T.

1746	JA29	Wm s	Thos	Sarah	Teer	1754	DE15	Mary d	Wm	Eliz	Bazely
[ed]	JA29	Rich s	Jos	Mary	Smith	1755	JA12	Eliz d	Thos	Kezia	Bull
	JA29	Thos s	Jos	Mary	Smith		AP20	Eliz d	Jas	Lydia	Ekens
	JA29	Wm s	Wm	Margt	Stokes						[Eakings-T]
	JA29	Jn s	Wm	Margt	Stokes		SE 7	Jn s	Thos	Sarah	Gilens
	JA29	Jos s	Benj	Eliz	Waples						[Gillens-T]
1747	JN28	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Hensman	1756	JA 9	Eliz d	Thos	Esther	Morris,
	JN28	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Craft			born	AU14,	1755.	
	JL 5	Jos s	Jos	Mary	Wright		JN 9	Sarah d	Thos	Mary	Morris, jun.
	SE16	Sarah d	Wm	Mary	Harrison		[sic]	born	JL14,	1755.	
	NO30	Jos s	Jn	Ann	Barringer		JA 9	Jas s	Jn	Martha	Morris,
	JA 4	Thos s	Thos	Hannah	Risely			born	FE11,	1752.	
	FE12	Thos s	Simon	Eliz	Dines		JA 9	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Harrison,
	FE21	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Green			born	NO16,	1750.	
1748	AP10	Thos s	Wm	Jane	Little		JA 9	Thos s	Jos	Lydia	Smith,
	AP10	Rich s	Matth	Eliz	Carrington			born	JA 9,	1754.	
	MY19	Sarah d	Jn	Mary	Barrot		FE29	Ann d	Wm	Martha	Swanel
	JL31	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Cranfield		FE29	Edw s	Wm	Eliz	Orpin
	JL31	Kath d	Jn	Mary	Cranfield		MY16	Stephen s	Wm &		
	JL31	Eliz d	Wm	Margt	Stokes					Anna Maria	Harrison
	JL31	Ann d	Benj	Eliz	Waples	1757	FE20	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Dennis
	OC29	Edw s	Jn	Mary	Craft		MR27	Jn s	Thos	Kezia	Bull
	NO27	Eliz d	Geo	Mary	Ward		AU21	Stockers	Thos	Hannah	Risley
	MR12	Jn s	Thos	Sarah	Teer		AU21	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Baal
	MR12	Hen s	Jos	Mary	Wright		OC 2	Rob s	Wm	Ann	Knight
1749	AP23	Thos s	Jn	Ann	Fuller		OC27	Sarah d	Thos	Mary	Swannell
	JL23	Wm s	Jn	Ann	Hensman		OC30	Sam s	Thos	Ann	Barringer
	JL23	Martha d	Thos &				NO 6	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Bazely
			Martha	Walker		1758	AP30	Edw s	Wm	Martha	Swannel
	JL23	Edw s	Thos	Martha	Walker		MY14	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Orpin
	JL23	Jas s	Thos	Martha	Walker		OC15	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Barker
	JL30	Ursula d	Thos &				DE25	Nathan s	Nathan &		
			Hannah	Risly						Eliz	Hullut
	OC 1	Sarah d	Wm	Eliz	Dennis	1759	JA28	Sarah d	Thos	Kezia	Bull
	MR18	Wm s	Jos	Mary	Northern		AP15	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Swannell
1750	MY20	Rose d	Matth	Eliz	Carrinton		MY10	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Morris, priv:
	DE23	Susan d	Wm	Mary	Millington		JL 1	Jn s	Wm	Eliz	Dennis
	DE23	Sarah d	Jn	Mary	Barrot		SE 2	Jn s	Rowley	Eliz	Purser, priv:
	JA27	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Barker		DE25	Wm s	Thos	Hannah	Risely
	FE 3	Martha d	David &			1760	FE24	Sam s	Wm &	Anna Maria	Harrison
			Martha	Birt			FE24	Ann d	Wm &	Anna Maria	Harrison
	MR 3	Mark s	Wm	Eliz	Dennis		MR30	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Ball
	MR24	Ruth d	Jn	Ann	Fuller		MY25	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Cranfield
	MR24	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Little		MY25	Judith d	Jn	Mary	Cranfield
1751	JL28	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Hensman		JN 8	Eliz			Low
	NO10	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Swannel		JN15	Eliz d	Francis	Jane	Knight
	NO 8	Geo s	Geo	Mary	Ward		JN17	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Swannel
	DE22	Eliz d	Benj	Alice	Clapham		JL27	Wm s	Wm	Martha	Swannel
1752	MR 1	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Barker		OC26	Ann d	Thos	Margt	Gealing
	MR29	Mary d	Jas	Lydia	Ekens		NO23	Leah d	Thos	Mary	Morris
	AP 5	Mary d	Thos	Sarah	Teer						[Morrice-T]
	AP 5	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Barrot	1761	JA 4	Rob s	Wm	Mary	Tole
	MY10	Mary d	Rich	Mary	Felse		MY24	Alice d	Wm	Eliz	Orpin
	DE 3	Wm s	Benj	Eliz	Waples		AU28	Martha d	Thos	Mary	Swannell
	DE29	Leah d	Jos	Lydia	Smith	1762	JA 3	Gurney	of Jn	Eliz	Housen
1753	AP24	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Swanel						[Howsen-T]
	AP24	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Barringer		JA13	Ann d	Anthony	Ann	Church
	MY20	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Dennis		JL11	Eliz d	Wm	Mary	Millington
	JN17	Eliz d	Wm	Mary	Tole		AU 1	Sibyl d	Thos	Mary	Swannel
	JL15	Mary d	David	Martha	Burt		SE 5	Thos s	Wm	Susan	Wiggins
	NO30	Rich s	Benj	Alice	Clapham		SE19	Jas s	Thos	Margt	Gealing
	DE16	Isaac s	Jn	Mary	Barrot		DE14	Martha d	Wm	Martha	Swannel
1754	MR22	Judith d	Thos	Mary	Swanel	1763	MR20	Hannah d	Jn	Mary	Barringer
	MY 3	Jos s	Jn	Mary	Barker		JL17	Jn s	Jas	Cath	Warren
	MY19	Thos s	Wm	Martha	Swanel		DE 4	Mary d	Rowley	Eliz	Purser
	JL28	Geo s	Thos	Hannah	Risely		DE 4	Jas s	Thos	Margt	Gealing
	OC 6	Chas s	Wm	Eliz	Denis	1764	AP15	Sarah d	Wm	Mary	Tole

1764	JL15	Ann d Wm	Sarah Taylor	1775	JL23	Thos s Jas	Lydia Brown
[1764]	NO18	Jas s Jas	Kitty Warren	1776	FE18	Ann d Jn	Rachel Pool [Poole-T.]
	DE 2	Ann d Wm	Ann Glover		JL14	Isaac s Jn	Mary Walker
1765	MR10	Martha d Jn	Mary Barringer		JL14	Thos s Wm	Ann Glover
	MR17	Wm s Jn	Ann Barringer		JL28	Mary d Jn	Grace Wheatly
	JN13	Mary d Wm	Martha Swannel		AU 5	Eliz d Thos	Eliz Green
	SE11	Edw s Thos	Mary Swannel		AU25	Wm s Wm	Diana How
	OC20	Eliz d Wm	Lydia Perrey		SE19	Isaac s Thos	Mary Watford
1766	JA12	Wm s Wm	Ann Glover		DE25	Mary d Rob	Mary Hulat [Hulett-T]
	AP 6	Jn s Jn	Grace Wheatly	1777	AP 6	Mary d Jn	Rachel Pool
		born MR29			JL13	Mary d Wm	Mary Brown
	AP13	Wm s Jos	Ann Tame		JL24	Thos Morris s of	
	JL13	Jn s Rowley	Eliz Purser			Jn	Eliz Watford
	JL13	Thos s Thos	Margt Gailing		JL27	Jas s Jas	Lydia Brown
	SE 7	Wm s Wm	Mary Wheatly,		OC19	Wm s Rowley	Sarah Purser
		born AU12.		1778	JA11	Thos s Sam	Eliz Benson
1767	FE 1	Hen s Wm	Ann Glover		MR 8	Rich s Jn	Rachel Pool
	MR22	Wm s Thos	Eliz Gillings		MR22	Mary d Wm	Sarah West
	AP28	Thos s Thos	Mary Swannell		JL 5	Wm s Jn	Mary Cranfield
	JL12	Ann d Jn	Susan Walker		JL12	Wm s Thos	Eliz Dix
	JL12	Jn s Jn	Mary Barringer		SE13	Jn s Jn	Ann Bird
	DE 6	Thos s Wm	Ann Glover		SE27	Mary d Thos	Eliz Green
1768	MR17	Jn s Wm	Lydia Perrey		NO29	Wm s Sam	Eliz Benson
	MR17	Thos s Wm	Ann Harrison		DE27	Jas s Wm	Ann Glover
	AP 5	Wm s Thos	Sarah Betts	1779	AP11	Thos s Jn	Rachel Pool
	MY22	Benj s Thos	Margt Gealing		JL11	Wm s Jn	Martha White
	JL17	Lucretia d Wm &			AU 8	Ann d	Ann Swannell
		Lucretia Newill		1780	MR26	Thos s Rob	Mary Hulat [Hulett-T]
	JL17	Jn s Jn	Susan Walker		MR26	Sam s Jn	Rachel Pool
	JL31	Sarah d Jn	Grace Wheatly		MR26	Alice d Jn	Ann Bird
	AU 7	Mary d Jos	Ann Tame		AP 9	Eliz d Wm	Sarah West
1769	JA 8	Wm s Wm	Eliz Tole		MY14	Sarah d Jas	Lydia Brown
	JA 8	Mary d Wm	Ann Glover		JN11	Alice d Jn	Rachel Reynolds
	AP23	Wm s Thos	Ann Stamor		JL16	Thos s Edw	Ann Maddock
	JN25	Thos s Edw	Mary Jakens		NO12	Geo s Rowley	Sarah Purser
1770	JA 4	Wm Franklyn s of			NO12	Hannah d Thos	Susan Hulat
		Wm & Lucretia Newill			NO12	Hannah d Stocker	Eliz Risely
	JA21	Eliz d Jn	Grace Wheatly	1781	JA29	Thos s Sam	Eliz Benson
	JA21	Mary d Jn	Mary Barringer		MY16	Sam s Jn	Rachel Pool
	JA26	Ann d Wm	Lydia Perrey		JN 3	Jn s Jn	Mary Cranfield
	JA26	Jane d Wm	Ann Knight		JN 3	Leah d Jn	Mary Cranfield
	FE11	Ann d Rowley	Eliz Purser		JL 8	Edw s Hen	Martha Joyce
	FE11	Jas s Jas	Eliz Boman		JL15	Eliz d Jn	Rachel Reynolds
	AP 8	Jos s Thos	Margt Gealing		JL15	Isaac s Jn	Mary Walker
	AP15	Mary d Thos	Hannah Risley		SE23	Eliz d Thos	Ann Gurney
	AU19	Jn s Wm	Mary Wheatly		OC14	Hannah d Edw	Ann Maddock
	OC 7	Jos s Wm	Ann Glover				[Maddock-T.]
	OC14	Sarah d Thos	Ann Stamor		DE25	Eliz d Sam	Rachel Smith
1771	["No Baptisms this date"]			1782	FE 4	Sarah d Wm	Sarah West
1772	FE21	Mary d Thos	Mary Watford		MY19	Thos s Thos	Ann Craft
	FE23	Rob s Jn	Grace Wheatly		JL 7	Sarah d Stocker	Eliz Risely
	JN 7	Chas s Wm	Mary Brown		JL14	Susan d Lawrence	Ann Williamson
1773	AP 9	Ann d Rowley	Eliz Purser	1783	JA10	Ann d Wm	Ann Dix
	AP11	Jn s Wm	Eliz Tole		FE23	Jas s Jn	Rachel Reynolds
	AP11	Thos s Thos	Sarah Betts		MY20	Ann d Wm	Mary Hipwell
	MY23	Mary d Jn	Cath Greggs		JL13	Ann d Rob	Mary Hulat
			[Griggs-T.]		JL27	Sarah d Thos	Eliz Richardson
	OC 4	Thos s Thos	Eliz Green		SE14	Sarah d Mark	Eliz Dennis
1774	NO14	Rob s Wm	Eliz Tole		OC12	Wm s Wm	Ann Dix
	MR28	Thos s Thos	Mary Watford		OC19	Thos s Thos	Ann Gurney
	MY22	Thos s Thos	Ann Stamor		OC19	Rich s Sam	Eliz Benson. P.
	MY22	Mary d Thos	Ann Stamor		OC26	Eliz d Rowley	Sarah Purser. P.
	AU 7	Ann d Wm	Ann Glover		NO23	Jas s Rich	Rachel Cocken
	SE18	Wm s Wm	Mary Brown		DE17	Jas s Jn	Grace Wheatly
	OC 2	Sarah d Jn	Grace Wheatly		DE28	Hannah d Sam	Rachel Smith
	OC16	Mary d Jn	Mary Walker	1784	FE22	Jn s Thos	Ann Craft
	NO13	Janed d Wm	Ann Knight		FE22	Mary d Edw	Ann Maddock

1784 AU22 Hannah d Wm Ann Glover
 [ctd.] SE 5 Jn s Wm Mary Gealing
 SE 5 "Pashant Wales of
 Laurence Ann Williamson"
 1785 MR 2 Lettice d Wm Mary Hipwell
 MR 6 Geo s Stocker Eliz Risely
 MR27 Jn s Stephen Sarah Faulkner
 JLL17 Ann d Jn Mary Roberts
 JLL19 Simon s Thos Eliz Dix
 JLL19 Beazley of Thos Eliz Dix
 AU 7 Caroline d Thos Ann Craft
 DE25 Sam s Sam Eliz Benson
 1786 JN11 Jn Wales s of
 Laurence Ann Williamson
 JL 9 Eliz d Rich Mary Flavel
 JLL16 Joel s Rob Mary Hulat
 JLL16 Jn s Rich Rachel Cocken
 OC 6 Wm Risely s of
 Wm Mary Faulkner,
 privately.
 OC 8 Dan s Dan Eliz Hipwell
 DE27 Mary d Wm Mary Hipwell
 1787 MR18 Sarah d Sam Rachel Smith
 AP 8 Sophia d Thos Ann Craft
 AP 8 Jn s Thos Eliz Gealing
 AP 8 Eliz d Edw Ann Maddock
 AP29 Wm s Sam Mary Harrison
 AP29 Rachel d Wm Ann Dix
 MY 6 Mary d Stocker Eliz Risely
 SE30 Jn s Jn Rachel Reynolds
 OC 7 Martha d Anthony
 & Eliz Church
 DE 2 Wm s Thos Eliz Wiggans
 1788 FE 3 Jn s Jas Sarah Morris
 FE 3 Thos s Wm Ann Morris
 FE 3 Martha d Stephen
 & Sarah Fawlkner
 FE17 Rob s Sam Eliz Benson
 AP27 Wm s Wm Ann Ashpole
 MY11 Nancy d Wm Eliz Fawlkner
 MY11 Geo s Wm Charlotte Hulet
 JN22 Lettice d Dan Eliz Hipwell
 JLL13 Jas s Thos Ann Craft
 JLL13 Mary d Rich Rachel Cocken
 JLL13 Laurence s Laurence
 & Ann Williamson
 AU 3 Thos s Jn Mary Walker
 SE14 Thos s Wm Ann Fawlkner
 SE29 Eliz d Wm Ann Dix
 OC19 Mary d Rich Ann Flavel
 OC23 Wm s Thos Lucretia Dolby
 1789 JA25 Sarah d Wm Mary Hipwell
 FE 8 Chas s Wm Dorothy Dennis
 FE22 Rachel wife of Sam Smith
 FE22 Sam s Sam Rachel Smith
 AP10 Jas s Thos Eliz Wiggans
 AP10 Thos s Thos Eliz Wiggans
 AP19 Jn s Edw Ann Maddock
 MY17 Thos s Jn Hannah Berry
 JN 7 Ann d Stocker Eliz Risely
 JLL12 Eliz d Jn Mary Purser
 JLL26 Alice d Jn Rachel Reynolds
 OC25 Rowley s Rowley
 & Sarah Purser
 OC25 Oliver s Rowley
 & Sarah Purser
 NO29 Sarah d Wm Ann Ashpole

1789 DE25 Stephen Mills s of
 [ctd.] Wm Eliz Fawlkner
 1790 FE14 Jn s Thos Sarah Betts
 FE14 Wm s Philip Mary Boston
 AP 4 Mary d Jas Sarah Morris
 AP 4 Wm s Wm Ann Morris
 AP 4 Eliz d Anthony Eliz Church
 AP25 Wm s Dan Eliz Hipwell
 JLL11 Mary d Thos Eliz Wiggans
 JLL11 Thos s Jn Mary Walker
 JLL11 Thos s Sam Rachel Smith
 AU29 Thos s Jas Jane Gealing
 AU29 Aby of Jas Jane Gealing
 AU29 Eliz d Jn Mary Roberts
 NO14 Jn s Jn Mary Purser
 DE19 Rich s Wm Ann Ashpole
 1791 JA30 Ann d Jn Hannah Berry
 MR27 Joel s Sam Eliz Benson
 MR27 Eliz d Wm Eliz Faulkner
 MY29 Mary d Wm Ann Dix
 MY29 Thos s Sam Mary Harrison
 MY29 Sam s Sam Mary Harrison
 MY29 Wm s Wm Dorothy Dennis
 JN 5 Jane d Edw Ann Maddock
 JN 5 Jos illeg. s Thomasin Knight
 JN12 Fanny illeg d Eliz Clark
 JN26 Luke s Thos Eliz Dix
 JN26 Ruth d Thos Eliz Dix
 JL 3 Jn s Jn Martha Stock
 JL 3 Jas s Thos Susan Hewlat
 JLL17 Sam s Rich Rachel Cocken
 JLL17 Sarah d Wm Ann Faulkner
 AU12 Thos s Wm Mary Hipwell
 OC10 Wm s Stocker Eliz Risely
 OC30 Wm s Wm Ann Hocper
 NO20 Leah Brittan illeg d
 of Mary Jones
 DE25 "Zechariah" s of
 Jos Rebecca Gealing
 1792 JA 1 Wm s Thos Sarah Harrison
 JA31 Eliz d Dan Eliz Hipwell
 FE12 Sarah d Thos Eliz Wiggans
 MR 4 Ann d Sam Rachel Smith
 MY29 Rob s Jn Rachel Reynolds
 JL 1 Jn s Jas Jane Gealing
 JL 1 Jas s Wm Mary Glover
 JL 1 Jas s Jas Sarah Morris
 JL 1 Rob s Wm Ann Morris
 JLL15 Lydia d Jas Ann Hewlat
 JLL15 Sarah d Jas Ann Hewlat
 JLL15 Jn s Jas Ann Hewlat
 JLL15 Levi s Wm Charlotte Hewlat
 JLL15 Chas s Wm Charlotte Hewlat
 JLL15 Lucretia Frances d of
 Thos Lucretia Dolby
 DE25 Rob Hewlat
 1793 JA23 Eliz d Wm Eliz Newbery
 [Newbury-T]
 AP14 Sophia d Edw Ann Maddock
 MY19 Sibyl d Sam Eliz Benson
 MY21 Ann d Wm Ann Ashpole
 JN30 Fanny [Frances-T] d
 of Wm Ann Dix
 JN30 Thos s Thos Sarah Harrison
 NO 3 Rob s Rob Alice Wheatly
 EO 3 Ursula d Stocker Eliz Risely
 DE22 Ann d Wm Mary Wheatly

1793	DE25	Rowland	s	Jn	Mary	Purser	
1794	JA 7	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Perry	
	FE16	Mary	d	Wm	Alice	Ball	
	MR30	Rob	s	Sam	Rachel	Smith	P
	AP 6	Rob			Whitworth	P	
	AP20	Sarah	d	Anthony	Eliz	Church	P
	AF21	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Bond	
	MY11	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	Hipwel	
	MY11	Alice	d	Jn	Mary	Perry	
	JL13	Wm	s	Rich	Rachel	Cockings	
	JL13	Susan	d	Rich	Rachel	Cockings	
	JL13	Sarah	d	Wm	Dorothy	Dennis	
	JL27	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Ashpole	
	AU17	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Wiggins	
	SE 7	Mary	d	Thos	Ann	Wheatly	
	SE21	Sam	s	Wm	Ann	Morris	
	SE21	Chas	s	Jas	Sarah	Morris	
	SE21	Jas	s	Jn	Mary	Roberts	
	SE26	Wm			Morris		
	NO30	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Wheatley	
1795	FE22	Jn	s	Jn	Hannah	Berry	
	MR 1	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Bond	
	MR 8	Sarah	d	Jn	Eliz	Mason	
	MR 8	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Faulkner	
	MR 8	Mary	d	Wm	Ann	Faulkner	
	MR22	Wm	s	Edw	Ann	Maddock	
	AP 5	Mary	d	Jas	Jane	Gealing	
	AP19	Thos	s	Wm	Alice	Ball	
	MY31	Thos	s	Thos	Phoebe	Hart	
	MY31	Phoebe	d	Thos	Phoebe	Hart	
	AU16	Sarah	d	Wm	Ann	Tear	
	AU16	Mary	d	Wm	Ann	Tear	
	AU16	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Glover	
	AU23	Wm			Tear		
	AU23	Rob	s	Thos	Susan	Hulet	
	NO 8	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Faulkner	
	NO22	Alice	d	Thos	Eliz	Wiggins	
	NO23	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Dix	
	NO23	Jas	s	Sam	Mary	Harrison	
	NO23	Eliz	d	Thos	Sarah	Harrison	
	DE28	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Purser	
1796	JA 3	Louisa	d	Wm	Eliz	Lightfoot	
	JA 3	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Lightfoot	
	JA 5	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Perry	
	MR28	Jn	s	Sam	Rachel	Smith	
	AP17	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Wheatly	
	MY 9	Jas	s	Jn	Sarah	Stock	
	MY22	Eliz	d	Stocker	Eliz	Risely	
	AU 7	Geo	s	Jas	Sarah	Morris	
	SE 4	Mary			Smith		
	SE 4	Rebecca	d		Frances	Burridge	
	SE11	Judith	d	Chas	Eliz	Hulet	
	OC16	Sylvia	d	Wm	Eliz	Faulkner	
	NO 6	Caroline	d	Edw	Ann	Maddock	
	DE 4	Rachel			Cockings		
1797	FE23	Hannah	d	Thos	Eliz	Wiggins	
	MR 8	Ann	d	Wm	Hannah	Chandler	
	MR12	Ann	d	Wm	Mary	Bond	
	MR12	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Bond	
	MY 7	Eliz	d	Wm	Alice	Ball	
	JN11	Thos	s	Wm	Ann	Ashpole	
	JL16	Eliz	d	Rob	Alice	Wheatley	
	JL30	Jos	s	Wm	Ann	Morris	
	AU 6	Abraham	s	Thos	Sarah	Harrison	
	OC22	Wm	s	Wm	Charlotte	Hulet	
	OC22	Lucy	d	Wm	Charlotte	Hulet	
	NO 8	Mary	d	Sam		Harrison	
1798	JA 9	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Perry	
	AP15	Eliz	d	Sam	Eliz	Benson	
	AP15	Jn	s	Thos	Eliz	Wiggins	
	AP25	Eliz	d	Jn	Hannah	Berry	
	MY27	Sarah	d	Wm	Hannah	Chandler	
	JN 4	Sarah	d	Thos	Mary	Ing	
	JN25	Dan	s	Wm	Eliz	Faulkner	
	JL 1	Cath	d	Chas	Eliz	Hulet	
	JL15	Maria	d	Rich	Rachel	Cockins	
	JL15	Sarah	d		Mary	Anderson	
	SE 2	Sam	s	Jn	Mary	Roberts	
	SE 2	Lettice	d	Edw	Ann	Maddock	
	OC 7	Stocker	s	Stocker	Eliz	Risely	
	OC14	Jn	s	Wm	Alice	Ball	
1799	AU24	Charlotte	d	Stocker			
					& Eliz	Risely	
	AU18	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Griggs	
	AU18	James	s	Wm		Glover	
	SE15	Jn	s	Edw	Mary	Coles	
					[End of Vol II]		
					[VOLUME IV. 1800-1812]		
1800	JA22	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Perry	
	JA22	Geo	s	Wm	Ann	Ashpole	
	MR 2	Wm	s	Wm	Hannah	Chandler	
	MR 2	Ann	d	Jas	Eliz	Brazor	
	AP13	Jas	s	Jas	Martha	Brown	
	AP13	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Morris	
	AP13	Sylvia	d	Wm	Eliz	Faulkner	
	AU17	Thos	s	Jas	Eliz	Glover	
1801	FE 1	Martha	d	Francis	Eliz	Hulet	
	FE15	Jn	&	Thos	&	Jas	&
					&	Chas	sons of
					Francis	Eliz	Hulet
	FE15	Eliz				Lightfoot	
	MR 1	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Hulet	
	AP 3	Eliz	&	Jane	daus. of		
					Wm	Hannah	Chandler
	AP 7	Dan	s	Thos	Mary	Middleton	
	AP 7	Martha	d	Jas	Sarah	Morris	
	AP12	Edmd	s	Jn	Eliz	Griggs	
	AP12	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Poole	
	JN11	Cath	d	Jn	Mary	Roberts	
	JL26	Stocker	s	Stocker			
					& Eliz	Risely	
	AU23	Martha	d	Wm	Eliz	Lightfoot	
	AU23	Jane	d	Wm	Eliz	Lightfoot	
1802	JA 7	Jos	s	Thos	Eliz	Wiggins	
	JA10	Lucy	d	Edw	Hannah	Goddard	
	JA15	Geo	s	Jn	Mary	Perry	
	AP25	Jas	s	Wm	Alice	Ball	
	MY23	Dinah	d	Wm	Mary	How	
	MY23	Eliza	d	Geo	Sarah	Hulet	
	MY23	Jos	s	Wm	Ann	Glover	
	JN 6	Lydia	d	Wm	Ann	Ashpole	
	JN13	Cath	d	Jas	Eliz	Brazer	
	JN13	Thos	s	Jas	Eliz	Glover	
	NO 7	Jn	s	Rob	Eliz	Knight	
1803	JA11	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Dix	
	JA23	Susan	d	Rich	Frances	Fowler	
	FE 9	Rich	s	Jn	Mary	Perry	
	MR 6	Jn	&	Wm	sons of		
					Wm	Charlotte	Hulet
	MY22	Sarah	d	Jn	Sarah	Wheatly	
	MY29	Wm	s	Edw	Ann	Maddock	
	JL17	Thos	s	Wm	Hannah	Chandler	
	JL17	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	How	

B15

1807	JL12	Jn s	Wm	Hannah	Chandler
[ctd]	JL12	Ursula d	Chas	Mary	Hulet
	AU 2	Jos s	Wm	Eliz	Hilton
	SE20	Jos s	Wm	Hannah	Pateman
	OC11	Mich			How
1808	JA10	Wm			Hulet
	MY 8	Jn & Sarah s & d of			
			Wm	Sarah	Spires
	SE27	Frances d	Wm	Sarah	Spires
	OC 9	Thos s	Rich	Mary	Gilbert
	NO 3	Sarah d	Geo	Mary	Fisher
	NO 3	Flora Ann			Knight
	DE 4	Geo s	Thos	Ann	Poole
1809	MR20	Dan s	Wm	Mary	How
	MR20	Mary Ann d	Geo	Sarah	Hulet
	JL16	Ann d	Rob	Ann	Webester
	NO12	Chas s	Geo	Ann	Purser
	NO12	Chas s	Geo	Charlotte	Hulet
1810	JA21	Diana How d of	Mary		Wheatly
	JA23	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Perry
	JA23	Lydia d	Jn	Mary	Perry
	MR 4	Thos s	Wm	Hannah	Patemhem
	MR12	Jn s	Wm	Sarah	Faulkner*
	AP22	Lucy d	Geo	Ann	Hulet
	AP23	Sarah d	Rich	Mary	Gilbert
	MY13	Wm s	Geo	Rachel	Risley
[Part of the leaf is cut out here (see note in left hand column). One or more Baptisms for 1810 are lost; the B.T. for 1810 is not extant]					
1811	AP 5	Jos s	Jn	Mary	Perry
	AP14	Geo s	Rob	Eliz	Knight
	JN 2	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Hilton
	JN16	Jos s	Thos	Ann	Poole
	JL14	Esther d	Geo	Ann	Hulet
	AU 4	Joel s	Rob	Ann	Webster
	NO19	Wm Hen s	Wm	Lucy	Swannel
1812	AP 5	Lydia d	Wm	Mary	How
	AP 5	Ann d	Jas	Ann	Grig
	JL12	Wm Norman d of	Hannah	Smith	
	JL12	Wm s	Jas	Mary	Boston
	JL12	Sam s	Jas	Sibyl	How
	JL12	Eli s	Wm	Mary	Risely
	JL12	Hannah d	Geo	Sarah	Hulet
	DE13	Fanny d	Rich	Mary	Gilbert

[End of Vol. IV]

* Interlined in a different hand & ink

P A V E N H A M

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 6 1 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1561-1645]

[Year Date	Husband	Wife]
1561 NO20 Robert	Clare	[blank]
JA26 Rich	Benson	[blank]
JA28 Thos	Tole	[blank]
FE31 James	Toms	[blank]
1563 AP29 Jn	Moodye	
AP13 Jn	Hoffinn, jun.	
OC 9 Ralph	Moodye	
1564 OC28 Wm	Childe	
1565 NO 5 Thos	Purdon	
NO10 Rich	Pullam	
1569 OC17 Rob	English	
1572 JA28 Wm	Richardson	
NO10 Jn	Playte	
1575 MY15 Thos	Chamberlin	
1577 JA20 Rob	Clare	
OC29 Simon	Robinson	
1578 OC30 Jn	Ruff	Mary Colinge
OC22 Geo	Neale	Isabel Moodye
[No Marriages are recorded between 1579 and 1587 inclusive; but no blank space occurs in the Register]		
1588 OC23 Edw	Stoakes	
1588 St Hugh's day [AU9]	Jn Huse ^s	
1593 JA14 Rich	Raulins	Grace Raulins
1600 FE 5 Thos	Roberts	
1601 MY28 Rich	Scot	Margt Ruffe
JN 8 Wm	Moodye	Agnes Sansom
[1603 FE 4 Rob	Lovell	Pernell Noris†]
1604 OC20 Jn	Allin	Eliz Wilsher
1606 OC 6 Rob	Morrays	Alice Towle [Tole-T]
OC14 Thos	Bowman [Boman-T]	Agnes Moody
1607 JA14 Oliver	Lawson	Eliz Stokes
NO23 Rob	Gidding [Giddings]	Agnes Frisby
1610 OC 8 Rob	Britten	Eliz Smith
NO 1 Edw	Stokes	Eliz Hayward
NO 5 Hen	Sansom	Joan Mabbot
OC25 Jn	Lambert	Eliz Edwards
JA17 Rob	Wynger [Winger-T]	Jane Hayward
1611 NO25 Thos	Pearce	Eliz Seamer
NO25 Rich	Covington	Emma Allin
1612 AP24 Benedict	Martin	Agnes Moody
1614 NO[24:] Rob	Birdseye	Mary Clare
1616 OC14 Rich	Moody	Isabel* Sansom
1617 MY22 Wm	Morrays	Frances Sym[m]ons
1618 AP14 Jas	Ruffe	Eliz Benson
JL27 Wm	Hipwell	Agnes Pake
SE 7 Wm	Arding [Ardent-T]	Alice Moody
SE 7 Wm	Creamer	Mary Moody
OC19 Jn	Hayward	Mary Birdsey
1619 JN19 Jas	Inglish [English-T]	Ann Groome

^s I.e. Hughes, for the date is : "St Huse daye."

† Occurs only in B.T

* Written in the same hand over "Eliz" struck through; B.T. gives "Isabel."

1619	JN28	James	Britten	Mary	Nailer
[ctd.]	JL12	Rob	Atwodd [Ackwood-T]	Jeies [Jeyes-T]	Asseborne [Ashburne-T.]
	FE10	Wm	Ashborne	Joan	Kydgeill [Kedgeill-T.]
1620	OC 9	Wm	Bowman	Alice	Rappit
	NO21	Jas	Smith	Alice	Ardent
	FE12	Jas	Britten	Emma	Covinton
1621	MY28	Thos	Clare	Margt	[Former††]
	NO 1	Jn	Purrier [Perier-T]	Jane	Moody [Moudy-T]
	NO 5	Wm	Norman	Cath	Rud
	NO26	Wm	Hipwell	Margt	Clare
1622	MY20	Thos	Clare	Isabel	Gittings [Giddings-T.]
	NO 4	Rich	Gilbert	Eliz	Clare
[1624†]	JN21	Hen	Toubye alias Smith	Alice	Britton
1625	NO28	Rich	Pettit	Helen	Hulcroft
1626	JL22	Hen	Grymball	Eliz	[Wynne††]
	NO13	Thos	Islop	Alice	Norman
1627	OC18	Nich	Allen	Alice	Leach
1628	JL 3	Rob	Clare	Mary	Watford
	JA26	Wm	Ball	Eliz	Moone
1629	["Nuptiae hoc anno nullae" - T.]				
1630	JL 1	Jn	Fisher	Eliz	Towle
1631	SE29	Rob	Gryndon	Jane	Basse
1632	JN30	Thos	Wright	Eliz	Drawwater [Drawwater-T.]
1633-1636.	[No Marriages recorded]				
1636	AP26	Rob	Bossard	Eliz	Right
	AP28	Wm	Knite	Judy	Chapman
	FE16	Jas	Creamer	Margt	Basse
1637	OC19	Humph	Threder (of "Car- rington" [Cardington])	Mary	Barbar (of Pavenham)
	NO30	Chris	Morris (of Steventon)	Alice	Barber (of Pavenham)
1638	["Married - 000" - T.]				
1639	SE24	Jos	Creamer	Mary	Ussher
	SE30	Rob	Grundon	Mary	Thredder
	NO21	Jn	Fisher	Ann	Ussher
	FE 1	Wm	Davis	Eliz	Cossen
1640	AP23	Hen	Clare	Judith	Giles
	OC28	Jn	Cranfeild	Agnes	Hyat
	NO12	Rich	Holden	Gertrude	Leach ^s
1641	NO27	Jas	Boman	Susan	[?Lane]
1644	AP22	Thos	Sylbey	Kath	Alcroft
	JL 1	Wm	Howard	Sibyl	Watts
	JL22	Rob	Warner	Eliz	Berry ^s
	SE28	Jn	Creamer	Alice	Martine
1645	MR31	Wm	Morris	Margt	Barringer ^s

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1640-1755]

1645	OC 8	Jas	English	Alice	Dickins
1646	MY31	Jn	Fresby	"Applin"	Craven
1649	JL16	Thos	Cossin	Alice	Musgrave

[The Marriages for 1653-1660 are all written by the civil registrar (see Note in Baptisms under 1653), and are uniform with the first entry, which is transcribed below. For the interest attaching to these entries, see the Introductory Note to Pavenham Register. The entries in the Transcript for 1653-1660 omit the name of the justice or minister]

1653	OC31	"Stephen Hawthorne and Mary Grundon October 31 An ^o 1653, by Mr Grew."			
1653	DE31	Nich	Yerrill	Ann	Norman, by Mr. Eston.
1654	JN12	Stephen	Haines	Ann	Crane, by Mr. Eston.
	JL 8	Wm	Berde	Ann	Hooton, by Mr. Eston.
	SE 9	Wm	Ashborne [Ashborner-T]	Frances	Moody, by Mr. Spencer.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T., Register illegible.

s Occurs also in Vol.II.

1654	OC12	Jn	Rolt	Ann	Watford, by Mr. Eston
[ctd.]	NO12	Rob	Tawyer	Eliz	Robinson, by Mr Cokin.
	DE26	Geo	Ode11	Eliz	Watford, by Mr Eston
1655	AP 2	Jn	Cranfield	Mary [Eliz - T.]	Covington, by Mr. Eston
	JL 9	Thos	Watford	Douglas	Estwicke, by Mr. Harvey.
	JL12	Wm	Gylbert	Eliz	Tole, by Mr Eston.
	AU 4	Thos	Morris	Eliz	Lambert, by Mr. Eston.
	NO15	Jn	Roughton	Susan	Puryer, by Mr Eston
1657	OC12	Wm	Norman	Joan	Tole, by Mr. Holden
	FE 7	Jn	Creamer	Mary	Gurney, by Mr Holden
1658	MR28	Jn	Creamer, jun.	Mary	Ball, by Mr. Holden.
	AU 7	Rich	Lyon	Ann	Mabutt, by Mr. Marshall;
	FE 7	Wm	Robinson	"Mathy"	Gurney, by Mr Holden.
1659	OC15	Wm	Ashborner	Mary	Clare, by Just: Cokin.
	NO21	Lawrence	Creamer	Mary	Nicoles, by Mr. Holden
	FE10	Thos	Silby	Jane	Coleman, by Mr Holden
[A ruled blank space occurs here, suggesting an omitted entry]					
1660	JN14	Thos	Lovell	Susan	Harison, by Mr Bodington.
1661	SE29	Rich	Marchall alias Fisher,	Susan Gore	
1662	MY19	Rob	Tcyer	Joan	Hyatt
	JN30	Thos	Silbey	Susan	Tole
	SE29	Rich	Glover	Eliz	Thomson
	OC 6	Thos	Tole	Eliz	Silby
1663	AP22	Jn	Walton	Sarah	Haycocke
	NO19	Wm	Chapman	Mary	Silbey
	JA14	Thos	Gilbert	Joan	Norman
1664	SE 1	Wm	Willamote	Mary	Benson [alias Aston†]
	JA 2	Garrat	Kifton	Eleanor	Bozard [?Buzard]
1665	MY22	Rob	Morris	Eliz	Clare
	OC 3	Jn	Tomson	Eliz	Hypwell [Hipwell-T.] [widow†]
1667	MY13	Wm	Beach (of Harrold)	Grace	Silbee (of Pavenham)
1668	AP20	Jn	Barnes (of Hart- grave [Hargrave], Northants)	Douglas	Moody (of Pavenham)
	MY21	Rich	Lambert	Agnes	Morris
	SE26	Jn	Bayns [Bayes-T.]	Mary	Smith
	DE 2	Jas	English	Mary	Creamer
1670	AP 3	Jn	Tyerman (of Ampthill)	Eliz	Gilbert (of Pavenham)
	AP10	Chas	Hulit	Sarah	Hobson
	AP10	Matth	Essex	Alice	Cosken [Coslen-T.]
1671	JN27	Jn	Hall	"Aiony"	Bury[ns]
1672	AP16	Wm	Aston [Ashton-T.]	Ann	Morris
1676	SE 5	Rich	Marchall	Ann	Watson
1677	AP23	Danl	Goodman (of Wol- laston [Northants])	Hester	Creamer
	JA24	Thos	Crane	Eliz	Norman
1678	OC13	Wm	Creamer	Eliz	Norman [sic]
	OC21	Thos	Morris	Sarah	Tinsly
1679	OC13	Wm	Groome	Susan	Benson
	NO30	Jn	Creamer	Frances	Norman
1680	FE 7	Jn	Creamer	Mary	Little
1681	JA12	Abraham	Little	Sibyl	Morris
1682	AP17	Jn	Shepherd*	Susan	Ruff*
	AP17	Jas	Randall*	Mary	Lyne*
	JN 5	Wm	Moody	Mary	Low
	DE 3	Hugh	Clifton	Mary	Smith
1683	SE10	Rich	Shearman	Ann	Robinson
	OC28	Thos	Hipwell	Ann	Danks

[The remainder of this page, which contains Marriages only, is blank (cf. Note in Baptisms under this date). No further Marriages are recorded until 1696. The Marriages for 1684-1695 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which are complete]

1686	NO25	Wm	Harrison	Eliz	Morriss
1688	MR 2	Simon	Barnes	Ann	Bayes
1689	AP 6	Simon	Barnes	Ann	Bays [sic]

† Occurs only in B T.

* Both these entries are bracketed, and "of Milton" written in the same hand at the side, suggesting that all four persons were of that parish.

1691	JN 8	Thos	Davie	Eliz	Cozin
	OC 2	Thos	Garrell [?Garrett]	Cath	Hale
	JL15	Wm	Brittin	Eliz	Ball
[The entries in the Register are resumed here]					
1696	NO29	Chris	Hosford	Eliz	Tireman [Tyreman-T]
1697	MY24	Sam	Smith	Ann	Creamer
	FE12	Geo	Guskin	Dorothy	Cooch
1699	AP23	Edw*	Mabott	Mary	Brooks
	MR17	Thos	Baringer	Susan	Bull
1700	AP21	Thos	Barker	Sarah	Earl [Earle-T]
	MY29	Nathl	Eaton	Alice	Creamer
	AU30	Jn	Sheen	Susan	Bolton
1701	JN16	Jn	Bayley	Phoebe	Jeoffery
	MY25	Jn	Boman	Hannah	Bales [?Bates]
1703	NO15	Geo	Barrick	Mary	Benson
	OC 2	Jn	Maurice	Mary	Stokes
1705	MY21	Jn	Child [Childs-T]		
			[of Cranfield, miller†]	Mary	Baylie [Bayley-T]
	JL 7	Thos	Green [labr.†]	Eliz	Maurice [Mauris-T]
	OC 1	Jn	Cremer [labr.†]	Eleanor	Man
1708	JL26	Jn	Harris	Ann	[blank]
	NO 7	Thos	Watts	Eliz	Storer
1709	MY 2	Thos	Cooch	Ann	Snath [Snaith-T]
	JL31	Hugh	Harris	Mary	Sikes
	NO27	Wm	Glover	Douglas	Bayly
1710	NO16	Wm	Googe	Ann	Storer
1711	JA23	Rich	Sugard	Mary	Palmer
1712	NO24	Rich	Whitlock	Frances	Alston
	JA 1	Sam	Astwood	Ann	Beeby
1713	JL 5	Jos	Burton	Cath	King
	SE29	Austin	Somerley	Eliz	Neal [Neale-T]
	OC25	Edw	Knight	Hester	Sherman
	OC25	Jermh	Jordan	Mary	Sherman
1714	MY20	Wm	Dennis	Sarah	Eaton
	JL10	Jn	Brown	Eliz	Savage
	OC10	Jn	Gregge	Ann	Spenser
	OC12	Thos	Bodington	Eliz [Abigail-T]	Hardwick
1715	AP24	Jn	Ashburn [a black-smith, of Pavenham]	Ann	Palmer [of ye same parish, spinster, by license from ye Revd Mr Frank, Archdeacon of Bedford†].
	MY29	Thos	Brooks [of Felmersham, a thacker†]	Eliz	Warner [of ye same parish, spinster, by banns†]

[The remainder of this page is blank. No further Marriages are recorded in the Register until 1733. The Marriages for the intervening period are supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts. See Note on page B 9]

1715	DE11	Jonathan	Adcock, of Felmersham, carpenter.	Ann	Crouch, of Felmersham, spinster; by banns.
[ctd.]					
1716	MR25	Jos	Crocker, maltster, of St Paul, Bedford.	Sarah	Fletcher, of Harrold, spinster; by licence from Bedford.
	OC10	Edw	Smith, of Oakley	Mary	Lambert, by lic.
	OC18	Jn	Cremer	Eliz	Brocket, by banns.
1719	MY13	Sam	Hartwell	Ann	Smith, by lic.
	SE21	Mark	Warner	Sarah	Hipwell, by banns.
1720	AP13	Jn	Lilly	Eliz	Tapp, by banns.
	DE10	Jn	Barrett	Mary	Cooch, by banns.
	SE 4	Edw	Knight	Eliz	Brabrook, by banns.
	--	Jas	Spencer	Mary	Ward, by banns.
1721	NO25	Edw	Crouch	Eliz	Hynde, with lic.
	DE24	Jn	Tole	Eliz	Cremer, with banns.
	JA 4	Paul	Coburn	Ann	Carrington, with banns.
1722	AP23	Edw	Harrison	Mary	Hartwell, by lic.
	DE12	Sam	Smith	Mary	Perry, by banns.

* Written above "Richard"; B.T. gives "Edward."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1722	JA29	Chas	Rawlins	Eliz	Perry
1723	SE 3	Thos	Ball	Mary	Bingham
1725	JN11	Peter	Ashton	Eliz	Yarrow
	JN22	Jn	Childs	Mary	Cowdal
	OC28	Jn	Moodey	Frances	Gilbert
	NO 8	Dan	Hipwel	Lettice	Robinson
1726	MY21	Thos	Cocch	Mary	Woolston
	JL 5	Rob	Boyer	Hannah	Salisbury
	NO 5	Jn	Bays	Sarah	Bull
1728	AP 7	Jn	Bull	Sarah	Wooden
	AP 8	Peter	Sperry	Susan	Crouch
1730	JL15	Jos	Smith	Judith	Mabbot
	SE12	Rich	Tole	Jane	Sharman
1731	NO30	Jn	Let	Mary	Bolesby
[The Marriage entries in the Register are resumed here. The Bishop's Transcript for 1732 is not extant.]					
1733	JA22	Wm	Knight	Mary	Smith
	SE10	Jn	Odel	Sarah	Sadler
1734	OC 7	Thos	Rose	Mary	Dennis
	DE11	Hen	Vicars	Martha	Barringer
1735	OC19	Jn	Falkner	Sarah	Bayly
	NO 5	Rich	Carrington	Lydy [Lydis--T]	Lee
	DE17	Thos	Ekins	Diana	Eton [Eaton--T]
	DE31	The Revd Mr	Lord	Mary	Alston, spinster
1736	AP18	Thos	Boddington	Alice	Norman
	AP25	Jn	Cranfield	Mary	Harrason
	AU 5	Thos	Fossey	Jane	Turnell
	NO 4	Benj	Waples [Wapeles--T]	Eliz	Bayley [Baley--T]
	DE25	Wm	Glover	Susan	Barrot
	NO 8	Thos	Wooton	Sarah	Barns
1737	AU 7	Jos	Northern	Ann	Goff
	OC18	Wm	Stoaks	Margt	Boman
1738	MY 5	Wm	Britten	Eliz	Lovel
1739	JL15	Geo	Makeham [Makam--T]	Eliz	Spongue
	SE18	Berry	Benton	Sarah	Barns
	OC29	Wm	Darker	Eliz	Barker
	NO 2	Rob	Morris	Eliz	Altrope
	DE31	Rich	Gilbert	Eliz	Ingram
1740	JL 3	Rich	Harrison	Eliz	Braun
	OC19	Jn	Wheatly	Sarah	Cocch
	FE12	Thos	Addington	Temperance	Harison
1741	JN18	Rob	Hullut	Eliz	Gurney
	OC26	Jn	Eet	Martha	White
	JA19	Thos	Walker	Ann	Hil
1742	AP22	Thos	Morris	Mary	Barrot
	MY12	Thos	Clark	Mary	Makeham
	AU 5	Jn	Clare	Eliz	Ashburn
	OC11	Reuben	Harper	Sarah	Hullut
	NO 5	Isaac	Barrot	Mary	Harrison
	DE24	Jn	Phillips	Mary	Ball
	FE 2	Jn	Baily	Ruth	Odel
	FE 8	Geo	Ward	Mary	Barker
	FE11	Wm	Little	Jane	Adams
1743	JL11	Thos	Barker	Hannah	Gregg
	AU 7	Jn	Adkins	Eliz	Whitlock
	SE 8	Jn	Barns	Mary	Swannel
	OC 3	Jn	Elit	Eliz	Knight
	OC10	Thos	Risely	Hannah	Stonbanks
	NO 2	Wm	Waller	Ann	Hobee
	NO 7	Wm	Sammons	Alice	Roberts
	NO24	David	Birt	Martha	Lambert
	JA 9	Jn	Curtis	Eliz	Hullut
	JA30	Thos	Green	Eliz	Gilbert
	MR19	Jn	Fowler	Sarah	Lavender
1744	JL 2	Thos	Tear	Sarah	Brown
	OC14	Jn	Ley	Frances	Baily

1745	SE29	Jas	Church	Mary	Camber
	DE 4	Jn	Gregg	Lydia	Lovel [by lic.†]
	DE23	Jn	Ashburn	Eliz	Harrison
	JA30	Thos	Hains	Eliz	Wats [Watts--T]
	FE 9	Thos	Hullut [Hulet--T]	Mary	Boddinton [Boddington--T]
1746	MR 2	Thos	Harrison	Eliz	Clare
1747	MY25	Matth	Allen	Hester	Elsigood
	NO30	Jn	Savage	Sarah	Barker
	NO30	Jn	Allen	Sarah	Cranfield [Cranfield--T]
	FE 5	Thos	Clifton	Mary	Bluffel [Buffield--T.]
	FE22	Jn	Pain	Dorothy	Wakelin [by lic.†]
1748	MY16	Wm	Dennis	Eliz	Warner
	FE 5	Wm	Frimman	Eliz	Ball
1749	AU 3	Matth	Makeham [Makam--T]	Eliz	Curtis
	NO30	Wm	Millington	Mary	Little
	FE12	Rich	Lane	Eliz	Hullut [Hulet--T]
	FE28	Thos	Low, jun.	Eliz	Ball
	MR 6	Wm	Harrison, sen.	Eliz	Knight
1750	AP27	Jn	Barker	Mary	Gobins
	JN24	Thos	Barber	Jane	Dennis
	OC29	Dan	Day	Hannah	Dison
	NO 1	Rich	Felse	Mary	Wright
	NO12	Rob	Mayes	Rebecca	Barker
	DE10	Sam	More	Eliz	Allen
1751	MY16	Benj	Clapham	Alice	Harison
	MY23	Wm	Bull	Sarah	Sythes
	OC14	Wm	Timson	Mary	Poole
1752	FE10	Jos	Smith	Lydia	Lavender
	OC 9	Wm	Tole	Mary	Alingham
1753	DE 6	Wm	Bazely	Eliz	Ashburn
1754	FE14	Wm	Harrison	Anna Maria	Bazley
	AP14	Thos	Bull	Kezia	Knight
	OC14	Wm	Britten	Hannah	Burt
	DE22	Wm	Hulet	Ann	Barns
1755	JN29	Wm	Orpin	Eliz	Harison
1756	FE 3	Thos	Stewart (of Clapham)	Lucy	Lavender (of Pavenham) (lic.)
	SE16	Jn	Ball (Pavenham)	Eliz	Ball (Pavenham), spinster
1757	FE17	Wm	Brittain	Mary	Vintner (both of Pavenham)

[End of Vol.II]

[Volume III. 1757-1812]

1757	OC10	Rowland	Passer (Oakley)	Eliz	Gealing §
	DE12	Jos	Allen §	Ann	Carrington
1758	JA19	Jas	Bowman, widr.	Eliz	Smith
	AP13	Chas	Hullot	Eliz	Clark
1759	DE 3	Jn	Smith	Ann	Hipwell
1760	JN24	Benj	Billing	Mary	Chadder
	NO13	Wm	Wiggins	Susan	Bluffins
1761	JA27	Thos	Paine [signs "Pain"]		
			(of Felmersham)	Eliz	Franklyn (lic.)
	JN 2	Jn	Wheatly	Grace	Negus
1762	FE'4	Jn	Banks, widr.	Eliz	Odell (lic.)
	AP 2	Uriah	King	Mary	Harrison
	MY18	Wm	Smith (Cardington)	Eliz	Barringer
1763	FE 2	Francis	Hullot [signs "Hullut"]	Eliz	Knight
	JL21	Hen	Joyce, widr.	Mary	Barratt, widow
	DE22	Archibald	Roddick [signs "Rodick"]		
			(Wellingborough,		
			Northants)	Eliz	Tole (lic.)
1764	OC30	Thos	Gillings, widr.	Eliz	Walker
1765	AU 3	Rich	Tole, widr.	Susan	Knight
	SE 9	Wm	Tole, widr.	Eliz	Bettle
	OC11	Jn	Stock	Martha	Hullut
	DE16	Wm	Wheatly	Mary	Craft
1766	JA17	Jos	Tame (Ranson [?Rav-	Ann	Abbot (lic.)
		enstone], Bucks.)			

§ From 1757 onwards, all parties are of Pavenham unless otherwise stated.

1766	AP 1	Benj	Harper (of Carlton)	Mary	Robinson
[+d]	JL15	Jn	Brackley	Eliz	Glover
1767	OC19	Wm	Houghton (Harrold)	Eliz	Barrat [signs "Barratt"]
	NO30	Jn	Watford (Stevinton)	Eliz	Morris (lic.)
	DE28	Thos	Hullutt	Susan	Risely
1768	AP 5	Edw	Jakins (St Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Green
	MY 9	Jas	Carter (Astwood, Bucks)	Sarah	Cleaton
	JL 4	Lawrence	Humberstone	Jenny	Franklyn
	SE28	Thos	Pearson [signs "Pierson"] (St Paul, Bedford)	Cath	Franklyn (lic.)
	OC27	Thos	Stormar	Ann	Wales (Radwell, Felmersham)
	DE 6	Jn	Dowglas [signs "Douglas"] (Easton Maudit, Northants)	Mary	Cranfield
	DE29	Wm	Brown (Easton Maudit, Northants)	Mary	Hulett
1769	MY10	Jn	Williamson (Odell)	Hannah	Norris
	DE12	Jn	Church (Felmersham)	Eliz	Knight
1770	FE19	Timothy	Jones (Quinton, Northants)	Eliz	Clarke
	AP25	Geo	Winsall (Felmersham)	Eliz	Brown
	MY30	Thos	Field (St Paul, Bedford), widr.	Eleanor	Swannell [signs "Swannor"], widow (lic.)
	JL 2	Rob	Gregge	Eliz	Hullut
	JL23	Thos	Green	Eliz	Northan
	DE26	Jn	Greggs [signs "Griggs"] (Milton Ernest)	Cath	Cranfield
1771	JN17	Thos	Watford (Stagsden)	Mary	Swannell
	OC15	Jn	Gilbird [signs "Gilberd"] (Carlton)	Eliz	Marshall
1772	AP20	Philip	Boston (Stevinton)	Mary	Barratt
1773	AP12	Wm	Barringer	Hannah	Gregory [signs "Grigory"]
1774	OC11	Rich	Winfield (Sharnbrook)	Mary	Ekins
1775	MR 7	Jas	Brown	Lydia	Perry (lic.)
	MY10	Jn	Greggs, widr.	Mary	Gealing
	OC11	Rowley	Purser, widr.	Sarah	Foot
	OC16	Wm	Beal (Oakley), widr.	Eliz	Cranfield
	OC17	Jn	Pool	Rachel	Harrison [signs "Harison"]
	DE 3	Wm	How	Diana	Steer [signs by mark "Diana Teer"]
1776	JA 1	Rob	Hulett [signs "Hulat"]	Mary	Little
	AP 2	Jas	Morris	Judith	Cranfield
	AP 9	Wm	Hulat [signs "Hulliot"]	Ann	Knight
1777	JA 5	Jn	Gross (Moulton, Northants)	Eliz	Reynolds (lic.)
	MY20	Rich	Tole, widr.	Hannah	Lawson
	JL24	Jn	Cranfield	Mary	Morris
	NO10	Thos	Dix	Eliz	Bazeley [signs "Bazley"]
	DE 1	Sam	Benson	Eliz	Knight
	DE29	Wm	West (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Swannell (lic.)
1778	JA12	Wm	Brown (Carlton)	Mary	Bazely [signs "Beazley"]
	FE23	Jn	Reynolds	Rachel	Makeham
	AP19	Jn	Bull	Eliz	Goodley
	JL27	Thos	Langham (St Paul, Bedford), widr.	Jane	Knight (lic.)
	SE 8	Jn	White (Milton Ernest)	Martha	Bandy (lic.)
	OC12	Thos	Smith	Judith	Williamson
1779	AP 5	Jn	Mitchel (Swineshead)	Mary	Thompson
	AP20	Thos	Clare, widr.	Martha	Drage, widow (lic.)
	OC11	Jos	Goodman (Knotting)	Mary	Tole
	OC12	Thos	Kent	Leah	Clark
1780	JA 3	Edw	Maddock	Ann	Craft
	FE27	Jn	Watford, widr.	Sarah	Geary, widow
	MY17	Stocker	Risely	Eliz	Falkoner
	JN 5	Wm	Gealing	Mary	Harrison
	JN18	Hen	Joyce, widr.	Martha	Law
	SE17	Rich	Wingfield (Sharnbrook)	Ann	Waples

1780	SE25	Sam	Smith	Rachel	Gillings
[ctd]	OC12	Rich	Cockings (of Turvey)	Rachel	Felce
1781	JA29	Lawrence	Williamson, widr.	Ann	Stamor, widow
	MY16	Wm	Laughton [signs "Lawton"] (Carlton)	Sarah	Morris
	SE21	Wm	Dix	Ann	Harrison
	OC 1	Thos	Richardson	Mary	Addington
1782	FE 4	Stephen	Harrison	Ann	Makeham
	SE30	Thos	Richardson, widr.	Eliz	Bull
	OC 6	Wm	Taylor (Moulton, Northants)	Mary	Reynolds (lic.)
	DE27	Wm	Hipwell	Mary	Oldhim (lic.)
1783	SE22	Wm	Dennis	Dorothy	Eaton
	OC13	Wm	Nobles (Sharnbrook), widr.	Ann	Bird, widow
	NO26	Jn	Wilbird (Chellington, Bedford), widr.	Mary	Felts (lic.)
1784	MY24	Chas	Knight (St Paul, Bedford), widr.	Thomasin	Whitworth
	NO 2	Wm	Lord	Eliz	Makeham
	NO30	Stephen	Faulkner	Sarah	Morris
1785	MR27	Jn	Roberts	Mary	Purser
	AP18	Jn	Lett (Radwell)	Eliz	Toseland
	MY19	Allin	Troman (Felmersham)	Martha	Hulat
	JL25	Thos	Johnston (Turvey)	Eliz	Hulett (lic.)
	SE21	Jn	Wright	Mary	Rich
	OC 3	Dan	Hipwell	Eliz	Aspitall
	NO30	Wm	Teer	Ann	Clark
	DE26	Jas	Hulat	Ann	Faulkner
1786	SE14	Wm	Faulkner	Mary	Risely
	OC13	Jn	Manning (Knotting)	Mary	Chamberling
	OC16	Thos	Wiggans	Eliz	Wadnor
	NO27	Jn	Norman	Sarah	Clark
1787	MY31	Thos	Ball	Eliz	Smith
	MY31	Jos	Bull	Jane	Hulet
	JN17	Rich	Flavel, widr.	Ann	Swannell
	JN24	Wm	Faulkner, widr.	Eliz	Lord
	JL31	Thos	Harrison [signs "Harison"], widr	Sarah	Norman (lic.)
	OC 5	Wm	Ashpole (Felmersham)	Ann	Perry
	OC15	Gideon	Inkersole	Hannah	Knight
	OC15	Rich	Smith	Mary	Hilton
	NO25	Wm	Hulet [signs "Hewlot"] Charlotte	Fawlknor	
	DE16	Simon	Bazely [signs "Basely"], widr.	Eliz	Green, widow
1788	JA 6	Jn	Lowe [signs "Low"]	Ann	Sanders
	JA10	Thos	Dolby	Lucretia	Newill, a minor with consent of her guardian. (lic.)
	FE 4	Thos	Lumbers (Dean)	Sarah	Newill
	MR24	Jn	Harper (Milton Ernest)	Susan	Brine, widow
	AP15	Jn	Maxey (Souldrop)	Jane	Wykes
	JL21	Jas	Cowdell (Sharnbrook)	Susan	Barnot [?Barnol]
	OC30	Jn	Berry	Hannah	Swanson
	NO 9	Rob	Abraham (Odell)	Eliz	Swannel
	DE 1	Wm	Sperry (Oakley), widr.	Eliz	Richardson, widow
	DE 1	Thos	Boaston (Stevinton)	Hannah	Brittain
	DE 4	Jn	Ward	Mary	Hulet
1789	NO 9	Wm	Fisher (Sherrington, Bucks)	Mary	Barrot
1790	JA14	Jos	Townshend (Olney, Bucks)	Jemima	Chibnall
1791	JN16	Wm	Glover, matmaker	Mary	Ward
1792	JN30	Wm	Ball	Alice	Wadmore
	DE27	Thos	Craft, widr.	Judith	Swannel
1793	JA22	Jn	Perry	Mary	Brown
	JA23	Wm	Newbury (Tempsford)	Eliz	Clark, minor (lic.)
	MR21	Thos	Harpur (Thurleigh)	Ann	Ingram (lic.)

1793	JL25	Wm	Bond	Mary	Eedy	
[old.]	DE25	Jn	Tole	Eliz	West	
	DE25	Thos	Watford	Judith	Greegs [Witness signs "Gregge"]	
1794	MR16	Jn	Wheatly	Mary	Williamson	
	AP24	Wm	Richardson	Emma	Cox	
	MY26	Jas	Hulet	Mary	Faulkner	
	JN12	Wm	Lightfoot	Eliz	Hulet	
1795	JL13	Humph	Pain (of Warrington,			
		in the parish of Olney [Bucks])	Mary	Stamor		
	OC12	Wm	Barter (Souldrop)	Eliz	Eyre	(lic.)
1796	JA31	Jn	Stock (Carlton)	Sarah	Stamor	
	MR28	Chas	Hulet	Eliz	Lovel	
	AP10	Wm	Williamson	Eliz	Mays	
	MY14	Wm	Chandler	Hannah	Tomkins	
	MY14	Thos	Hulet	Sarah	Woolstone	
	SE18	Wm	Eedy [signs "Eady"]	Martha	Cowland	
1797	JA 9	Jn	Batram (Wilden), widr.	Mary	Bird	
	MY28	Thos	Swannell, widr.	Eliz	Ashpole	(lic.)
	MY29	Wm	Huckle, widr.	Ann	Hooper	
	JL23	Simeon	Brooks	Ann	Benam	
	NO 9	Wm	Petteford (Harrold)	Eliz	Poole	(lic.)
1798	JA 1	Jas	Brazor (Felmersham)	Eliz	Tole, widow	
	JN 4	Thos	Ing (Tempsford)	Mary	West	
	JN20	Wm	Glover, widr.	Ann	Faulkner	
	OC11	Edw	Blowfield (St Neots,			
			Hunts)	Mary	Smith	
	OC15	Edw	Coales	Mary	Wheatly	
	NO 4	Jn	Makeham	Mary	Hipwell, widow (lic.)	
1799	AP18	Rob	Eedey	Mary	Harris	
	MY16	Jn	Griggs	Eliz	Millington	
	JN18	Geo	Bowyer (Stevington)	Ann	Bond	
	AU 2	Thos	Edwards (Souldrop)	Rose	Halliday	(lic.)
1800	FE25	Thos	How	Hannah	Faulkner	
	MY 9	Jas	Glover	Eliz	Faulkner	
	MY26	Jn	Wheatly	Sarah	Williamson	
	JN 3	Sam	Harrison, widr.	Sarah	Aspitall	(lic.)
	DE 1	Thos	Poole	Mary	Hulet	
	DE26	Edw	Goddard (Ravensden)	Hannah	Risely	(lic.)
1801	AP 7	Thos	Surridge [signs "Surridge"]			
			(Bozeat, Northants)	Sarah	Brown	
	MY28	Wm	How	Mary	Brown	
	AU10	Jn	Brown (Milton Ernest)	Mary	Harrison	(lic.)
	NO23	Rob	Knight	Eliz	Purser	
1802	MR 8	Geo	Hulet	Sarah	Risely	
	AP25	Jn	Oldhim	Sarah	Broadfield (Felmersham)	
	JN 6	Jas	Gregge	Ann	Makeham	
	JL22	Jos	Richardson	Ann	Gealing	
1803	JA31	Thos	Gibbins	Hannah	Hulet	
	FE24	Thos	Hulet	Mary	Barker	
	JL26	Chas	White (Little Houghton,			
			Northants)	Mary	Walker	
1804	FE13	Wm	Faulkner	Sarah	Hooper	
	JL 3	Thos	Poole (Stevinton)	Ann	Hipwell	(lic.)
	OC 1	Jn	Goddard	Lucy	Hardick	
	OC25	Wm Lindsey	Umney (Sherrington,			
			Bucks)	Ann	Dix	
	DE27	Geo	Hulet	Charlotte	Purser	
1805	AP15	Wm	Hilton	Eliz	Ward	
	OC 9	Thos	Dunton (Olney, Bucks)	Judith	Craft	
	OC10	Geo	Fisher	Mary	Risely	
	DE30	Jn	Brown	Martha	Church	
1806	JL10	Isaac	Keetch	Ann	Berry	
1807	JA12	Wm	Watts (Wilden)	Susan	Brown	
	OC12	Rich	Gilbert	Mary	Harding	
	NO17	Thos	Pool (Stevinton)	Lettice	Hipwell	(lic.)
1808	MR 1	Sam	Hulett	Mary	Berry	
	AU 8	Jn	Richardson	Mary	Lord	

1808	OC25	Dan	Garner	Hannah	Maddock
[c+d.]	NO 3	Geo	Risely	Rachel	Dix
	DE 1	Rob	Webster	Ann	Hulet
	DE 9	Geo	Hulet	Ann	How
1809	AP 6	Jas	Boston	Mary	Tear
	AP12	Wm	Swannell	Lucy	Inskip, a minor, with consent of parent & guardians(lic.)
	SE18	Jn	Abbot (Oakley)	Ann	Faulkner
	OC 3	Jas	Huckle	Hannah	Barns
1810	AP22	Geo	Hulet	Sarah	Hulet
1811	JA11	Jas	How	Sibyl	Benson
	JL19	Philip	Boston	Eliz	Brazier
	SE26	Wm	Risely	Mary	Morris
1812	AP21	Jas	Hulet [signs "Hulat"]	Eliz	Benson
	JL19	Jn	Hulet	Eliz	Roberts
	JL19	Humph	Curtis	Merella	Smith
	OC12	Jas	Washinton (Chellington)	Mary	Grundon
	DE28	Thos	Wiggins	Susan	Hooper
[End of Vol.III]					

BANNS: 1756-1812

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated.]

1757	OC 2 ⁸	Thos	Gealing	Margt	Purser (Oakley)
1758	JA29	Solomon	Lovel	Ann	Clark
	JA29	Geo	Makeham, widr.	Mary	Hardling
1760	DE 7	Jn	Stoaks	Lydia	Knight
1761	AP12	Wm	Bond	Mary	Warner (Stevinton)
1762	AP 4	Wm	Knight	Susan	Carrington
	AP 4	Chas	Glidewell	Mary	Hart (North Crawley, Bucks)
	MY16	Jas	Warren	Cath	Cox (Stevinton)
1763	JA30	Geoffrey	Makenis	Lucy	Lambert (Stevinton)
	AU28	Walter	Clark	Ann	Bishop (Chellington)
1764	JL22	Jn	Glover	Ann	Langley (Orlingbury, Northants)
1765	OC 6	Jn	Walker	Susan	Abraham (Harrold)
1767	MY31	Jos	Barringer	Mary	Renolds (Felmersham)
1769	JA29	Luke	Foback	Susan	Knight (Clapham)
	FE 5	David	Burt, widr.	Susan	Smith, widow
1772	AP19	Sam	Ashbey	Susan	Odol (Stevinton)
1775	SE 3	Wm	Bryent, widr	Susan	Goodly (Carlton)
1777	SE21	Wm	Gilbird	Sarah	Sloe (Chellington)
	NO 2	Jn	Bird	Ann	Roberson (Biddenham)
1778	JN 7	Wm	Cox	Audrey	Hutchins (Radwell, Felmersham)
1779	SE26	Lovel	Stonebanks	Ann	Maule (Ecton, Northants)
	OC17	Lawrence	Williamson, widr.	Mary	Birt
1780	NO26	Jas	Morris, widr.	Sarah	Norman (Emberton, Bucks)
	NO26	Mark	Dennis	Eliz	Lee (Felmersham)
	DE10	Thos	Hart	Phoebe	Batram (Stevinton)
1786	OC22	Thos	Wheatly	Eliz	Cox (Milton Ernest)
	DE17	Wm	Morris	Ann	Livet (Willington)
1787	FE 4	Wm	Crouch (Harrold)	Sarah	Teer
1788	FE 3	Jn	Hulat	Mary	Brooks (Felmersham)
	MR16	Jas	Gealing	Jane	Day (Felmersham), widow
	DE14	Sam	White, widr.	Mary	Summerling (Felmersham), widow
1789	MR29	Wm	Ball	Ann	Hartwell
	AP 5	Jas	Bull, widr.	Mary	Bull (Oakley)
	OC 4	Wm	Huckle	Mary	Whitney (Stevinton)
	NO 8	Keyston	Wise	Priscilla	Dickens (Riseley)
1790	SE26	Jas	Selby	Mary	Crocket (Willington)
1792	AU26	Rob	Wheatly	Alice	Baxtur (Souldrop)
1793	NO 3	Thos	Hulet	Sarah	Aspley
1794	JA26	Wm	Stamor	Ann	Bird (Silsoe)
	JN 8	Jas	Hulet	Eliz	Barnes (Stevinton)
	JN22	Rob	Gregge	Alice	Tyse (Stevinton)

⁸ The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

1796	JA 3	Wm	Gilbirt	Eliz	Knight (of Cople)
	AU 7	Wm	Surridge (Renhold)	Eliz	Johnson
1797	JN 4	Jn	Betts	Eliz	White (Knotting)
1798	OC 7	Geo	Hulet	Eliz	Huckle (Radwell, Felmersham)
	OC14	Chas	Hulet	Mary	Brandom (North Crawley, Bucks)
1802	SE19	Geo	Purser	Ann	Smith (Sharnbrook)
	OC24	Wm	Boston (Oakley)	Ursula	Hulet
1803	JA30	Chas	Hulet	Mary	Brown (Raunds, Northants)
1804	MY27	Sam	Harrison	Eliz	Rudd (Carlton)
	OC14	Jas	Stock	Hannah	Pake (Stevinton)
1810	SE23	Jas	Eedy	Sarah	Bowyer (Stevinton)
1811	NO17	Geo	Stock	Mary	Spencer (Sharnbrook)
	DE 8	Basely	Dix	Mary	Marriot (Bletsoe)
1812	NO22	Thos	Walker	Rachel	Minnard

[End of Vol. III]

P A V E N H A M

B U R I A L S, 1 5 6 1 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1561-1643]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1561	OC21	Wm	Raye	
	FE 2	Mary	Childe	
1563	OC 9	Jn	Frisbie	
1564	JL23	Mary	Frisbie	
1566	AU 9	Oliver	Burrell	
1567	JN22	Oliver	Goodfellow	
	AU 7	Jn	Pullam	
	SE27	Eliz	English	
1568	MY29	Agnes	Goodfellow	
	OC28	Francis	Pullam	
	MR18	Jn	Witryth	
1569	AP20	Margt	Daye	
	MY 6	Thos	Benson	
	SE23	Thos	Shaxfeilde	
1570	MY 6	Rich	Pullam	
	MY 8	Eliz	Hayward	
	MY16	Maud	Blythe	
	JN29	Agnes	Caver	
	SE 5	Eliz	Tole	
	DE29	Jn	Hayward	
	JA26	Wm	Goodfellow	
	JA27	Jn	English	
1571	AP 8	Anabel	Richardson	
	MY18	Jn	Richardson	
1572	NO30	Margt	Moodie	
	MR24	Margt	Parker	
1573	MY 8	Thos	Hayward	
	NO10	Marian	Net	
1575	JN15	Judith	Morris	
	OC 2	Eliz	Greene	
1579	AP10	Wm	Goodfellow, gent.	
	AP26	Rob s	Chris Morris	
	JN 6	Agnes d	Jn Hayward	
1580	MR28	Wm s	Rich Pullam	
	AP23	Frances d	Rob Clare	
	JN 4	Rob s	Thos Tole	
	JL 5	Thos s	Wm Goodfellow	
	JL10	Francis s	Edmd Moodye	
	MY 2	Sibyl	Childe	
1581	JL 8	Alice w	Thos Ruff	
	JL 2	Isabel	Moodye, widow	
1587	JN 2	Wm s	Hen Boyse	
	JN 6	Bridget	Davy, widow	
	JA 4	Alice d	Jn Moodye	
	JA15	Wm	Norman	
1588	MR25	Agnes w	Rob Clare	
	OC26	Eliz d	Jn Ruff	
	MY 8	Gossen	Creamer	
	MR18	Rich	Bennete	
1589	AP 8	Rich	Punter	
	OC18	Thos	Ruff, "husb:"	
			[husbandman or husband]	
	DE15	Ann w	Jn Frisbie	
1590	FE28	Eliz d	Thos Clare	
	FE 6	Eliz d	Jn Ruff	
	FE12	"The body of Hellen Ruff		
		filia Joh'is Ruff"		

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1591	MR20	Eliz		Britten
1592	JA 6	Bridget		Bull
	JA20	Agnes w	Jn Moodye	
	JA20	Two sons of Henry Pearce,		
		"parenc:"	[parent]	
1593	JN23	Eliz		Raulins
	JN26	Thos s	Jn English	
	JN29	Chris		Morris
	JL23	"Ruffs servant."		
	JL23	Wm		Bradlie
1594	AU21	Wm s	Rich	Raulins
	AU24	Rich s	Wm Sansom	
1595	OC20	A child of Thos	Robarts	
1596	DE 7	A dau. of Rob	Tocby	
1597	MR 7	Thos s	Jn Moodye	
1598	MY 2	Jas s	Rob Boman	
	FE22	Margt d	Thos Moodye	
1599	MR28	Wm s	Lawr	Perie
	AP 5	Rob s	Thos Clare	
	AU25	Jn		Fryzbye
	MR10	Rob		English
1600	MY12	Alice w	Thos Towle	
	JL27	Agnes w	Thos Robarts	
1601	OC 4	Joan d	Wm Lack	
1602	NO10	Margery		Allen
1603	AU24	Eliz		Norman
	NO 5	Ann d	Thos Towle	
[The Burials for 1604 & 1605 are entered among the Baptisms for 1604-05]				
1604	NO 8	Joan		Thomas
	[JN10	Wm		Smith†]
	DE 2	Alice		Craemer
				[Cremer-T.]
	JA 8	Mary		Woodrouffe
1605	MR14	Joan		Morrysh [Morris-T.]
1606	MR10	Thos s	Jn Clare	
1607	AP17	Lawrence		Frisbye
	MY16	Alice w	Wm Sansom	
				[Samson-T.]
1608	AP16	Wm		Lambert
	OC 3	Edw		Browne
	DE 5	Rob		Clare
1609	MR28	Alice		Moodye
	AP 4	Alice		Rawlings
	AP 4	Alice		Toubye
		alias Adder		
	AP13	Mary		Creamer
	AP15	[Joan†]		Necke
	JN24	Jn		Hophum
	AU 4	Jn		Moodye
	NO24	Eliz		Moodye
	DE 3	Alice		Moodye
	JA 5	Alice w	Jn Moodye	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1609	FE15	Agnes	Ruffe	1625	SE10	Jn	Allen
1610	[MY10]	Agnes	Smith†]		NO20	Joan	Hyat
	AU20	Thos	Rydd, infant		DE 7	Jn	Heyward
			[Rud-T]		JA12	Julian	Allen
	OC 2	Mary	Rud	1626	AP11	Rob	Toubi
	DE26	Margt	Hophume				[Towbie, senex-T]
	FE12	Agnes	Inglish		AP30	Ellen	Morris
1611	NO27	Wm	Harrison		JL 9	Joan	Cooke
	FE10	Eliz	Moody		NO12	Nich	Craven, clerk,
	MR24	Jn	Man			"aetatis suae annum circiter 74"	[aged about 74].
1612	JL29	Wm	Craven		[MR13	Alice	Moone†]
	AU 2	Ellen	Raulins	1627	JL20	Stephen s Jn	Heynes
	SE20	[Joan†]	Lambers, wid.		JL24	Wm	Lambert
			[Lambert-T]		NO15	Judith d Hen	Morton, gent.
	FE12	Widow	Burwell		1628	MY 1 Jas s Eliz	Mayse, widow
1613	MY22	Jas	Wright		SE16	Agnes	Moody, widow
	OC10	Jn	Rawlings	1629	JL 6 Jos s Eliz	Mayse, widow	
	[MR10	Rob	Toulet†]		OC23	Wm s Thos	Wright
1614	JL 8	Agnes	Heyward		DE 5	Margt	Smyth
1615	AP 6	Mary	Martin		DE22	Edw	Robins, senex
	AP14	Mary	Moody		FE14	Hen s Wm	Knight
	JN 4	Jane	Moody	1630	AP21	Jas	Ruffe
	JA 3	Rich	Wodfeld		AP21	Hugh	Cooke
	MR15	Ellen w Wm	Frisby		JL30	Ann d Wm	Knight
1616	AU17	Wm	Sylby [Gilbert-T]		OC 3	Eliz w Jn	Fisher
1617	AP 5	Wm	Gilbert		OC30	Geo	Neale, senex
	JL16	Francis	Bass		DE 4	Douglas d Jn	Heynes
	SE16	Mary	Hipwell		DE 9	Mary w Thos	Wright
	OC10	Jn	Moody		MR18	Wm	Toby, widow
	OC16	Eliz	Heyward		MR18	Wm s Jn	Heynes
	OC20	Grace	Rawlings	1631	MY 2	Jas	English, senex
	NO13	Thos	Moody		OC 9	Eliz w Wm	Knight
	DE23	Lawrence	Moody		FE 5	Widow	Cooke
	DE23	Margt	Clare		MR18	Wm	Norris
	JA 3	Edw	Hipwell		MR24	Mary d Jn	Yorke
	JA31	Winifred	Moody	1632	AP29	Wm s Thos	Andros
	FE 1	Hen	Benson		MY 7	Thos	Tey
		alias Aston			MY14	Widow	Tey, his mother
	FE22	Agnes	Britten		JN26	Mary	Hayward, widow
1618	AU 6	Francis	Basse		AU23	Mary	Craven, widow;
	OC10	Sibyl [w Jas†]	Inglish			aged 67.	
	NO15	Isabel [w Rich†]	Moody		JA 1	Jn	Ruffe, senex
		"cum filio" [with her son].		1633	[No Burials recorded in Register;		
	MR15	Jn	Rud		B.T. not extant]		
1619	AP16	Eliz	Kudgell, wid.	1634	NO20	Matth	Highot
			[Kidgeill-T]				[Hicot, senex-T]
	AP17	Lewis s Rob	Sansom		OC 6	Wm	Morris [senex†]
	AU 2	Alice Moody alias	Inglish		JA 4	Mary	Rufe [senex†]
		Alice English alias	Moody-T]		MR 9	Thos	Rite [senex†]
1620	MY 2	Mary	Britten	[1635]	AP 2	Francis	Morris
	SE26	Agnes	Sperry	1635	JL15	Margt [d Lawr†]	Moodie
	JA16	Agnes	Moody		MY 4	Eliz [w Wm†]	Gilburd
	DE22	Wm	Thornton		SE16	Eliz [w Rob†]	Boman
	FE 5	Jn	Heyward		DE14	Eliz [w Jn†]	Olcraft
	DE23	[FE7-T]	Joan				[Alcroft-T]
	MR16	Nich	Smyth	1636	AP 1	Alice d Wm	Creamer
	MR19	Agnes	Hipwell		SE11	Douglas d Jn	Hayward
1621	DE 7	Joan	Creamer		SE16	[?Joan]	Hayward
	MR 7	Edmd	Moody		SE27	Sibyl w Rich	Anderson
1622	JL 4	Jn	Benton		[illeg]	Giles s Jn	Purrier
	AU24	Joan	Clare		DE 1	Ann Rufe d Hen	[Hotton
	JA20	Ralph	Acres [Akers-T]		DE 3	Joan d Wm	Rufe
1623	JA21	Wm	Blott		JA 5	Thos	Clare
	FE10	Mary	Rands	1637	AP11	Margt w Thos	Clare
1624	AP 5	Edw	Rands		AP24	Eliz d Jas & Margt	Cramer
	FE10	Isabel	Clare				

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1637 MY18 Douglasd Jn & Cath Haines
[ctd.] SE13 Hen Lauton
OC14 Jn Ta[?pp]
OC31 Ellen Camber
DE 1 Eliz d Rob Attwood
DE 9 Eliz w Geo Little
1638 JN11 Lewis Warner
[Warren-T]
JL12 Rich Ruffe
JL13 Humphrey Thredder
[AU25 Douglas w Wm Davis††]
SE27 Eliz Moody
OC 7 Eliz w Geo Coleman
DE 1 Jane w Rob Grundon
1639 MY 7 Eliz d Wm Knight
MY10 Jn s Mary Thredder
JN19 Mary d Thos & Margt Baret
AU 7 Joan d Wm Ruffe
AU 8 Edw Ranns
SE 6 Jas Creamer
JA19 Rob Sanson
1640 AP11 Eliz d Rob Grundon
MY13 Francis Stratton
AU19 Eliz Bayly
SE11 Jos Craven
OC30 Wm Bayly
DE11 Amy [Agnes-T]dChris Morriss
FE11 Geo s Wm Benson
1641 JL 9 Jn s Rob Clare
DE 3 Ann w Jn Chranfeild
JA30 Thos Toll
1642 [No Burials are recorded; the B.T.
for 1641-52 are not extant]
1643 AU31 Jas Brittan
OC18 Rich Covington
OC28 Alice English, widow
MR15 Emma Norris [?Morriss]
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1646-1799]

1646 AP17 Wm Hipwell
1647 OC 6 Rich Hayward
1648 AU11 Stephen Lambert
AU15 Emma Feilding
1649 MY30 Jn Clare
1652 AP 1 Mary Mayle
1652 AP15 Helen Norman

[The four following Burials are entered
on the preceding page]

165[?1] NO30 Agnes Moody
1651 DE28 Thos Sperry
1652 JA14 Alice d Jn Moody
1652 FE 3 Margt Creamer

[The Burials for 1653-1660 are entered
in the same hand as the Births (see Note
in Baptisms under 1653)].

1653 NO29 Jn Hipwell
MR21 Jane w Jn Cranfield
1654 AP21 Wm s Rich Gylbert
AU29 Eliz w Lawrence Creamer
SE 6 Geo s Wm Creamer

†† From B.T., Register nearly illegible.

1654 NO 7 Eliz w Thos Morris, sen.
[ctd.] MR23 Eliz Mayes, widow
1655 AP30 Wm Ashborner
SE 6 Mary d Jos Craven
JA26 Thos Morris, sen.
MR 3 Joan w Rob Ball
1656 SE17 Geo Ashton
alias Benson
NO16 Wm s Thos Morris, sen.
NO11 Wm Norman, jun.
JA12 Wm Gylbert
1657 AU12 Anthony Mabut
AU15 Rob Ball
AU17 Geo Coleman
SE16 Wm Norman, sen.
NO20 Ann w Rob Clare
DE14 Eleanor w Wm Robinson
FE 5 Mary d Rich Tole
FE 9 Eliz w Rich Tole
1658 MY 2 Eliz Lambert, widow
MY20 Simeon s Thos Morris
JL 9 Kath Clare, widow
JL25 Susan d Jn Haines
AU17 Mary d Jn Moody
1659 AU 2 Abigail w Lawrence Creamer
FE11 Wm Norman,
"the youngest"
1660 AP11 Ann w Stephen Haines
AP14 Jn Morris
AU15 Aplin Frisby, widow
SE15 Ann w Rob Gidding
OC 6 Rich Tole
NO11 Joan w Wm Ashborner
DE26 Thos Tole

[The Burials for 1661 are copied from the
B.T. The outer half of the leaf of the
Register containing the Burials for 1653-
60 and the Marriages for 1676-83 has been
cut out, leaving only the christian names
of the persons buried in 1661; the names
agree with the B.T.]

1661 AP15 Mary d Jn Hipwell
AU 5 Jos Creamer
SE 8 Margt w Jn Norman
SE 8 Margt Craven
1662 JN 4 Wm s Wm Mesom
AU21 Dorothy w Thos Wells, gent.
AU23 Wm s Wm Crane
DE29 Wm s Jn Creamer, sen.
1663 MR28 Hen Clare
MR28 Eliz w Jas Moody
NO27 Ann Peirson
DE30 Wm s Rich Marshall
FE19 Eliz d Wm Champe
MR13 Rich Freisby
1664 JA 3 Wm Hipwell
FE26 Francis [?Frances] Hipwell
1665 AU 3 Jas Boman
1666 AP10 Jn Hipwell
JN27 Leonard Franklin
JN29 Ann Champe
SE 1 Judith Knight
DE21 Eliz w Thos Hawkins
1667 MY21 Jn Champe
JN14 Wm Hyatt [?Hyott]
JN27 [Jnt] Warner, senex

Occurs only in B.T.

1667 DE10 Kath Hayns
 [ctd.] JA 5 Wm*s Jn Hayns
 MR23 Mary Norman
 1668 AP25 Eliz w Jas English
 MY 2 Lawrence Creamer
 JN28 Frances Morris
 DE 5 M^{rs} Dorothy Alston, the
 wife of Jn Alston, esq.
 JA29 Agnes [Ann-T] w Wm Crane
 FE 2 Douglas w Jn Peake
 FE11 [Mary†] w Jas Moodie
 1669 MY22 Rob s Jn Creamer
 JN 2 [Mary†] d Thos Benson
 NO 9 Widow Warner
 DE 9 Wm Robinson, jun.
 JA 1 Eliz Toyer
 JA 2 Rich Allen
 JA26 Rich Gilbert, sen.
 JA29 Thomasin w Wm Alston, gent.
 1670 JL28 Edw Frisbey, jun.
 NO11 Joan w Rob Toyer
 NO30 Eliz w Rich Lockwood
 DE 1 Thos Morris
 DE16 Jane w Rich Gilbert
 DE21 Martha Warner
 JA12 Widow Gilbert
 JA17 Jn Purrier
 JA23 Thos Clare, senex
 FE13 Ann Purrier
 MR10 Widow Purrier
 MR12 Kath w Jn Baly [Bayley-T]
 1671 AP27 Wm Robinson
 MY17 Sarah d Jn Hayns
 MY26 Eliz Britten
 JN 1 Mary w Jn Creamer jun.
 JL26 Widow Clare
 SE 8 Peter Frisbey, jun.
 1672 MY10 Margt w Wm [Rich-T] Lavender
 AU 7 Jn Tompson
 1673 AP11 Sarah Walton†
 AP26 Jn Walton
 MY 8 Ann w Jn Fisher
 MY21 Thos Gilbert

[The Burials for 1674 are taken from the
 B.T. (See Note in Baptisms under 1674)]

1674 JN20 Matth Forting
 SE 9 Jn Cranfeild
 FE 8 Sarah Boman
 FE14 Wm Gilbert
 MR 4 Jn Fisher
 FE14 Rob Taylor
 1675 NO21 Wm s Rich Lambert
 FE14 Joan w Thos Morris
 FE24 Susan w Rich Marshall
 1676 AP27 Thos Hawkins
 JN30 Stephen Haines
 DE 3 Ann Creamer
 JA15 Sarah w Wm Crane
 FE16 Thos Jeffes
 FE24 Wm Boddington
 1677 AP11 Hen Narbury

* "William" written over an erasure;
 B.T. gives "William"

† Occurs only in B.T.

1677 AP13 Kath w Wm Lambert
 MY13 Ann d Jn Rowton
 NO17 Alice d Wm Brittin
 NO19 Wm Ashton, senex
 MR 1 Lawrence Creamer
 1678 JL31 Matth s Rich Marshall
 MR10 Anne Clare,
 "with an Affidavit &c yt she was
 not buried in anything beside
 Woollen, under y^e hand of
 Justice Dier."
 1679 AP 8 Thos s Wm Ashton,
 "with an Affidavit under y^e hand
 of Justice Orlebar, w^{ch} I recd
 Apr: 15, y^e witnesses Anne
 Cossen & Mary Tap."

[No further Burials are entered as above]

MY 1 Alice w Jn Creamer
 MY22 Kath [d Jn†] Alston
 OC14 Widow Frisby
 OC16 Widow Morris
 FE18 Mary [d Rob†] Toyer
 1680 MR30 Martha w Jn Attwood
 AP19 Widow Morris
 MY27 Thos Bowman
 JL13 Martha w Rob Makum
 JL16 Wm Bowman
 SE 8 [Thos†] Brittin, senex
 SE13 Martha Scott
 SE13 Mary a child of
 [d of-T] Wm Frisby
 NO 7 Wm White
 DE 6 Eliz w Jn Creamer
 DE13 Wm Moody, senex
 DE13 Eliz d Jn Creamer
 JA 8 Widow Knight
 MR 6 Sarah d Thos Morris
 MR15 Mary d Rob Tole, gent.
 1681 JN18 Widow Ashton
 JL28 Wm Boeman
 SE22 Ann Morris
 OC 1 Jn Tole
 OC10 Francis Morris, senex
 OC15 Dorothy Haines
 OC28 Widow Norman
 NO 7 Wm Lambert, senex
 JA 8 Susan Smith
 1682 AP 7 Jane Watts
 AP13 Susan Tole
 MY 1 Geo Benson
 AU19 Jn Boddington, senex
 NO22 [blank] Toyer, senex
 NO23 Abraham Little
 DE21 Hannah Spencer
 JA13 Wm Creamer, senex
 JA 6 Kath Knight
 JA22 Mary Benson
 MR 5 Widow Cranfield
 1683 MY27 Mary d Jn Routon
 NO11 Jn s Rob & Eliz Moris [Morris-T]
 NO19 Cath d Wm & [blank] Frisby
 FE 5 Rich Coventon
 FE12 Wm Knight

† Occurs only in B.T.

1683 MR 6 Jn s Thos & [blank]
 ctd. Creamer
 1684 AP 7 Wm Harper[†]

[The remainder of this page is blank;
 the next leaf begins with Baptisms and
 Burials for 1692. All entries for 1684-
 92 are therefore copied from the Bishop's
 Transcripts (see Note in Baptisms under
 1683)]

1684 JA 4 Isabella Britten
 JA 9 Isabella Boman
 1685 AP14 Francis Little
 AP 2 Rob Watts
 MR31 Mary w Jn Creamer
 AP 2 Jn Attwood
 JL30 Jas English
 OC19 Mary w Wm Moody
 NO 2 Eliz w Thos Ball
 OC28 Wm Morriss
 DE20 Geo Boman
 alias Perrin
 FE 6 Sarah w Wm Haycock
 FE 9 Mary Gilbert
 FE27 Wm Crane
 1686 AU16 Jos s Jn Creamer
 SE 3 Jane d Rich Attwood
 FE 7 Martha Robinson
 FE 8 Wm s Thos Hipwell
 1687 JL20 Isabella d Wm Brittain
 JL10 Dorothy d Rob Makham
 AU15 Jn Alston, esq.
 SE18 Thos Andrews, tailor
 OC12 Ann d Jn Routon
 OC17 Perarus Tayer, widow
 FE24 Cath Oaks
 1688 JN 4 Thos Tap
 AU 5 Mary d Wm & Mary Pulfer
 DE30 Eliz d Wm & Sarah Brittain
 1689 AP15 Ann d Hen Knight
 MY10 Susan w Thos Silby
 JL28 Mary d Thos Routon
 AU16 Matth Bays
 NO25 Mary d Wm Creamer
 DE20 Mary d Thos Barrott
 JA 5 Jn Bayley
 1690 AP15 Mary d Thos &
 Mary Barrott
 SE24 Rich Attwood
 DE23 Thos Silby
 DE23 Sarah w Wm Brittain
 FE 9 "Duglace" Jordan
 FE15 Jn Creamer
 1691 JL12 Deborah d Jn Bosward
 JL28 Judith Tapp
 SE 8 Jane d Rob Morrise, jun.
 OC 5 Jn s Jn & Jane Fuller
 NO 8 Francis Martin
 JA13 Jn Walton
 FE 2 Rich Attwood
 MR 5 Cath d Wm Mary Moody

[The entries in the Register are
 resumed here; but only for one year]

1692 JA 6 Mary English, widow

[The remainder of this page is blank.
 All entries for 1693-96 are therefore
 copied from the B.T. (see Note in Bap-
 tisms under 1693)]

1693 NO 3 Wm s Jn & Eleanor Bull
 JA23 Mary Brown
 FE 6 Susan d Jn Routon
 FE13 Wm s Dan Robinson
 FE15 Wm Haukins
 FE25 Margt Haukins, widow
 MR 3 Mary d Oliver Scott
 MR22 Eliz Moody
 1694 MR30 Jn Benson
 MR30 M^c Ashton
 AP 2 Alice Boman
 AP 7 Susan Boman
 AP24 Thos Knight
 JL16 Jn s Rob & Ann Freeman
 JL16 Jos s Jn & Ann Creamer
 AU23 Jn Tyreman
 SE20 Sarah d Jane Knight, widow
 JA16 Sarah & Ann daus.
 of Jn & Eleanor Bull
 JA13 Jn s Jn & Susan Routon
 JA19 Mary d Jn & Mary Gyley
 1695 AP22 Eliz Tayler
 MY 3 Thos Gilbert
 JN 5 Jn s Jn Giley
 JL 5 Alice d Thos Horsfeild
 DE 6 Alice w Geo Fortune
 1696 MY14 Eliz w Thos Bass
 JN23 Thos s Jn Routon

[The entries in the Register are resumed
 here]

1696 JN26 Wm s Wm Moody
 AU 1 Wm s Philip Lambert
 SE13 Jane d Wm Pulfer
 [SE23 Rich Gilbert[†]]
 NO23 Thos Morris
 [DE22 Wm Brittain[†]]
 [FE10 Eliz d Wm Knight[†]]
 1697 JL21 Mary d Thos Cooch
 AU28 Jane d Rich Lambert
 NO15 Widow Watts
 JA14 Eliz Ball
 FE27 Widow Little
 MR20 Susan w Thos Lovell
 1698 MY20 Jn s Rob Morris s
 [MY20 Jn s Rich Routon[†]]
 MY26 Sibyl Morris, widow
 JL12 Sibyl w Abraham Little
 SE12 Rob s Rob Morris
 OC 9 [Mary[†]] d Rich Marshall
 NO22 Mary d Stephen Jarvice
 NO28 Eliz Morris, widow
 FE 2 Wm s Rich Cockerill
 FE 8 "Dugless" Bosword
 FE12 Geo Fortune

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

^s Apparently a clerical error, owing to
 the interchange of bap. & bur. columns.

1699	JN18	Oliver	Poole	1706	DE20	Eliz d Rob & Mary Mauris	
	AU14	Mary w Jn	King	1707	AP 4	Jn	Fuller, labr.
	SE12	Eliz w Jn	Spencer		MY22	Edw	Bull,
	SE19	Rob	Morris			ploughwright.	
	OC 1	Mary w Nathl	Eaton		JL 8	Sarah w Thos	Low
	NO18	Thos	Basley		JL12	Jn s Sam Ann	Smith
1700	OC16	Levi	Lambert		SE30	Mary d Jos Joan	Smith
	NO26	Mary	Creamer		OC20	Edw	Howard, of
	FE18	Lewis s Lewis	Poole			Souldrop, "who died suddenly	
	MR15	Eliz	Morris, widow			in ye field."	
1701	MY14	Eliz w Thos	Lovell		DE23	Eliz d Sam Ann	Smith
	JN21	Rich s Rob	Maurice		FE 6	[blank] the wife	
	JL14	Jn	Bull			of Jn	Bohman
	SE 4	Frañcis s Jas	Harriot		FE13	[blank] of Nathl	Eaton
	DE 1	Wm s Wm	Mody			& Alice his wife.	
1702	JN28	Eliz w Rob	Toll		FE20	Wm	Larkins
	AU 2	Jn	Routon		FE26	Ann d Lewis Eliz	Pole
	SE15	Susan	Routon, widow	1708	AP27	Eliz	Tole, maid
	NO26	Jn s Jn	Giley		MY13	Jn	Knight
	DE28	Eliz w Thos	Hosford		MY29	Thos	Morrice
	FE 2	Widow	Marchal				[Morris-T]
1703	OC20	Mary	Kecins		JL 3	Jane	Morrice,
	JA15	[blank] of Thos	Birt			aged 82 years.	
	JA15	Jn s Thos	Cooch		AU21	Jn	Buzzard
	FE 9	[blank] of Sam	Kecins				[Bussard-T]
	MR 6	Cath w Thos	Gerrard		SE13	Sarah d Wm Mary	Moody
1704	AP 9	Thos	Ball		SE22	Jn s Jn Ellen	Creemer
	AP 9	Maurice s Wm &			NO11	Eliz d Rob Eliz	Morrice
		Eliz Harison			NO16	Wm	Alston, esq.
	AP15	Ann w Jn	[?Routon]		DE27	Eliz w Wm	Newell
		of Okley [Oakley].			1709	MY16	Cecily
	MY12	[JN22-T]Ann d of				JN21	A child [new born†]
		Rob & [Mary†] Maurice [mason†]					of Nathan
	MY31	Wife of Thos	Maurice		AU 7	Mary	Smith
	MY31	Thos	Little,		AU 8	Joan	Smith
		of Milton [Ernest]				her daughter.	
	JN 4	Wm	Smith,		NO22	Jn	Bayly
		of Oakley.			1710	AP 5	Ann
	JN 6	Mary w Jn	Bull				from Oakley; buried at
	JN22	[JN 9-T]Rich	Gilbert [yeoman†].				Patenam [Pavenham]
	MY19	Eliz w Stephen	Jarvice		SE 6	An infant boy of Wm	Cranfeild
	OC 4	Jn	Creamer		OC12	Mary	Burt, drowned
	OC28	Eliz w Jn	Bolsby		OC31	Jas	Cromer
	DE14	Jn	Achurch		NO 6	Hannah d Jn	Bolesby
	FE 2	Eliz d Wm	Knite [Knight-T.]		DE 4	Susan	Scott
	FE24	Eliz d Jos &		1711	AP 8	Mary	Thornton, inf.
		Joan	Smith		AP26	Eliz w Thos	Morrice
1705	MR31	Rob	Toll, gent.		JN24	Mary d Wm	Green, infant
	MY29	Susan w Jn	Routon		JL12	Alice	Larkins,
		[shoemaker†]				"a poor woman."	
	JN24	Jn s Jn	Giley [mason†]		JN24	Miles	Glover
	MY 2	Wm	Creamer, senex		JL12	Douglas	Moody, infant
		[farmer†]			AU 3	Wm	Larkinson
	MY 5	Ann	Cremer, widow		SE 7	Jn [Thos-T.]	[?Thode]
		[pauper†]			MR 3	Thos	Marshall
	SE25	Cath d Wm & Alice			MR10	Abraham	Little
			Larkinson [labr†]	1712	AP25	Mary d Sam [Alice†]	Peirson
	NO30	Geo	Barriek, labr.		MY30	Rich	Marshall
	DE19	Hen	Cremer, senex			[fisherman†]	
		[farmer†]			AU 7	Mary	Bolesby,
	DE22	Jn	Maurice [Mauris-T]			spinster.	
		[matmaker†]			DE11	Eliz	Sugar, infant
1706	JN 2	Rich s Wm	Moody, carpenter		JA30	Eliz	Pake, spinster
	NO 2	Thos	Mauris,	1713	AP 6	Eliz w Jas	Earle,
		of Elstow.				of Ravensdon.	

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1713 AP13 Thos [s Jn†] Samms, infant
[ctd.]

[No further Burials are recorded in the Register for 1713. There is no space between the above entry and the first Burial entry for 1714. The remainder of the Burial records are taken from the Bishop's Transcript] §

1713 NO 2 Eliz d Edw &

Martha Lambert

DE 1 Wm Alston, gent.

DE 9 Jas s Rob Morris

JA28 Hannah w Wm Ball

FE 1 Wm s Wm Lambert

FE21 Susan Scott,

"fatherless & motherless"

[The entries in the Register are resumed here]

1714 AP17 Jn [s Jn†] Bowman, infant

MY25 Eliz Morris

[a poor widow†]

JL 1 Rob Morris [mason†]

AU19 Jn Jordan [tailor†]

SE21 M^{rs} Sarah Alston [widow & relict of Justice Alston†]

OC26 Eliz [w Wm†] Ashburn

JA13 Eleanor Bull

[a poor widow†]

FE28 Eliz [w Wm†] Morris

MR16 Lawrence [s Wm & Eliz†] Cremer [labr†]

1715 MY17 Mary d Wm & Mary Newell, infant

JN15 Frances d Wm &

Mary Newell

[a little girl†]

[No further Burials are recorded in the Register until 1733. (See Note in Baptisms under 1714). The Burials for 1715-1732 are therefore supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts which are, however, not extant for 1717, 1718, 1724, 1727, 1729, and 1732]

1715 OC 7 Jn s Jn & Ann Gregg, infant

DE25 Rich Brockett, miller

JA 3 Ann Freeman, widow,

"reliev'd by ye parish.

JA14 "A bastard child, born of ye body of Hannah Ingram."

JA29 Ann w Rich Sharman

1716 MY21 Rob s Rob Tole, a youth

JL12 An illeg. child

of Mary Lambert

AU16 An infant, not baptized, dau.

of Jonathan Lovell

SE 1 Ann d Thos Watts, infant

SE 6 Mary w Thos Smith

DE28 Ann Freeman, a poor

widow, relieved by the parish.

1719 JL 8 Eliz w Chas Warner

JL15 Luke s Thos &

Ann Cocch

AU24 Dorothy w Wm Knight

NO20 Eliz w Rob Morris

§ See Addenda and Corrigenda (p.B40).

† Occurs only in B.T

1719 DE 3 Susan d Thos Sarah Barker
[ctd.] JA10 Wm Rawlins

FE 9 Margt w Thos Bays

FE11 Anthony Perrin,

a poor man.

FE 9 Wm Ashborn

MR 9 Thos Rawlins

1720 MY 3 Sarah d Edw Lambert, inf.

MY18 Sarah d Wm Eliz Cremer

JL10 Mary Bocket, widow

JL11 Sarah d Jn Mary Bolesby

NO 9 Jn Mayo

NO21 Widow Jordan

MR 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Watts, infant

NO26 Eliz w Wm Cremer

MR 3 Eliz Watts,

spinster.

1721 JN19 Wm Newell,

a poor boy.

JL 7 Hannah Bozard,

a poor widow.

AU11 Wm Moody,

carpenter

SE29 Wm Cranfield,

a poor butcher.

OC 6 Mary Benson,

a poor woman.

SE23 Mary Barwick,

a poor widow.

SE25 Jane Morris,

spinster.

SE30 Edw Lambert,

an old shepherd.

DE 4 Jane Fuller, widow

JA19 Macham, an infant not bap.

DE 9 Ann w Thos Smith

MR23 Eliz w Rob Clare

1722 AP 1 Ann d Jn Margt Bowman

JL22 Mark s Mark Sarah Warner, infant

SE13 Nathl Eaton,

matmaker & poor.

SE24 Mary d Jn Mary Guiley

OC27 Rob Tole,

a poor labr.

NO15 Martha d Rob Eliz Morris

MR 6 A son (not baptized)

of Edw Eliz Knight

1723 MR27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Knight

JL 5 Wm s Thos Ann Smith, infant

NO 3 Mary d Jn Ann Clare, infant

DE 2 Rich Lambert,

farmer.

JA 1 Wm s Rich Lambert

MR 3 Ann Morris,

a poor child.

MR 4 Thos s Wm Eliz Lambert, inf.

1724 MR29 David s Thos Barringer

1725 AP21 Jn Morris, infant

MY26 Eliz w Wm Harrison

NO25 Mary illeg.d Ann Holstock

DE 5 Thos Morris

DE21 Jas Morris

1726 JL 6 Edw s Jn Judith Samms

AU24 Mary w Hugh Harrison

OC 6 Jn King, a poor

old man, relieved by ye parish

1728 AU25 Nathan Hulet, a poor

man.

1728 SE 1 Judith w David Lovel
 [ctd.] SE23 Sarah Alstone, spinster
 OC 1 Rob Morris
 OC 5 Wm Morris
 SE18 Rebecca Baldock, infant
 NO11 Mary Odell, infant
 DE26 Jn Bolesby,
 a poor butcher
 JA 5 Rob Harrison
 FE 6 Rob Marshall, poor man
 FE 9 Mary Morris, poor widow
 MR 9 An unbap. child,
 d of Jn Childs
 MR10 Joan Smith,
 "a thacker's wife."
 MR17 Ann Lambert
 1730 AP27 Ann Underford
 MY14 Thos Barret, labr.
 AU30 Kersey Knight
 OC11 Sarah Sharman
 OC16 Rachel Smith
 NO13 Mary Cranfield
 NO23 Lewis Akins, a lad
 JA14 Martha w Rob Morris
 FE23 M^{rs} Eliz Alstone
 MR18 Wm s Philip Lambert
 1731 SE28 Jn Odel, a child
 SE30 Ann Tool, widow
 NO 3 Eliz Lambert, widow
 DE27 Matth Makeum
 DE27 Eliz Moody

[The entries in the Register are resumed]

1732 DE26 Martha w Wm Soames, carpenter
 1733 AP18 Kezia Morris
 MY15 Thos Ball
 JN 3 Sarah Odel
 JN 7 Kath Odel
 JLL6 Susan Barringer
 AU 1 Rich Cockeril
 JA18 Rob Morris
 MR 1 Ann Galing
 MR16 David Barringer
 1734 AP14 Eliz Brine
 AP28 Susan Barringer
 MY 9 Susan Carrington
 MY12 Mary Cooch
 OC 2 Sarah Morris
 OC30 Jn Chambers
 DE17 Wm Harrason
 JA 4 Matth Lambert
 JA12 Thos Knight, a child
 FE23 Eliz Goff
 FE27 Widow Adams
 1735 AP 2 Wm Ashburn [infant†]
 MY24 Eliz Knight [child†]
 JL 3 Eliz [w Thos†] Lovell
 AU 8 Jn Cooch [labr.†]
 AU21 Kath Knight
 [poor woman†]
 SE29 Martha Harris [child†]
 OC 8 Mary Lovell
 [an old woman†]
 OC24 Rob Makam [poor man†]

1735 NO29 Mary Harrason
 [ctd.] [a child†]
 DE11 Mary Galing
 [a child†]
 JA 3 Francis Bayly
 [a matmaker†]
 1736 AP26 Wm Alston,
 Attorney-at-Law.
 MY 9 Mary Brine [child†]
 MY27 Isaac Chile [child†]
 AU24 Widow Barrot [labr.†]
 SE 2 Douglas Glover
 SE22 Mary Brittain
 SE22 Wm Ashburn
 OC 2 Thos Morris, labr.
 FE 2 Thos Burt [labr.†]
 [AU24 Mary] Barrot, child†
 AU29 Francis s Wm Mary Knight
 1737 MY 6 Ann Brine
 NO21 Thos s Wm Fuller
 JA10 Eliz w David Lovel
 FE14 Cath Cowley
 MR 9 Chas Warner
 1738 JLL17 Mary Moody, widow
 JLL18 Stephen Estwick
 DE19 Ann w Jn Clare
 MR 5 Thos s Wm Susan Glover
 1739 AP 8 Hugh Harris
 [clerk†]
 AP18 Ann w Thos Cooch, sen.
 AP26 Jn Newman [labr.†]
 JLL6 Ruth d Jn Oadel [Odel-T.]
 AU 6 Mary w Rich Gilbert
 SE12 Ann w Rob Morris
 SE16 Dan s Jn Mary Childs
 OC 6 Eliz d Jos Ann Northern
 JA19 M^r Thos Crane
 [apothecary†]
 MR24 Frances Gilbert, widow
 1740 MY13 M^r Thos Knight
 JN15 Thos Barringer, sen.
 SE 3 Eliz w Thos Low
 SE 5 Rob Clare
 OC23 Margt w Jn Boman
 OC29 Mary w Jn Barrot
 NO 4 Jn Stoaks
 NO11 Jn Cooch
 NO30 Jn Oadel
 DE 8 Sarah Cooch
 DE15 Jos Smith*
 DE16 Thos Little
 DE31 M^{rs} Eliz Alston
 FE19 Thos Ekins, sen.
 MR 5 Penelope Morris
 1741 MY 2 Cath Baily, widow
 MY27 Kezia Boman
 JN 5 Mary d Wm Ann Brine
 JN23 Jn Lambert
 JL 9 Thos Harris
 JLL1 Jane Lambert
 AU15 Frances Moody, widow
 AU16 Frances Whitlock
 SE12 M^{rs} Ann Dewberry
 DE 7 Thos Lovel, jun.
 DE21 Jn Estal

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand & ink; B.T. not extant.

1741	JA18	Ann	Ashburn	1747	FEL6	Mary	Eaton
[ctd.]	FEL6	Sarah	Briten			[poor woman†]	
	FE22	Benj s Benj	Chambers		FEL7	Lewis	Poole
	FE28	Thos	Cocch, sen.			[a poor man†]	
	MR10	Jn s Rich & Eliz	Gilbert		FE17	Rob	Morris [labr†]
	MR10	Jn s Jn	Eliz Bull		FE24	Thos	Tole [labr†]
1742	AP16	Mary Ann	Dewbery	1748	AP10	Eliz	Smith
	JN12	Frances	Wright		MY19	Mary	Harrison
	JN12	Chas	Wright		MY19	Sarah	Oadel
	JN13	Margt	Knight		JN20	Isaac	Barrot
	JN16	Judith	Smith		JL10	Geo	Risely
	OC21	Mary	Poole		AU29	Jane	Frimman
	NO 4	Jn	Ball, jun.		SE 2	Abraham	Little
	NO15	Rich	Whitlock		SE11	Eliz	Stoakes
	DE 5	Rich	Gilbert		DE20	Rich	Carrinton
	DE16	Mary	Knight		DE25	Edw	Craft
	FEL8	Wm	Creamer		FE 9	Rob	Hullut
	MR 4	Wm	Birdwell		FE28	Mr Jn	Franklyn
	MR22	Thos	Viccars		JL18	Benj	Addinton
1743	FE 8	Eliz	Waples		JL24	Mr Rob	Knight
	FE24	Jn	Lovel		AU15	Thos	Barker
	FE27	Abraham	Birt	1749	AP 9	Eliz	Ward, infant
	MR21	Ann	Lambert		AP24	Edw	Bozard
1744	MR26	Hannah	Chambers				[Bosward-T.]
	AP10	Wm	Ball		AU 3	Wm	Stoakes
	JN12	Mr Wm	Knight		OC17	Mary	Ekens, widow
	MR10	Martha	Viccars		NO14	Sarah	Barrot, infant
	MR18	Jn	Boman		NO25	Sarah	Dennis, infant
	MR18	Jn	Smith		DE10	Jn	Hipwell
1745	JN 7	Mary d Jos Ann	Northern [child†]			[matmaker†]	
	SE 7	Thos	Wats [Watts-T.]	1750	MR30	Ann	Stratton
		[labr.†]			MY28	Eliz	Bodington,
						widow.	
	OC19	Thos	Knight [labr†]		OC 5	Eliz	Bull
	OC23	Jn	Creamer [labr†]		DE 8	Francis	Gurney
	DE12	Susan	Knight		DE10	Thos	Low
	DE15	Rebecca	Pake		DE16	Jn	Freeman
	DE26	Eliz	King		FE25	Martha	Birt, infant
1746	MY15	Sarah	Barker	1751	AP11	Thos	Green, sen.
	JN16	Mary	Barrot		AP21	Sarah	Barrot, infant
	JL 4	Mr Rob	Tole		AU 4	Matth	Carrenton
	AU 6	Martha	Barringer		AU26	Sarah	Hancock, widow
	AU 8	Jn	Smith		NO17	Geo	Ward, infant
	NO 5	Susan	Barringer		NO28	Wm	Knight
	NO23	Thos	Cowdal [Coudel-T.]		DE12	Sarah	Perrin
	NO26	David	Ward	1752	JA29	Thos	Morris,
	JA23	Jane	Hullut, widow			matmaker.	
			[Hulot-T.]		FE20	Jn	Bull, sen.
	JA29	Eliz	Waples		JN18	Eliz	Green, widow
	DE 4	Noah	Low*		NO10	Margt	Stokes, widow
1747	AP 1	Jn	Curtis [labr†]	1753	FE24	Douglas	Thornton,
	JN22	Philip	Lambert [labr†]			widow.	
	JL 2	Eliz d Jn Mary	Craft [infant†]		JN 6	Jn	Ashburn
	JL16	Sarah	Morris		AU 1	Thos	Swannel, infant
		[a poor woman†]			NO16	Eliz	Chambers
	SE20	Eliz	Estwick [widow†]		DE12	Wm s Wm	Eliz Dennis
	NO 9	Wm	Lovel [child†]	1754	AP21	Sam	Bozard
	DE10	Rich	Jordan		MY12	Sarah	Bull, widow
		[a poor man†]			MY17	Eliz	Lambert
	DE13	Thos	Hipwell, sen.		MY31	Eliz	Briten
		[matmaker†]		1755	JA15	Francis	Knight
	JA 6	Ann	Northern		MR16	Susan	Carrinton
		[a tailor's wife†]					[Carrington-T.]
	FE 7	Eliz	Ashburn		MY11	Wm	Glover
		[a poor woman†]			SE26	Jn	Morris

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written at foot of page in same hand & ink; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1755	OC26	Eliz	Freeman	1762	JN21	Thos	Walker
[ctd.]	NO 9	Mary	Fuller	[ctd.]	JN28	Eliz	Low, widow
	NO24	Ilson	Gilbert *		JL 6	Wm	Brittain
	DE12	Mary	Felce [Felcte-T]		AU21	Sibyl	Swannel
	DE20	Thos	Lovel		DE14	Jn	Knight
	DE27	Hannah	Britten		DE21	Jas	Gealing
1756	JA12	Wm	Carenton	1763	MY22	Eliz	Ashburn, widow
	JN24	Ann w Benj	Chambers		JN 2	Mary	Teer
	DE12	Jn	Woodell		JN20	Mercy	Smith, infant
1757	JA17	Thos	Wallker		AU 6	Wm	Freeman
	JA23	Eliz	Booman		OC 2	Jn	Warren, infant
	FE15	Eliz	Makeham		OC13	Wm	Millington
	AP21	Sarah	Freeman		NO 7	Thos	Hullat, infant
	MY13	Eliz	Makeham		DE15	Thos	Hipwell
	MY30	Ann	Bazley	1764	AP30	Mary	Marchal
	JN 2	Jonathan	Bazley		JL30	Sarah	Bull
	JN22	Ann	Little		SE 8	Sarah	Gillings
	SE12	Jas	Brittin		OC30	Matth	Carrington
1758	FE13	Eliz	Carrington		DE 2	Ann	Glover, infant
	MR12	Thos	Lambert	1765	JA25	Jane	Tole
	AP17	Widow	Gurney		FE 4	Jas	Warren, infant
	AP20	Rob s Wm & Ann	Knight		FE13	Wm	Lambert, gent.,
	JN 5	Sarah d Benj & Eliz	Waples			of Carlton.	
	SE17	Edw	Lambert		MR30	Thos	Smith [farmer†]
	DE24	Jn	Barker		MY 1	Sam [s Thos & Sarah†]	Gillings, infant
1759	MR12	Martha	Walker		MY21	A son of Jos	Smith
	AP19	Jn	Barker, infant		MY23	A son of Wm	Smith
	AU10	Ann w Thos	Smith		JL18	David	Lovel, matmaker
	AU19	Martha	Boulsby, widow		AU27	Mary [w Wm†]	Tole
	SE 4	Jn	Purser, infant		AU31	Chas [s Wm & Eliz†]	Dennis
	OC 6	Eliz d Thos & Mary	Swannel		DE 2	Jn	Barringer
	DE24	Jn	Teer	1766	JA16	Thos	Allston [Alston-T],
1760	AU22	Susan	Glover, widow			"scoolmaster"	
	SE 9	Susan	Harris, widow		JA23	Wm s Thos	Gillings
	NO18	Eliz	Watts, widow		JA26	A son of Jn	Morris
	DE 1	Hannah	Felce, infant		FE 1	Edw s Thos	
1761	JA23	Lydia	Gregge			[& Mary†]	Swannel
	MR23	Jos	Addington		FE27	Susan	Cañinton
	JN 9	Eliz d Thos & Mary	Teer		MR 2	Mary [w Nathl†]	Eaton
	OC 6	Rob	Tole, infant		AP17	Martha w David	Birt
	NO19	Eliz	Low		OC22	Eliz w Thos	Green
1762	JA26	Amy	Stonebank, widow		OC26	Eliz w Thos	Estwick
	FE19	Mary	Barker, widow		OC28	Lydia	Eakens, widow
	FE21	Jn	Barrot	1767	JA 1	Eliz	Gillings,
	MR22	Temperance	Addington			spinster.	
	MR31	Thos	Addington		JA 3	Eliz	Roase, spinster
	AP 4	Mary	Smith		JA 5	Mark	Warner, tailor
	AP23	Eliz	Harrison		JA17	A son, an infant, not bapt.,	
	AP24	Eliz	Morris			of Rich & Eliz Fells	
	AP26	Mr Jos	Franklyn, sen.		FE10	Thos	Estwick
	MY 3	Wm	Harrison		FE19	Hen s Wm & Eliz	Glover
	MY 5	Wm	Knight		MR21	An infant dau. of	
	MY 8	Jos	Smith			Mary	Hullut, not bap.
	MY17	Eliz	Morris, jun.		MR22	Thos	Green, butcher
	MY18	Ruth	Bailey		MR25	Wm s Thos & Eliz	Gillings
	MY18	Thos	Gillings		AP11	An infant son of	
	MY19	Jn	Atterton			Wm & Eliz	Tole, not bap.
	MY20	Thos	Bull		JN21	An infant girl of	
	MY25	Benj	Waples			Mary	Stratton, not bap.
	MY30	Kezia	Bull		JL14	Thos s Thos & Mary	Swannell
	JN 6	Mary	Makeham		JL22	Mary d Hen & Ann	Joyce
	JN20	Jn	Harrison, clerk				

* Interlined in same hand & ink; occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1767 AU17 Mrs Jane [Joan-T.] Franklyn, widow; [ctd.] buried in linen.	1773 SE26 Hannah d Thos & [ctd.] Hannah Risley [Risely-T.]
NO 3 Wm s Thos Sarah Betts	1774 JA 3 Ann w Wm Brine
NO 6 Eliz French, spinster	JA23 Sam Beazley, farmer [Bazely-T.]
NO11 An infant girl of Jas Ketty Warren, not bap.	MR 4 A dau. of Thos Gealing, not bap.
DE11 Ann w Jn Fullar [Fuller-T.]	OC19 Mary w Anthony Church
DE17 Wm Knight, matmaker	1775 OC 1 Eliz w Thos [Jn-T.] Harrison
DE18 Jn Clark, labr.	OC17 Jane w Francis Knight
DE28 Thos s Wm Ann Glover	1776 FE 8 Sarah w Jn Ball
1768 JA14 An infant girl of Wm Eliz Tole, not bap.	MR15 Ann Bull, spinster
MY24 Benj s Thos Margt Gealing	AP19 Ann d Jn Rachel Pool
JN 2 Eliz w Wm Nickols, from Carlton.	JL 3 Thos Stamor, butcher
OC 6 Mary Sanders, widow	AU16 Eliz d Thos Eliz Green
AU26 Mr* Jn Clare	AU21 Thos s Wm Ann Glover
OC17 Ann Henman, widow	1777 MR 4 Susan w Rich Tole
OC23 Sarah d Jn Grace Wheatly	MR15 Ann w Lawrence Williamson
1769 FE 6 An infant son of Jn Martha Morris, not bap.	AP 6 Wm Foard, stone carver.
FE 7 Mary Knight, widow	JN22 Sarah Warner, widow
FE25 An infant son of Sarah Bettle, not bap.	JL 5 Mary w Mr* Thos Clare
JN26 An infant girl of Ann Fullar, not bap.	JL21 Zachariah Gealing, stone-cutter.
JL25 Susan w Jn Walker	OC 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Green
OC16 Eliz Harrison, widow	1778 JA29 Thos s Sam Eliz Benson
OC22 Jas Worrin, labr.	MR 6 Thos Gillings, labr.
NO18 Mary w Thos Clark, not bap.	MY12 Jas Bull, matmaker
DE31 Mary w Jn Barringer	JN 2 Thos Morris, mason
1770 FE23 Ann d Rowley Eliz Purser	JN24 Wm Wiggins, labr. [Wiggins-T.]
FE25 Jas s Jas Eliz Boman	AU 9 Judith w Jas Morris
JL 5 Hannah Ball, spinster	NO 1 Mary w Jos Northon [Northern-T.]
SE17 An infant son of Wm Eliz Tole, not bap.	NO12 Sarah d Jn Grace Wheatly
SE25 Ruth d Jn Ann Fullar	DE16 Mary Ball, widow
DE23 Mary d Jn Mary Barringer	1779 JA24 Jos Northon, tailor [Northern-T.]
DE31 Thos Morris, jun., mason.	MR 7 Mary w Wm Brown
1771 JA21 Jane d Wm Ann Knight	MR 9 Mary Henman, spinster
FE 5 Martha w Jn Morris	MY14 Mary Watts, spinster
MR21 Jos s Wm Ann Glover	MY29 Thos s Thos Sarah Betts
MR28 An infant son of Thos Sarah Betts, not bap.	JN25 Lucretia w Wm Newall [Newell-T.]
JN14 Sam Laighton, singleman. [Leighton-T.]	JL 6 Eliz d Wm Tole
AU 5 Wm s Thos Kezia Bull, not bap.	OC 5 Eliz w Jn Watford
AU18 Mary w Jn Cranfield	OC20 Wm s Wm Mary Brown
DE 5 Chas Hullut, jun., carpenter; not bap.	1780 FE 7 Leah Morris, spinster
1772 JA17 Mary d Wm Mary Brittan, not bap.	MR10 Isaac s Jn Mary Walker
JA19 Jn Bull, ploughwright.	MR16 Eliz w Jn Ball
FE15 Mary Harrison, widow	MR26 Jas Worrin, from Stevinton.
MY15 Eliz Eakens, spinster	MR31 Thos Clark, labr.
MY31 Mary d Wm Ann Glover	AP13 Lettice w Dan Hipwell
NO13 Wm Perrey, baker	AP17 Mary w Hen Joyce
DE26 Mary Odel, spinster; not bap.	AP20 Sam s Jn Rachel Pool
1773 FE23 Hugh Loyd, gamekeeper.	JN28 Jn Morris, matmaker
AP11 Ann d Rowley Eliz Purser	JL20 Martha w Jn Gurney
MY23 Eliz w Rowley Purser	OC30 Eliz Bozzard, widow [Bossard-T.]
JL12 Cath w Jn Greggs [Griggs-T.]	DE 4 David Birt, labr.
	DE15 Jn Ball, labr.
	1781 FE 4 Jos s Wm Hannah Barringer
	MR19 Jn Bird, labr.
	MR26 Mary Morris, widow
	AP16 Sarah w Thos Teer
	JN13 Nathl Eaton

* "Mr" struck out; B.T. not extant.

* As in footnote to preceding column.

1781	AU 5	Sam s Jn Rachel	Poel	1786	JA 2	An infant of	
1782	JA15	Mary w Thos	Swannell			Thos	Hulat
	JA21	Mary	Britain, widow		JA 4	"Pashant Wales of	
	MR28	Eliz w Rich	Felce			Lawrence Ann	Williamson" [cf. Bap]
	MR31	Rachel w Jn	Poel [Poole-T]		JA25	Jn	Gurney, sen.
	AP 2	Sarah d Wm Sarah	Test		FE 8	Wm	Harrison,
	AP26	Mary	Gealing, widow			matmaker.	
	JN28	Lawrence s of			MR 5	An infant of Rob	Eedey
		Lawrence	Williamson		AP 7	An infant of Ann	Church
	JN28	Thos s Thos	Stamor		JN15	Mary w Rich	Flavel
		[bachelor†]			AU 3	Jn Wales s of	
	JL11	Mary w Thos	Stonebanks			Laurence Ann	Williamson
	AU 4	Jas	Brown, mason		OC 6	Mary w Wm	Faulkner
	OC 9	Jn	Ball, matmaker	1787	FE18	A son of Rob	Eedey
		[poor man†]			MR19	Jn	Craft, labr.
	OC19	Rob s Wm Eliz	Tole		AP 5	Eliz d Rich Mary	Flavel
	NO18	Mary w Jn	Cranfield		JN17	Martha w Simon	Beazley
	NO30	Jn	Harrison,		JN23	A son of Wm	How
		bachelor.			JL 1	Thos	Green, butcher
1783	JA17	Thos s Sam Eliz	Benson		JL 9	Susan	Odel, spinster
	MR 6	Susan d Lawrence			JL18	Jn	Cranfield
		& [Ann†]	Williamson			butcher.	
	AP 6	Wm	Tole, labr.		SE12	Wm	Brine, labr.
	MY 4	Wm s Jn Martha	White		SE21	Eliz w Jas	Bull
	JN15	Sarah d Nathan	Hulat		OC10	A dau. of Thos	Dix
	JN30	Alice d Jn Rachel	Reynolds		OC22	Eliz	Woolstone,
	JL 4	Sarah w Wm	Lawton,			spinster	
		from Carlton.			NO 8	Mary	Morris, spinster
	JL12	Thos	Childs, labr.		DE 7	Eliz	Bull, spinster
	JL29	Hannah w Rich	Tole	1788	JA31	A dau. of Wm	Lord
	AU28	Eliz w Rob	Makeham		AP11	Francis	Knight, farmer
	SE 2	Rob	Makeham, farmer		MY17	A son of Jn	Roberts
	SE 3	Thos	Betts, labr.		JN28	A son of Thos	Dix
	SE 9	Thos s Rob	Makeham		AU10	Wm	Bond, surgeon
	SE20	Nathan	Hulat,		AU16	Thos s Jn Mary	Walker
		carpenter.			SE27	A dau. of Thos	Dix
	SE26	Wm	Beazley,		NO 8	Eliz	Chambers,
		blacksmith.				spinster	
	SE28	Ann d Jas [Susan†]	Reynolds,		DE24	Cath w Jas	Whiting
		farmer.		1789	FE22	A dau. of Rob	Eedey
	NO 9	Sarah d Thos &			FE23	"Easter"	Morris, widow
		Eliz	Richardson		MR23	A son of Jn	Ward
	DE 5	Martha	Beazley,		MR27	An illeg. d of Mary	Smith
		spinster.			AP 7	A son of Hen	Joyce
1784	MR20	Eliz	Hulat, widow		MY21	Thos s Thos Eliz	Wiggins
	MR23	Ann d Rob	Eedey		MY21	Jas s Thos Eliz	Wiggins
	AP21	An illeg. s Mary	Burt		JN28	Jn	Bull, poor man
	AP27	A son of Francis	Hulat		OC11	Eliz	Perry, spinster
	MY23	A dau. of Jn Sarah	Gery		NO25	Eliz d Jn Mary	Purser
	OC14	Ann	Barringer, wid.		DE 2	Margt w Thos	Gealing
	NO 4	Thos	Richardson,		DE 7	Rowley s Rowley &	
		labr. P.				Sarah Purser	
	NO 7	Eliz	Dix, widow		DE 7	Oliver s Rowley &	
	DE14	Jn s Wm Mary	Gealing			Sarah Purser	
	DE26	A dau. of Rob	Eedey		DE29	Wm s Wm Ann	Ashpole
1785	FE27	Thos s Thos Eliz	Green	1790	JA11	Sarah d Wm Mary	Hipwell
	MR 3	Rich	Tole, matmaker		FE 3	Sarah d Wm Ann	Ashpole
	MR 5	Eliz	Vaples, widow		FE21	Dorothy w Wm	Glover
	MR 8	Dan	Hipwell, sen,		AP25	A son of Thos	Dolby
		matmaker.			MY12	Wm	Brown, mason
	MR18	Hannah d Wm Ann	Glover		MY30	Alice d Jn Rachel	Reynolds
	SE 7	Eliz	Clare, widow		JN27	Mary d Wm Mary	Hipwell
	SE16	Sarah d Jas Lydia	Brown		AU17	Wm s Wm Ann	Dix
	NO 9	Lettice d Wm Mary	Hipwell		SE21	A dau. of Wm	Lord
	DE 7	An infant of Rob	Gregge		SE26	Stephen Mills s of	
						Wm Eliz	Faulkner
							[Faulkner-T]

B39

1790	DE 3 Hannah	Bull, widow	1796	AP21 Rebecca d Rob	Eedy
1791	AP10 A son of Wm	Grondon	[cta]	MY22 Grace w Jn	Wheatly
	MY 5 Mary d Thos Eliz	Wiggans		JL 3 Eliz d Wm Ann	Dix
	MY25 Mary	Cranfield,		JL27 Wm	Dennis
	spinster.			SE 3 Jas	Bull
	JN 5 Thos s Rob Sarah	Eedey	1797	JA14 Jas	Reynolds
	JN11 Leah d Jn Mary	Cranfield		FE23 Sylvia d Wm Eliz	Falkner
	JN18 Jos illeg.s of			MR 9 Alice d Thos Eliz	Wiggins
	Thomasin Knight			JL 5 Sarah w Rowland	Purser
	JN24 Ann w Thos	Craft		AU10 Abraham s Thos &	
	DE18 Ursula d Thos &			Sarah Harrison	
	Hannah	Risely		AU23 Mary w Wm	Glover
1792	JA11 Thos	Risely, labr.		NO 8 Mary w Sam	Harrison
	FE 6 Eliz w Dan	Hipwell		NO22 Eliz	Church, widow
	FE15 Thos	Harrison,		DE28 Lucy d Wm Charlotte	Hulet
	stone-cutter.		1798	JA21 Jn	Wheatly,
	FE19 Eliz d Dan Eliz	Hipwell		twenty nine years parish clerk.	
	MR 9 A dau. of Wm	Lord, not bap.		FE25 Mary d Rich Ann	Flavill
	MY13 Wm	Watts, tailor		MR 3 Mary w Wm	Smith
	JN13 Cath	Worrin, widow		MR23 Mary d Sam	Harrison
	AU 4 Ann w Jn	Smith		AP 6 Jas s Wm	Glover
	AU16 Chas	Brown,		[blank] Stephen	Harrison
	bachelor.			MY14 Jn s Jas Sarah	Morris
	SE28 A son of Wm	Hew, not bap.		MY15 Mary	Green
	OC 9 Martha	Hewlat, widow		JL26 Jn s Thos Eliz	Wiggins
	OC28 A son of Thos	Hart, not bap.		AU12 Eliz w Chas	Hulet
1793	FE 4 Wm	Fawlknr,		AU16 Mary d Wm Ann	Faulkner
	weaver.			SE22 Cath d Chas	Hulet
	MR10 Ann	Watts, widow		OC10 Stocker s Stocker	
	AP 1 Rob	Hewlat,		& Eliz	Risely
	matmaker.	[Hewlett-T.]		OC17 Thos	Little
	AP 2 A son of Jn	Low, not bap.	1799	MR 7 Ruth d Thos Eliz	Dix
	AP21 A dau. of Jn	Low, not bap.		MY15 Sam s Sam Eliz	Benson
	AP27 A son of Thos	Hart, not bap.		AU14 Wm	Wheatly
	JN14 Eliz d Rob Sarah	Eedey		AU24 Charlotte d of	
	JL13 Thos	Dayton,		Stocker Eliz	Risely
	bachelor			SE 5 Sarah d Wm Hannah	Chandler
	AU15 Jane	Hulet, not bap.		OC14 Jn s Jn Eliz	Griggs
	SE11 Rich	Felce,		NO 5 Eliz	Morris
	poor man.			NO14 Eliz	Tole
	NO 3 Lydia	Brown, widow		DE10 Simon	Bazely
1794	JA 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz	Wiggans. P.		DE26 Ann w Jas	Hulet
	JA28 Chas s Wm Dorothy	Dennis		[End of Vol.II]	
	AU10 Eliz	Gillings, wid.		[VOLUME IV. 1800-1812]	
	SE 5 Eliz w Wm	Dennis	1800	MR21 Ann	Childs, widow
	SE 6 Mary d Thos Eliz	Wiggans		AP 9 Hannah	Risely, widow
1795	JA12 Thos	Clare		AP 9 Eliz	Bull, widow
	JA28 Abi s Jas Jane	Gealing		JL 9 Rob	Lord
	FE 2 Jn s Wm Mary	Hipwel		AU26 Wm	Glover
	AP20 Wm s Edw Ann	Maddock		SE19 Susan	Morris
	JN16 Jas	Reynolds,		SE23 Thos s Jas Eliz	Glover
	farmer.			OC30 Ann	Glover, widow
	JL 5 Wm	Hipwel,	1801	FE 4 Martha d Francis	
	matmaker.			& Eliz	Hulet
	AU10 Mary	Millington		AP19 Eliz d Wm Hannah	Chandler
	AU14 Thos s Thos &			JN 3 Jn	Smith
	Phoebe	Hart		JN11 Ann d Wm Eliz	Faulkner
	AU16 Anthony	Church		JL 7 Eliz w Geo	Hulet
	AU16 Susan	Millington		OC27 Mary	Northan, spinster
	AU24 Phoebe d Thos &			DE 1 Thos	Hipwell, bachelor
	Phoebe	Hart	1802	JA10 Jos s Thos Eliz	Wiggins
	AU27 Wm s Sam Mary	Harrison		JA25 Mary w Jn	Purser
	SE23 Jn	Child		MR 8 Hannah	Barker, widow
1796	MR13 Wm	Brown		MY 4 Eliz w Wm	Faulkner
	AP10 Jn s Jas Jane	Gealing		MY 6 Mary w Jn	Walker
	AP18 Sarah w Rob	Eedy		MY13 Sam	Benson
	AP19 Thos	Tear			

1802 JN 9 Jn	Gregge
[ctd.] JL 2 Eliz	Bull, widow
JL19 Wm	Birt, bachelor
JL21 Eliz	Bazley, widow
JL31 Wm	Morris
OC24 JGs	Morris
DE 4 Jn	Cockings
DE 9 Eliz	Hart
DE12 Mary	Maddock
1803 MR 2 Jas	Bull, bachelor
	[Ball-T.]
MR 5 Mary d Jas & Jane [Ann-T.]	Gealing
AP10 Thos	Swannell
AP19 Susan d Rich & Frances	Fowler
MY 1 Mary	Croft, widow
MY31 Jas	Brazor
JN 6 Thos	Low
JL16 Wm s Edw Ann	Maddock
SE 7 Sarah	Wheatly, widow
OC23 Eliz w Wm	Lightfoot
NO18 Mary	Hart
DE12 Wm s Thos Sarah	Surridge
1804 JA11 Eliz w Thos	Dix
JN 1 Alice	White
JN19 Mary w Wm	Wheatly
JL 4 Eliz	Smith
SE10 Jas s Jas Ann	Gregge
OC 2 Wm	Faulkner
DE28 Jas s Thos Sarah	Allsop
1805 JA30 Eliz	Low, widow
AP 7 Mary w Jn	Griggs
MY 8 Wm	Glover
MY 9 Chas	Hulet
MY 9 Mary w Rob	Eedey
MY15 Jn s Jn Mary	Perry
OC 6 Lucy	Northan
OC 8 Eli s Jas Mary	Hulet
1806 JA22 Wm	Benson
JA23 Jn	Joyce
FE13 Sarah	Lord
AU13 Wm	Smith
AU23 Susan d Thos & Sarah	Surridge
NO 4 Nathan	Hulet
1807 JA 8 Ann	Richardson
JL11 Jn	Brown
AU24 Sarah d Jn Sarah	Wheatly
OC 7 Martha	Knight
OC19 Jn s Jn Mary	Brown
NO 1 Wm	Ashpole
1808 JA 5 Mary w Wm	Gregge
JA 8 Thos	Hulet
MR28 Thos	Gealing
AP28 Jane d Edw Ann	Maddock
AU10 Ann	Low
SE 8 Alice w Rob	Wheatly
NO 3 Caroline d Wm & Caroline	Purser
1809 MR20 Eliz d Stocker & Eliz	Risely
MY 8 Jn	Wheatley
AP11 Ann	Umney
MY17 Jn s Wm Lindsey	Umney
AU 9 Wm	Harding
AU16 Wm	Harrison

1809 SE22 Rob	Eedy
[ctd.] DE29 Mary w Thos	Hulet
1810 FE27 Mary	Little, widow
AP26 Mercy d Mary	Hulet
MY 5 Diana How d Mary	Wheatly
MY14 Sarah w Wm	Faulkner
AU 3 Jn s Wm	Faulkner
AU 7 Wm s Ann	Morris
1811 JL20 Hannah	Goddard
NO24 Wm Henry s of Wm Lucy	Swannell
1812 JA 7 Wm	Galen
JL19 Eliz w Thos	Wiggins
SE22 Mary	Miners
NO 4 Sarah d Thos	Wiggins

[End of Vol. IV]

Corrigenda and Addenda.⁸

page

- B 1. 1575 FE 1. Add "Ann Blythe."
 B 3. 1627 JA18. Add "Eliz. d James Ruffe."
 B 4. 1645 MY 5. Add "Alice d John Cranfeild."
 MY16. Add "John s Thos Morris."
 JN22. Add "Mary d Wm Frisbe."
 JN22. Add "Mary d Thos Silbe."
 JN12. Add "Agnes d Wm Crane & of
 Agnes his wife."
 B 5. 1647 JA28. Add "Wm s Wm & Agnes Crane"
 [The six preceding baptisms are entered
 on folio 11 of Vol. I].
 B32. 1713 AP 6. After "Earle" add "(Yarle)"
 [in a duplicate entry made at the end of
 the burials for 1707].
 B33. 1713. The six burials (NO 2 to FE21) are
 recorded in the Register after those for
 1707, but do not give the parents' names.
 B33. 1714 JA23. Add "Hannah Ball" [interlined
 in the same hand; not in B.T.].
 B36. 1762 JN20. To "clerk" add "[parish clerk-T
 B 8. 1703 FE 7. For "Kevins" read "Keeins."
 B39. Headline. For "STEVEINGTON" read "PAVENHAM"

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Entered before the Baptisms for 1653-61]
 "The Inhabitants of Pavenham & also of Ste-
 venton have Elected William Crane to be Re-
 ister aswell for the said Parish of Paver-
 as also of Steventon aforesaid who is cor-
 firmed & approved of by those Justices of
 the Peace for the County of Pedford whose
 names are hearin subscribed the 15th day
 November In the yeare 1653. - [signature]
 Gaius Squier. Jc: Cokayn. Rich: Wagstade

⁸ These names are included in the Index.

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Entered on folio 1:-]

"A Note of every mans proportion to repaire the Church Yard Wall Aprill the 5th 1659.

First next the Berry Wall Richard Gylbert hath a pole.
 Next him William Norman a pole.
 Sr Tho: Alston a poole for ould Normans.*
 Next the Stile John Stratton a pole.
 Next to that Sr Thomas Alston and Christopher Morris hath a pole between them.
 Next to that Mr John Alston a pole (for Ashburnes farme.*)
 Next to that William Frisbe a pole.
 Next to that Mr John Alston hath a pole (for Ashburnes farme.*)
 Next to that Sr Thomas Alston hath a pole.
 Next to that William Lambert & Tho: Morris a pole between them.
 Next to that William Norman a pole.
 Next to that Richard Tole halfe a pole.
 Next to that Sr Thomas Alston halfe a pole for Fletchers land.
 Next to that Sr Thomas Alston a pole for Paradise land.
 Next to that Mr John Alston hath two poles and a halfe for Thomses farme.
 From the Corner Sr Thomas Alston hath a pole for Lucks [?Lacks] and Bomans land.
 Next to that Richard Tole hath halfe a pole.
 Next to that Sr Thomas Alston for Ruffs farme hath two poles & a halfe.
 Next to that Sr Thomas Alstons Tenants for Rob: Clares farme hath a pole.
 Next unto that Sr Thomas Alston for Brittins Creamers and Normans land hath a pole & halfe.
 Next to that Richard Tole hath three poles.
 Next to that Thomas Watford hath twelve foote.
 Next to that Thomas Morris hath twelve foote.
 Next to that Richard Gylbert hath 12 foote.
 Next unto that John Whitbread for Thomas Bensons house a pole.
 And from the Church gate to the Berry Wall lyes to Richard Tole."

[Entered on folio 2:-]

"Pavenham Mart: 29^o 1630.

A Note how every mans dole lyeth in the Churchyard Wall.

First att the Bury Wall Will: Creamer jun: hath a pole.
 Next unto him Will: Norman sen: a pole.
 Next unto the stile John Hayward a pole.
 Next unto him Will: Bowman hath a pole.
 Next unto him Thomas Barringer & Richard Luck a pole between them.^s
 Next unto him Richard Luck hath two pole.
 Next unto Will: Creamer jun: a pole.
 Next unto him Will: Norman sen: a pole.
 Next unto him John Hayward & Richard Gilbert a pole between them.
 Next unto them lyeth a pole for Paradyse belonging to John Clare.
 Next to him two pole & a half for Tombs his farme, belong: to Tho: Barringer.
 The Campian betwixt the wall & the stile is betwixt John Hayward, Richard Lucke & Will: Bowman.

The Hall Dole from the North stile.

First John Ruffe hath two pole & a halfe.
 Next unto him John Clare a pole.
 Next unto him Will: Creamer sen: & Will: Norman jun: a pole between y^m.
 Next unto him James Brittain halfe a pole.
 Next unto them Henry Ashton two pole.

Steventon Dole.

First Henry Ashton hath a pole.
 Next unto him Thomas Watford hath twelve foot.
 Next unto him Will: Morrrys Jun: twelve foot.

* Inserted in a slightly later hand. ^s Add this omitted line: "Next

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I (cont.)

Next unto him Robert Lovell twelve foot.

Next unto him Will: Gilbert.

Next unto him Richard Hayward hath a pole.

Then from the Church gate to the Bury Wall, Richard Towle.

[The two following notes are entered after the Burials for 1561-1647:-]

A true note of severall Lands & Endowments belonging to the Church of Pavenham.

Inprimis the headlands wth Long hedge conteyning by Estimacion vj acres.

Item a parcell of grasse by Milton Mill, by estimacion, 1 acre.

Item another parcell att Huddelford forde, by estimacion, dimid: acre.

Item a parcell of woodland called Fishers home, conteyning by estimacion, dimid:acre.

Item another parcell called the Bridge home, 1 acre.

Item another home called Stirtlake, by estimacion, halfe a rood.

Item a house & barne called the Church house & barne, joyning Northward uppon a pikle belonging to Rob't Gidding, Eastward to a tenement belonging to Mathew Hiatt, South & West uppon the king's street.

Item one rood of arable land in Elond syde, Richard Towles land on the East & Henry Bensons on the West.

Subscribed by [signatures or marks] Isaac Craven, Minister; John x Ruffe; Richard Hayward; John Clare; William Morris; William x Norman senior; Richard Gilbert; William x Morris junior; John Hayward; Robt: x Stratton; Robt: Lovell.

May ye 20th 1661. Pavenham. A Noate howe every man is to Repare ye Church yard Walls as foll: from ye Berry Orchard Wall.

First Ric: Gilbert one Pole.

Wid: Norman one pole next ye Stile; then Tho:Benson iun: one pole; then C:Morris halfe a pole; then Sr Tho:Alston a pole & halfe; then Wm Frisbey for Pultams onē pole; then Sr Tho: Alston a poole; then Mr Alston for Ashburnes farme 1 Pole; then Tho:Morris iun: & Wm Lambert a pole; then Wid:Norman a Pole; then Jo:Bayley halfe a poole; then Sr Tho:Alston a pole & halfe; then Mr Alston for Tomses farme twee poles & halfe; then from ye corner Sr Tho:Alston 6 poles; then Larance Creamer halfe a pole; then Ro: Tole twee poles & a halfe; then Tho:Watford twelve foote; then Thō:Morris,iun twelve foote; then Tho:Lovell twelve foote; then Ric:Gilbert five foote; then Tho:Benson iun: a pole; then from ye Gate to ye Berrey walls Ro: Tole.

VOLUME II.

[The two following notes are entered on folio 1:-]

This register booke was given to the parrish of Pavingham by William Hayward, Leather Seller and Citecen of London Octo: 23th Anno Dom: 1645.

Richard Holden, who was borne in Sussex, Pastor of Pavingham from 1635 to 167-*

Samuel Weed (who was born at Doddington), Pastor of Felm^rs[am] & Pavenham from 1675, succeeded Mr Holden his predecessor in y^cvic[arage] until Feb.24, 1682⁵.

[Entered between the Baptisms for 1683 and 1692:-]

An Account of the Proprietors of the Old Inclosures & Homesteads in the Parish of Pavenham that remain Tytheable having no Land of the same Tenure in the open Fields before the Inclosure. [States names of proprietors, tenants, and fields, acreage and quality (Half a page)].

[Entered on inside of back cover:-]

Charitable Briefs, 1676-1678 [Total sums collected only].

* Date altered several times and "1670" finally added; but the correct date is 1676, when Sam. Weed was instituted on the cession of Rich. Holden.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

STEVINGTON

(1603 - 1812)

THE Register of Stevington has three unusual features, the first of which is influenced by the others. The number of baptisms shows a heavy decline between the beginning and end of our period. In the first decade of the 17th century the annual average is about eighteen, but it has dropped to twelve and nine in the corresponding decade of the two following centuries. We should thus be led to believe that the village had suffered a serious fall in population, were it not for the other features, which are the numerous burials at the nonconformist meeting-house, and the equally numerous burials of unbaptized children, noticeable in each case from 1783 onwards. The baptisms therefore give by no means a complete record of the children born in the parish, and warn us against any exaggerated estimate as to loss of population.

As already explained in the Introductory Note to Pavenham Register, the large manor of Stevington included certain cottages and land in the parish of Pavenham, and the vicar of Stevington was entitled to the small tithes from these parts. The list of Pavenham inhabitants in 1699 (p. 48) was presumably drawn up owing to this circumstance. The overlapping and duplication of certain entries between 1606 and 1614 in the Registers of Stevington and Pavenham are also dealt with in the Introductory Note to the latter. Stevington has not known a resident lord of the manor for many centuries: we must apparently go back at least to the middle of the 14th century before one is found. From that date until 1618, Stevington was merely a property possessed by one or other noble family, after which date several inconspicuous non-resident lords followed, until in 1636 the manor came into the ownership of the squires of a neighbouring village — the Alstons of Odell, and remained with them until 1873-74.¹

It is difficult to gauge the extent to which the village was affected by the ecclesiastical troubles of the Commonwealth. No change in the vicarage can be traced between 1608, when George Daniel was instituted, and 1663, when he died, still in possession of the benefice. He signed the Transcripts up to 1640-41, after which year there are no more until 1664. The Register contains no entry whatever relating to him. In the absence of contradictory evidence, we may assume that Daniel conformed twice, and that the church services suffered comparatively little disturbance. On the other hand, the existence of the vigorous dissenting meeting within the parish must be borne in mind.²

In wealth of detail, the Register is irregular. The baptisms fail to give the mother's name until as late as 1703; but in contrast the marriages beginning in 1717 are exceptionally informative. The occupations are given fairly frequently. From about 1700 onwards one or two men earned a living by lace-making, which employed many of the women until recent times. Of the two 'lace-buyers' recorded in the Register, Ralph Harvey (buried in 1682) issued a tradesman's token in 1657. One enigmatical trade is found; Oliver Scot is described as a 'tobacconist' at his death in 1687. Who was he, and what precisely was his calling — London merchant or merely local retailer? The burial is not that of a traveller who died by chance at Pavenham, but that of a native of the district: he was born at Felmersham in 1635, and a relative of his was buried at Pavenham six years after his death.

¹Vic. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 102.

²Stevington Chapel was founded as early as 1656, and was one of the most flourishing of the nonconformist meetings in the county. (Brown, John Bunyan: His Life, Times and Work).

The Stevington family-names which persisted throughout the whole or the greater part of our period are: Houghton (1603-1769), Ingersole (1603-1811), Odell (1608-1810), Pake (1603-1807) and Stratton (1612-1787).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 415, and in 1931 was 479; its area is 1821 acres. The adjoining parishes are Bromham, Stagsden, Turvey, Carlton and Pavenham, and, on the other bank of the river Ouse, Oakley. There are no hamlets proper, but the dwellings are situated along the two roads which intersect at the village cross, and the four groups are called Church End, Park End, Duck End and West End. The hamlet of Pictshill lies on the boundary of Stevington and Turvey.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1603-1652, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1653-1701.	1657-90.	1653-77, 1690-1702.
II.	1701-31.	1701-31.	1703-23, 1729-31.
III.	1732-62, 1770-79.	1732-61.	1732, 1734-51, 1765-79.
IV.		1763-1810.	
V.	1779-1812.		1779-1812.
VI.		1811-12.	
Vol. IV also contains Banns, 1776-1812.			

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply deficient periods:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1603-04, 1606-17, 1619-32, 1639-40, 1762-65, 1767.	1603-04, 1606-17, 1619-32, 1639-40, 1690-1701, 1761-63.	1603-04, 1606-17, 1619-32, 1639-40, 1678-90, 1725-26, 1728, 1754, 1758-64.

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no B.T. exist):-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1605, 1618, 1633-38, 1641-52, 1766, 1768-69.	1605, 1618, 1633-38, 1641-56.	1605, 1618, 1633-38, 1641-52, 1724, 1727, (?1733), 1752-52, 1755-57.

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Mar., 1657-90; Births, 1653-61, Bap., 1662-1701. At reverse end: Bur., 1653-77, 1690-1702.
- II. Bap. & Mar. (alternate groups), 1703-13; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1713-19; Mar., 1719-31; Bap., 1719-29; Bur., 1719-23, 1729-30; Bap., 1730-31; Bur., 1731. At reverse end: Mar., 1701-02; Bap., 1701; Bur., 1703-06; Mar., 1706-07; Bur., 1707; Mar., 1707; Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1708-10; Mar. & Bur., 1711-13.
- III. Bap., 1732-62, 1770-79; Mar., 1732-61; Bur., 1732-52, 1765-79.
- IV. Mar. in first half; Banns in second half.
- V. Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1779-1812.

Apart from a few charity deeds, there are no other Parish Records earlier than 1812.

STEVINGTON

BAPTISMS, 1603-1812.

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1653; the Baptisms before that date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1603]

[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]	[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]
1603 AP17 Mary d Jn Wilsheare	1607 AU28 Jn s Wm & Eliz Gilbert. Pav. ^s
MY 1 Jn s Wm Woodfield	[std.] SE 6 Rich s Wm & Mercy Cox. Ste: ^s
JN 2 Kath d Thos Page	SE 6 Sibyl d Jn & Eliz Selby
JL10 Simon s Thos Boonye	OC11 Nich s Jn & Alice English. Pav:
JL24 Wm s Clement Hodson	NO15 Mary d Rich & Helen Laughton.
AU21 Agnes d Rob Williamson	Ste:
AU28 Eliz d Thos Dunne	NO15 Alice d Wm & Agnes Moody. Pav:
SE29 Michl s Jn Silbye	JA 3 Eleanor d Rich &
OC16 Eliz d Rich Houghton	Julian Pake. Ste:
NO13 Joan d Randall Whesterne	FE28 Margt d Leonard &
DE11 Susan d Jn Englishe	Margt Tompson
DE29 Jn s Mary Tawyer	1608 [The B.T. for this year is copied
FE26 Jane d Thos Watford	after that for 1609 below]
MR11 Mary d Jn Boonye	1609 AP 2 Thos s Jn Wilshere
1604 MR26 Wm s Rob Taylor	AP 2 Joan d Wm Crane
MR26 Clement d Rob Cox	MY 1 Dorothy d Wm Houghton
JL 8 Geo s Gregory Houghton	MY21 Mary d Hen Dyrricke
JL22 Mary d Wm Houghton	MY28 Eliz d Thos Barringer
OC14 Eliz d Wm Inkersolle	JN 5 Rich s Michl Houghton
OC21 Eliz d Rob Lovell	JL 2 Wm s Wm Nadder
NO 1 Rich s Wm Nadder	AU13 Rob s Wm Beard
NO 4 Agnes d Hen Smythe	AU13 Eliz d Jn Newman
NO25 Frances d Wm Billingsley	SE24 Jn s Jn Silbee
NO29 Wm s Wm Hooton	SE24 Alice d Rob Williamson
DE14 Ann d Wm Maurice	OC10 Agnes d Rob Cox
DE21 Silvester s Jn Englishe	OC23 St John s Rob Brumhall
JA 3 Jn s Wm Frisbey	OC23 Thos s Jn Wythe
JAL1 Eliz d Jn Greene	OC23 Martha d Thos Ellis
FE 3 Kath d Jn Pake	NO 1 Judith d Rich Laughton
FE17 Wm s Hen Derricke	NO24 Laurence s Thos Writhe
1605 [The B.T. is not extant]	DE22 Eliz d Rich Pake
1606*MR30 Agnes d Clement Hodgeson	DE24 Ann d Peter Dobs
AP25 Agnes d Wm Crane	DE27 Eliz d Oliver Gale
MY 1 Wm s Jn Wheaton	JAL4 Hen s Clement Hodsonne
MY18 Wm s Wm Williamson	JA21 Eliz d Rob Woodfeild
MY24 Agnes d Jn Englishe	JA28 Wm s Jn Lokwoodd
JN21 Margeryd Wm Houghton	FE 2 Wm s Jn Wheaton
AU21 Thos s Thos Barringer	JA28 Mary d Wm Inkersole
the younger.	FE25 Rich s Gregory Houghton
OC 5 Wm s Ralph Fisher	MR 1 Geo s Gregory Inkarsole
OC Eliz d Jn Greene	MR 4 Jn s Jn Williamson
**[The remaining Baptisms for this year	1608 AP 7 Eliz d Thos Soper
are missing, owing to a tear in the B.T.]	AP 3 Eliz d Rob Bromhall
	MY 1 Mary d Jn Morris
	JN19 Thos s Hen Lockwood
	JN26 Rich s Jn Greene
	JN27 Mary d Oliver Gale
	JL25 Jn s Jn Wythe
	AU14 Rich s Wm Woodfeild
	OC14 Jane d Ralph Fysher
	NO 6 Rich s Rich Wythe
	NO 6 Alice d Wm Hooton

1607^sAU 9 Agnes d Wm & Mary Bilinsley
alias Bilingsham. ("Ste:").^s

* The B.T. is headed: "Stevington cum Pav-
enham." Cf. next footnote.

^s The B.T. is headed: "Stephenton wth parte
of Pavenham and Pixhill." Against each
baptism and burial is written "Ste:"
(Stevington), "Pav:" (Pavenham) or "Pix-
hill."

** These missing entries are in Addenda,
p.C47.

^s See footnote ^s to col.1.

1608^s DE18 Mellend Jn English
 [ctd.] JA15 Margery d Wm West
 JA22 Rob s Wm Morris
 MR18 Agnes & Eliz ds Lewis Bromhall
 MR19 Rich s Jn Bunney
 1609 AP 2 Thos s Jn Wiltshire*
 AP 2 Jane d Wm Crane*
 [For the remaining Baptisms for 1609,
 see p. C1]
 1610 MR25 Thos s Rob Morris
 AP15 Francis s Wm Gall
 AP22 Martha d Hen Buskin
 MY11 Joan d Jn English
 MY17 Eliz d Jn Wylshyre
 JL13 Marthá d Francis Jenkins
 JL21 Wm s Lewis Bromhall,
 gent.
 JL29 Francis s Rich Wythe
 JL29 Jn s Jn Knight
 AU26 Frances s Francis Bosworth
 SE 2 Eliz d Wm Lambert
 SE30 Jn s Jn Loe
 OC 7 Eliz d Geo White
 NO 4 Dorothy d Jn Read
 NO25 Edmd s Wm Myddleton
 DE 9 Mary d Jn Phyllips
 DE28 Eliz d Wm Houghton
 JA13 Jane d Wm Hooton
 FE10 Margt d Wm Woodfeld
 FE24 Hen s Hen Lockwood
 FE24 Jn s Wm Moody
 MR17 Chris s Wm Morris
 1611 AP25 Eliz d Jn Allen
 MY13 Wm s Wm West
 MY24 Thos & Paul s Thos Robinson
 JN 9 Jn s Jn Wylshyre
 JN13 Rob s Rob Bromhall,
 gent.
 OC 3 Cecily d Thos Barringer
 NO 5 Margt d Jn Lovill
 DE 2 Douglas d Rob Lovill
 DE 8 Dorothy d Jn Wythe
 JA26 Rich s Francis Lawton
 FE16 Agnes d Rich Andrews
 FE20 Jas s Thos Writhe
 FE20 Thos s Wm** Crane
 MR 1 Thos s Jn Haines
 1612 AP25 Jn s Jn Lancaster
 AP26 Eliz d Wm Kinge
 MY24 Mary d Hugh Tayer
 JL12 Danl s Rich Wyth
 JL25 Wm s Rich Laughton
 JL29 Thos s Francis Wilkinson
 AU31 Mary d Wm Dinnis
 SE20 Cath d Rob Morris
 SE27 Thos s Rob Croote
 OC11 Ellen d Wm Inkersole
 OC25 Margery d Rich Pake
 DE 6 Rob s Rob Marshould
 DE 6 Ursula d Thos Ellis
 DE17 Eliz d Rich Basse
 DE26 Jn s Rob Williamson

1612 FE17 Rob s Clement Hodson
 [ctd.] FE21 Michl s Jn Williamson
 MR21 Ellen d Wm Houghton
 MR21 Agnes d Jn Low
 MR21 Julian d Jn Wheaton
 1613 AP 1 Thos s Wm Woodfeilde
 AP 1 Wm s Leonard Incarsole
 AP 4 Langehorne s Jn Reade
 AP11 Ursula d Wm Morris. Pa:^s
 AP18 Geo s Rob Woodfeilde
 MY23 Ann d Rich Cox
 AU22 Geo s Francis Wilkinson
 OC17 Mary d Wm Gale. Pa:^s
 NO 7 Ellen d Jn Lovill. Pa:^s
 DE 5 Rob s Rich Pake
 DE19 Geo s Hugh Tayer
 JA30 Rich s Thos Barringer
 MR 6 Thos s Oliver Gale
 MR 6 Jn s Jn Allin
 MR18 Eliz d Jn Wyth
 1614 AP17 Douglas d Rich Andrew
 MY17 Eliz d Wm Moodie
 MY29 Saml s Rich Stratton
 JN 2 Judith d Rich Wythe
 JN 2 Eliz d Frances Lawton
 JN19 Rob s Rob Pake
 JL17 Jn s Thos Wright
 JL31 Thos s Rob Randes
 JL31 Eliz d Hen Lockwood
 AU28 Eliz d Francis Lawrence
 SE11 Thos s Francis Williamson
 SE11 Mary d Martin Wilkinsone
 OC 9 Naverent d Rich Lawton
 NO 3 Eliz d Jn West
 NO 6 Rich s Jn Odell
 DE17 Wm s Jn Knight
 JA15 Rob s Thos Pake
 JA15 Hen s Hen Dawes
 FE 5 Eleanor d Leonard Inkersole
 MR19 Jn s Rich Coxe
 MR19 Rich s Jn Williamsone
 MR19 Judith d Rob Crowte
 MR23 Rich s Jn Wythe
 1615 — 6*Jane d Wm Crane
 — 11 Mary d Wm Kinge
 — 30 Rob s Rich Pake
 — 20 Mary d Rob Morris
 OC29 Wm s Wm Lambert
 DE17 Mary d Jn Heanes
 DE31 Eliz d Jn Low
 JA 7 Rob s Hugh Tawyer
 FE 2 Eliz d Jn Carter
 FE11 Jn s Rich Wyeth
 1616 AP 2 Jn s Jn Lovell
 AP 5 Joan d Wm Inkersole
 AP14 Jn s Rich Pyburne
 AP28 Jn s Jn Gytens
 MY26 Mary d Jn Odell
 JN13 Judeth d Thos Laurence
 JL25 Wm s Wm Woodfeild
 JL28 Grace d Rob Woodfeild
 AU 4 Jn s Thos Pake
 AU31 Wm s Wm Modie
 DE20 Agnes d Jn Allen

^s The B.T. is headed: "Stevington wth
 the two parishes Pavenham and Pixhill."
 (Cf. footnote ^s to p. C1, col.1).

* Occurs at the end of the B.T. for 1608.

**Sic: cf. p. B2 (1611, March 10).

^s See footnote ^s to p. C1, col.1.

* The edge of the B.T. is torn away.

1616 JA19 Peter s Hen Lockwood
 [ctd.] FE 9 Kath d Francis Wilkinson
 FE16 Rich s Rob Pake
 MR 5 Thos s Thos Hawood
 MR16 Grace d Francis Laughton
 1617 AP 5 Rob s Thos Ellis
 AP25 Margt d Rob Crcut
 JL12 Judith d Chris Gurney
 AU 7 Wm s Thos Barringer
 AU24 Eliz d Jn Lambert
 SE 7 Ann d Rich Stratton
 SE 7 Ann d Rich Redin
 SE14 Wm s Thos Ruffe
 OC12 Peter s Thos Laurence
 OC26 Ann d Wm Beard
 NO23 Edw s Jn Wythe
 NO30 Jn s Jn West
 FE 1 Jane d Rich Coxse
 FE 8 Hen s Wm King
 FE 8 Jn s Francis Laurence
 FE 8 Margt d Jn Odell
 FE15 Margt d Jn Carter
 MR 7 Wm s Jn Lee
 MR12 Thos s Thos Barbor
 MR22 Michl s Rich Wythe
 1618 [The B.T. is not extant]
 1619 MR27 Jn s Jn Heward
 MR29 Thos s Thos Pake
 AP25 Simon s Rich Wythe
 MY 1 Ann d Rich Andrews
 MY23 Mary d Thos Searles
 JN11 Kath d Thos Whootton
 JL11 Dorothyd Jn Haines
 AU 1 Eliz d Gregory Houghton
 SE 5 Rob s Tuball Grimsditch
 NO21 Jn s Jn Odell
 NO25 Eliz d Thos Laurence
 NO28 Ann d Hugh Cooke
 DE 5 Simon s Wm Woodfeild
 DE12 Jn s Jn Coxse
 DE19 Jn s Rob Stratton
 JA 2 Humph s Jn Carter
 JA14 Ellen d Jn Williamson
 JA20 Eliz d Jn Barringer
 FE 6 Alice d Rich Pake
 FE13 Rich s Leonard Feild
 FE17 Ann d Jn Lovell
 MR12 Jn s Thos Barringer
 1620 MR26 Wm s Rich Stratton
 AP 2 Wm s Bernard Hopkins
 AP16 Jn s Rob Crowte
 MY 9 Wm s Anthony Hooton
 JN 4 Mary d Thos Barbar
 JN 6 Jn s Rob Pake
 JL 1 Rich & Jn s Wm Beard
 JL 9 Michl s Rich Wythe
 OC22 Susan d Rich Coxse
 NO15 Emanuel s Thos Linwood
 FE18 Jn s Jn Bunne
 FE25 Wm s Thos Ellis
 MR 4 Jas s Wm Crane
 1621 MY—*Thos s Jn Odell
 J— Dorothyd Wm Inkersole
 AU— Rich s Thos Searles

* The edge of the B.T. is torn away.

1621 AU— Ann d Jn Lovell
 [ctd.] AU— Rich s Leonard Inkersole
 SE 9 Thos s Rich Pake
 SE 9 Thos s Thos Sperry
 OC— Wm s Jn Coxse
 OC— Thos s Jn West
 OC14 Jn s Jn Williamson
 NO18 Alice d Hen Cockin
 DE 4 Mary d Thos Laurence
 DE23 Wm s Thos Franklin
 DE— Douglas d Wm Lambert
 JA— Thos s Jn Howard
 JA— Geo s Rob Pake
 JA2— Eliz d Thos Negose
 JA2— Agnes d Anthony Hooton
 JA2— Wm s Hen Lockwood
 1622 AP14 Eliz d Rich Coxse
 AP20 Wm s Wm Morris
 AP22 Mary d Thos Pake
 AP28 Sibyl d Rich Andrews
 JN 9 Ann d Jn Carter
 AU 7 Rob s Rob Morris
 SE17 Dorothyd Rich Wythe
 SE16 Eliz d Rich Friar
 OC 6 Thos s Wm Morris
 OC 6 Mary d Jas Ruffe
 NO24 Eliz d Rob Attwood
 DE 1 Ann d Jn Bunnie
 DE 8 Amy d Thos Barbar
 DE 8 Edw s Jn Lee
 JA18 Amy d Rob Stratton
 FE14 Margeryd Wm King
 MR16 Margt d Hugh Tayer
 1623 MR30 Andrinad Rob Barringer
 AP15 Rich s Rob Lovell
 AU10 Mary d Wm Woodfeild
 AU10 Joan d Rich Pake
 OC25 Eleanor d Jn Odell
 NO30 Rebecca d Rich Wyth
 SE26 Edw s Hen Caukin
 DE26 Thos s Thos Wooton
 JA 1 Edmd s Rob Abbot
 JA 6 Mary d Thos Barringer
 MR14 Mary d Thos Negose
 1624 AP18 Eliz d Jn Haines
 MY 9 Hester d Jn Barringer
 MY 9 Jn s Jn Williamson
 JN20 Sibyl d Rich Friar
 AU 8 Eliz d Wm Lambert
 SE 5 Margt d Rob Pake
 DE26 Peter s Anthony Hooton
 DE27 Mary d Rich Coxse
 JA 9 Rich s Thos Pake
 JA23 Frances d Bernard Hopkins
 FE16 Wm s Rich Wythe
 MR 6 Mary d Jn West
 MR17 Kath d Hugh Cooke
 1625 AP 3 Hen s Thos Robinson
 MY 4 Alice d Rob Morris
 JL31 Rich s Hen Haines
 AU14 Eliz d Jn Cymber
 SE 4 Gregory s Leonard Inkersole
 SE18 Mary d Thos Adams
 NO20 Alice d Thos Lauraunce
 NO21 Rich s Rich Friar
 DE 7 Grace d Jn Odell

1625 DE26 Joan d Rob Marshall
[ctd.] DE 7 Thos s Gervase Sneath
JA29 Rich* s Hen Babbington
MR19 Edw s Rob Pake
1626 MR26 Geo s Jn Lowe
MR26 Margt d Rob Atwood
AP23 Jn s Thos Franklin
JL16 Helen d Hugh Haines
SE10 Alice d Thos Neguse
SE29 Edw s Gregory Read
FE21 Mary d Vincent Wheaton
MR18 Agnes d Thos Searles
1627 JN22 Wm s Simon Bunne
AU26 Rich s Rich Pake
OC 7 Wm's Wm Morris
OC 7 Matth s Tuball Grimsditch
NO 1 Mary d Rob Sansome
NO25 Thos s Bernard Hopkins
DE 1 Jn s Jn Hobsonne
DE16 Eliz d Thos Adams
JA 7 Alice d Jn Carter
JA27 Wm s Rich Friar
FE16 Mary d Leonard Inkersole
FE17 Lewis s Rob Pake
FE24 Ann d Wm Derricke
MR 5 Edmd s Rob Taylor, gent.
1628 JI20 Mary d Rich Freeman
JI20 Wm & Rich s Hen Cockin
JI27 Penelope d Hugh Haines
NO 9 Wm s Jn Odell
FE 1 Thos s Anthony Hooton
MR 1 Ann d Rob Cox
MR15 Hen s Hen Haines
1629 AP10 Conquest s Rob Taylor
AP10 Jos s Jn Cox
AP30 Ann d Geo Knight
MY26 Barbara d Gervase Sneath
OC18 Grace d Jn Williamsone
OC18 Kath d Rich Pake
NO22 Thos s Thos Searles
NO30 Jn s Geo Woodfeild
JA24 Rob s Thos Adams
FE 7 Jn s Gregory Reade
1630 AP18 Wm s Geo Knight
JL18 Jane d Rob Taylor, gent.
AU22 Jn s Vincent Wheaton
AU25 Rob s Thos Laurence
OC31 Jn s Rob Cox
NO14 Kath d Rich Woodfeild
DE 5 Margt d Thos Neguse
JA 1 Mary d Thos Thodie
FE20 Hen s Hen Haynes
1631 AP31 Mary d Rich Pake
AP10 Jn s Jn Morris
AP24 Kath d Wm Grundon
AP25 Wm s Chris Gurney
MY22 Eliz d Geo Woodfeild
MY29 Lewis s Jn Odell
MY29 Jn s Jn Osmund
JL10 Francesd Jn Lambert
SE11 Thos s Thos Wilshyre
NO21 Bridgetd Rob Taylor, gent.
DE 4 Mary d Rob Chester
FE26 Gregorys Gregory Rufley
MR11 Eliz d Gregory Read

1632 AP 1 Cecily d Rob Morris
AP 1 Luke s Luke Cowper
SE23 Thos s Francis Rawlins
SE30 Mary d Rich Bunnie
OC25 Kath d Alex Boulton
NO25 Susan d Jn Cox
FE 3 Jn s Thos Wilshyre
FE11 Eliz d Thos Perkes
FE24 Jn s Thos Adams
MR10 Helen d Rich Woodfeild
MR20 Thos s Thos Watford

1633-1638. [The B.T. for these years are not extant]

1639 AP28 Eliz d Jn Boyer
MY25 Thos s Rob Page
DE 2 Bridgetd Geo Woodfeild
JA 6 Eliz d Thos Thodee
JA18 Helen d Thos Houghton
FE 1 Hen s Thos Wilshyre
FE16 Mary d Wm Bowman
1640 MR29 Ann d Luke Cowper
AP12 Wm s Rob Chester
MY 6 Priscilla & Ann ds Gregory Ruffle
daus. Gregory Inkersole
JN21 Susan d Geo Houghton
JN28 Jn s Hen Rochell
JN28 Margery d Jn Lowe
AU30 Matth d Rob Ellis
OC 4 Ann d Rich Bunne
OC18 Alice d Rich Woodfeild

1641-1653. [There are no B.T. for these years

[VOLUME I. 1653-1701]

[The entries are headed: "Nativities", i.e. Births (instead of Baptisms), in accordance with the Commonwealth Ordinance of 3ept.1653 The entries for each year from 1664 onwards are again headed "Christnings", but registration of Baptisms was presumably resumed in Aug.1662, when a new handwriting appears. The hand in which the Births, Burials and Marriages for 1653-61 are written is that of the civil parish "register", the note of whose election for the parishes of Pavenham and Stevington is recorded in Pavenham Register (see p.B5)].

1653 NO 6 Jacob s Rich Cox
MR 9 Francesd Hen King
MR18 Kath d Thos Ausment
1654 MY15 Aquilla son of Wm Stratton
JL18 Mary d Hen Neguse
SE14 Lewis s Edw Pake
OC11 Edw s Edw Reade
NO 8 Rich s Israel Willmot
DE 4 Eliz d Peter Larence
FE 1 Nicephorus s Jn Betts
1655 JI27 Jn s Lewis Odell
AU26 Sam s Sam Stratton
SE 9 Benj s Jn Cox
MR21 Jn s Thos Towers

* "John" altered in same ink to "Richard"

1656	SE10	Eliz d	Wm	Stratton	1667	DE 8	Dan s	Lewis	Odell
	MR24	Mary d	Thos	Pake	[ctd.]	DE15	Evins [Evans-T]		
1657	AP30	Jn s	Edw	Pake			s of Jn	Yarou [Yarrow-T.]	
	MY 3	Jn s	Jn	Dudly		JA 6	Geo s	Geo	Houghton
	MY18	Martha d	Rich	Cox	1668	AP 6	Dorothy d	Jn	Osborn [Osmond-T]
	OC14	Lewis s	Lewis	Odell		MY 7	Andrew s	Jas	Smith
	OC14	Wm s	Lewis	Odell		JN15	Alice d	Jn	Poole
1658	SE15	Ellen d	Benj	Cox		AU24	Thos s	Thos	Hopkins
	SE30	Mary d	Rich	Haines					[Hopkins-T.]
		alias	Simpson			DE22	Ralph s	Ralph	Harvey
	FE25	Jn s	Peter	Laurence		JA22	Eliz d	Rich	Greene
1659	SE15	Mary d	Rob	Gale		MR24	Ann d	Thos	Osmond
	NO 9	Ann d	Geo	Pake	1669	MY13	Margt d	Rob	Stratton
	FE 7	Benj s	Lewis	Odell		JN25	Philippa d	Wm [Thos-T.]	
1660	MY 3	Judy d	Wm	Stratton					Inkersole
	JL 3	Ellen d	Thos	Pake		AU 1	Wm s &	Eliz d of	
	SE21	Eliz d	Hen	King			Wm		Gourney [Gurney-T]
	OC 1	Mary d	Jos	Baringer		AU16	Ann d	Thos	Tiscoe [Tyscoe-T.]
	OC24	Jn s	Jn	West		SE26	Mary d	Gabriel	Shepard
	DE28	Eliz d	Jn	Allin		OC31	Jn s	Jn	Smith
	JA 4	Mary d	Jn	Dudly	1670	MY11	Susan d	Lewis	Odell
	JA 9	Edw s	Edw	Reade		MY15	Cath d	Wm	Taylor
	MR20	Ann d	Wm	Baringer		JN26	Ann d	Jn	Poole
1661	AP16	Frances d	Thos	Hobkins		JL18	Martha &	Susan daus.	
	JN 1	Jn s	Thos	Ausment			of	Rob	Gale
	OC20	Eliz d	Jn	Baringer		JL21	Wm s	Wm	Smith
1662	AU19	Ann d	Jn	Yarrow		[AU 7	Mary d	Geo	Houghton††]
	JA15	Thos s	Rob	Stratton		[OC30	Hannah d	Thos	Inkersole††]
	JA15	Thos s	Thos	Pake		NO18	Ralph s	Ralph	Harvey
	OC 3	Eliz d	Wm	Geell		DE28	Mary d	Thos	Hopkins
1663	JN 6	[?Gustard] d	Wm	Gurny		JA26	Wm s	Wm	Franklyn
	AU 3	Jn s	Jn	Oasment		AU12	Rich s	Rich	Stratton*
	SE26	Ann d	Jos	Barringer	1671	AP 2	Ursula d	Matthew	Ellis
	OC23	Jn s	Matth	Ellis		JN18	Rob s	Rob	Page
	NO29	Eliz d	Thos	Hobkins		JL16	Ann d	Rich	Comton
	JA23	Geo s	Geo	Cox					[Compton-T.]
	[blank]	Ann d	Jos	Turkinten*		SE10	Thos s	Thos	Elson [Illson-T.]
1664	AP30	Ellen d	Rob	Geall		OC30	Thos s	Jn	Green
	SE--	[?Isaac] s	Jn	Baringer		JA14	Rich s	Thos	Tisco [Tisome-T.]
	NO 1	Jn s	Wm	Odell		MR14	Thos s	Ralph	Harvi [Harvy-T.]
	JA 6	Mary d	Wm	Woodfeild	1672	JN14	Thos s	Jn	Smith, jun.
	JA15	Rich s	Thos	Oasmens		MY22	Lewis s	Jn	Poole
1665	JN23	Mary d	Wm	Gurney		NO10	Eliz d	Wm	Smith
	JL17	Mary d	Matth	Ellis		OC28	Eliz d	Wm	Straton
	SE28	Ann d	Gabriel	Sheppard					[Stratton-T.]
				[Shepherd-T.]		OC28	Mary d	Thos	Larance
	SE28	Geo s	Lewis	Odell		OC28	Alice d	Thos	Farro [Farrer-T.]
	NO 2	Jn s	Jn	Poole		JA29	Thos s	Matth	Cox
	NO14	Ann d	Jn	Osmond		JA30	Wm s	Thos	Elson [Illson-T.]
	JA 1	Margt d	Thos	Hopkins		FE 9	Susan d	Geo	Houghton [Hoten-T.]
	FE10	Ann d	Thos	Watford		FE23	Jn s	Jn	Wheton
	MR 1	Frances d	Rob	Stratton					[Wheaton-T.]
1666	MY 2	Thos s	Wm	Stratton		MR23	Jos s	Jos	Torkinton
		[labourer, & of Ellen his			1673	AP13	Sarah d	Thos	Hopkins
		wife†].				AP13	Eliz d	Jos	Barringer
	JN14	Rob s	Thos	Tiso [Tyso-T.]		MY23	Mary &	Miriam daus.	
		[carpenter, & of Eliz.†].					of	Jn	Wales
	AU30	Susan d	Peter	Locwood		JL15	Lucy d	Thos	Towers, esq.,
		[labourer, & of Susan†].					& Eliz. his wife.		
1667	JN13	Constant d	Rob	Gale		AU 8	Rich s	Jn	Green
	JN15	Mary d	Jn	Barringer		AU15	Jas s	Jas	Smith
	SE 1	Eliz d	Thos	Inkersole		AU29	Geo &	Edw sons of	
	SE 9	Rich s	Jn	Smith			Geo		Edmans
	NO 4	Rob s	-Matth	Ellis					

* Added in an illiterate hand.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register illegible.

1673 MR 7 Edw & Jn sons
[ct1] of Lewis Cockins
JN31 Chris s Lewis Odell*

1674 AF26 Rich s Rob Page
JL11 Wm s Jn Poole
NO22 Wm s Thos Illson
NO29 Sam s Jn Smith
DE 6 Sarah d Rich Haynes
JA13 Eliz d Jn Cox
JA14 Ann d Wm Smith
JA16 Eliz d Thos Tysoe
FE28 Wm s Jn Yarrow

1675 AP 8 Geo s Geo Houghton
[Hoton-T]
AP11 Jn s Jn Green
AP15 Jos s Ralph Harvy
AU 5 Sarah d Jn Kinge
SE12 Mary d Jas Smith
SE23 Sarah d Jn Emant
SE28 Mary d Geo Edmonds
JA22 Jn s Wm Taylor
JA28 Jn s Jn Rush
FE22 Humph s Wm Burroway

1676 AP16 Jn s Chris Fox
MY 7 Eliz d Jn Agnes Poole
MY23 Ann d Jn Cox
MY26 Jn s Jn Asman [Osman-T]
JN10 Eliz d Rich Hains [Haines-T]
JN10 [Jn s††] Geo Cox
SE29 [Patience d††† of
Ralph Harvie
[Harvey-T]
OC31 Eliz d Lewis Odell
NO26 Rich s Thos Ilson
JA19 Eliz d Jn Kinge
FE 6 Abraham s Abraham Bayly
FE24 Japhet s Jn Yourc

1677 AP16 Wm s Aquilla Straton
AP17 Judith d Jn Green
JL 8 Susan d Thos Sansum
Dan s Dan Negus,
born AU 5.*
JL22 Mary d Jn Ement
Jn s Jn Eliz Carter,
born AU27.*
OC 4 Thos s Thos Smith
JA15 Leonard s Chris Fox
NO 1 Wm s Thos Straton

1678 AP11 Mary d Geo Cox
AP14 Wm s Wm Tailer
MY19 Eliz d Wm Gurny
MY20 Sarah d Geo Edmans
[Edmonds-T]
JN 9 Sarah d Ralph Harvi
SE16 Benj s Jas Larence
[Laurence-T]
SE26 Eliz d Chas Warner
MR16 Wm s Geo Pearson
MR24 Rob s Jn Odell
MR24 Jn s Jn Jordan
MR23 Benj s Jn Pool
MR 2 Wm [Thos -] s of
Aquilla Straton
FE 7 Mary d Thos Elsen

1679 MY 1 Thos s Jn Draper [clerk†]
JN 1 Eliz d Rob Page
OC12 Jn s Jn Yarrow
OC12 Jn s Edw Robins
AU20 Theodocia d of
Thos Eliz Touers, gent.
AU27 Ann d Thos Smith
SE 1 Jas s Jas Laurence
NO23 Wm s Lewis Cokin [Cockin-T]
MR21 Rich s Thos Straton

1680 AP 4 Ann d Jn* Dudley
AP11 Geo s Geo Pearson
MY11 Rich s Geo Houghton
MY30^s Ann** d Geo Cox, jun.
OC 8 Jn s Jn Draper
OC10 Matth s Matth Draper
FE 6 Edw s Rich Sympson
MR20 Rob s Thos Elson

1681 Wm s Jn Jordan,
of Pavenham; born Oct. 10, 1681.
AP 5 Discipline d Thos Smith
AP 5 Rich s Jn Millard
AP 9 Ellen d Jas Laurence
MY 4 Benj s Benj Cox
MY 8 Roger s Mary Ellis
MY 5 Mary d Ralph Harvy
JN 5 Thos s Jn King
JN 5 Eliz d Geo Edmunds
JL13 Mary d "Quilly" Straton
DE26 Lewis s Humph Pake
SE11 Mary d Jn Dudley
SE11 Wm s Wm Boroway
FE 5 Dorothy d Rob Macum
MR 6 Sarah d Wm Knight,
of Patenum [Pavenham].
MR19 Jn s in Harlock
JN20 Susan d Jn Odal [Odell-T]
OC 5 Rich s Jn Atwood
SE19 Ann d Jas Smith††

1682 JL10 Martha d Rob Page
DE18 Eliz d Jn Odell,
of Pixhill [in Stevington].
DE25 Mary d Thos Smith
FE 9 Wm & Sibyl s & d of
Wm [Thos-T] Benson
FE20 Lewis s Jn Odel [jun.†],
of Parkend [in Stevington]
MR11 Jn s Wm Bowyer
MY 2 Edw s Edw Robins
MY20 Wm s Wm Lambert
JL19 Ann d Ralph Heins
AP 2 Jn s Thos Grigstock
AP 6 Thos s Lewis Odell
AP 9 Geo s Geo Cox
SE 1 Wm s Wm Straton
[DE18 Eliz d Jn Odell, sen.†]
SE 1 Mary d Wm Taylor

1683 AP 3 Wm s Thos Sansom
JN18 Rob s & Frances d
Chas Warner [tailor†]

† From B.T., Register illegible.

* Interlined in a different hand; B.T. not extant.

† Occurs only in B.T. § B.T. gives AP11.

* "John" written over "Thomas"; B.T. gives "Thomas".

*** "Mary" apparently written over "Ann"; B.T. gives "Ann".

†† Not in B.T.

1683 MY13 Lucy d Rich	Sympson	1687 FE23 Simon s Wm	Bowyer
[ctd.] MY17 Thos s Jas	Laurence	[ctd.] JA 1 Jn s Rich	Ingersole†]
DE16 Margt d Jn	Harlock	1688 Sam s Jn	Jordan,
OC17 Eliz d Chris	Fox	born March 22, 1688.	
DE 3 Thos s Geo	Hoton	DE26 Mary d Thos	Straton
JA 6 Mary d Edw	Crouch	DE26 Alice d Chas	Warner
JA 7 Ann d Rob	Page	NO 4 Lewis s Jn	Kennell
FE 6 Whitbred s Jn	Cox,	NO18 Jn s Jn	Odell, jun.,
born Jan. 5.*		of Pix Hill.	
MR 2 Margt d Lewis	Odell	MR25 Nisephorus s Jn	Harlock
[21684] MR30 Dorcas d Edw	Robins	JL22 Ann d Rich	Heins, sen.
Cath d Edw	Sympson	JL29 Hen s Hen	Pake
Mary d Aquilla	Straton,	AU19 Jn s Jn	Brabrook
born Jan. 26, 1683;		OC16 Mary d Rich	Lambert
bapt. April 21, 1701.		JA22 Mary d Jn	Ball
1684 AU24 Ann d Edw	Lambert	1689 AP 7 Mary d Wm	Hills
AU17 Mary d Jn	King	AP 7 Elias s Edw	Robins
SE14 Eliz d Thos	Straton	MR31 Matth s Jn	Cox
[SE14 Eliz d Wm	Bowyer-T.]	FE17 Jn s Rich	Ingersole
SE14 Rob s Thos	Straton	FE25 Mary d Wm	Bowyer
OC 3 Thos s Wm	Boroway	SE15 Jn s Thos	Langford
AP 7 Jn s Jn	Odell	SE23 Rich s Jn	Brabrook
MR13 Mary d Thos	Langford	DE 1 Thos s Lewis	Odell
1685 Duglas d Jn	Jordan,	JH 9 Sarah d Geo	Cooper
born Oct. 24, 1685.		JL 1 Eliz d Thos	Norfield
DE23 Wm s Jn	Odell of Pixhill.	JL14 Edw s Edw	Marsam
FE 2 Mary d Jn	Kennel	JL21 Rich s Jn	Dudly
NO 3 Sibyl d Abraham	Little	1690 JL13 Eliz d Rob	Pake
AP 5 Rob s Chas	Warner	OC13 Eliz d Thos	Morris,
AP 6 Geo s Jn	Cox	of Pavenham.	
AU 9 Mary d Chas††]	Nottingham	AU 3 Eliz d Jn	Odell, jun.,
MY11 Jn s Jn	Odell	of Pix Hill.	
AU 9 Matth s Geo	Cox	AU24 Bernard s Thos	Hopkins
NO22 Rich s Rich	Brown	MY27 Eliz d Rich	Odell
NO29 Frances d Wm	Allen	SE28 Wm s Thos	Osment
1686 NO 7 Marjoram d Jn	King	AP 8 Geo s Jn	Odell,
NO12 Eliz d Wm	Luddington	of Park End.	
NO21 Francis s Edw	Robins	AP22 Geo s Hen	Pake
NO30 Eliz d Thos	Ball	MY18 Mary d Jn	Odell, sen.,
MR 7 Benj s Rich	Odell	of Pix Hill.	
SE14 Wm s Rich	Ingersole	Mary d Dan	Negus,
SE27 Wm s Wm	Bowyer	born June 26.*	
JN20 Frances d Thos	Straton	OC30 Margt d Thos	Straton
JN20 Thos s Rich	Heins	DE25 Ann d Jn	Brabrook
[Sympson-T.]		JA24 Mary d Jas	Laurence
MY 4 Dan s Lewis	Odell	JA27 Thos s Abraham	Little
AU28 Abraham s Abram	Little	FE 8 Rob s Jn	Harlock
1687 NO10 Jn s Jn	Cox [yeoman†]	MR22 Francis s Edw	Robins
NO10 Mary d Roger	Allen	1691 Rich s Jn	Jordan, born but
JA 3 Ann d Jn	Odell,	not bapt. Dec. 23, 1691.	
of Park End.		MY 3 Wm s Jn	Odell,
MY 5 Jn s Jn	Odell,	of Park End.	
of Pix Hill; senior.		JN12 Jos s Jn	Cox
JA 6 Mary d Lewis	Odell	MR13 Alice d Jn	Ball
MR 7 Eliz d Hen	Pake	MR20 Eliz d Wm	Hills
MY11 Ellen d Rob	Page	JL16 Thos s Wm	Bowyer
JN 8 Jn s Chas	Warner	SE18 Jn s Rob	Pake
Jn s Dan	Negus,	SE18 Rob s Rob	Pake
born June 2 *		SE20 Mary d Chas	Warner
JN26 Hen s Thos	Langford	1692 AP 8 Rich s Rich	Ingersole
SE 7 Benj s Jas	Laurence	MY17 Eliz d Jn	Odell, sen.,
OC 4 Jn s Jn	Dudly	of Pix Hill.	
OC 7 Ann d Geo	Cox	MY18 Rob s Thos	Langford
		MY29 Mary d Thos	Hopkins

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register illegible.

* Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.

1692 JN 8 Thos s Thos Grigson
[ctd.] SE11 Hannah d Lewis Odell
OC10 "Duglis" d Abraham Little
[of Pavenham†].
AU23 Rich s Jn Cox
NO13 Sarah d Thos Straton
NO22 Thos s Rob Page
JN12 Geo s Geo Cooper
FE 5 Thos s [Thos Osment††]
FE10 Martha d Wm Bowyer
MR19 Martha d Geo Odell
1693 MY 6 Eliz d Jn Dudly
MY21 Rich s Wm Taylour
Thos s Dan Negus,
born Jan. 16.*
NO 5 Margt d Rob Pake
AU28 Geo s Edw Masham
JA14 Francis s Jn Harlock
FE11 Ann d Ann Odell
JA20 Ann d Thos Hopkins
FE 4 Mary d Jn Guily
1694 MY20 Winifred d Jn Odell, jun.,
of Pix Hill.
JL 3 Dan s Jn Cox
AU 5 Susan d Edw [Jn-T] Jaxson
[SE 7 Jn s Jn Woodward†]
SE 7 Mary d Jn Molsoe
OC24 Susan d Jn Dudly
OC26 Thos s Jn Willimot
OC26 Eliz d Wm Bowyer
NO 4 Dan s Thos Straton
NO16 Eliz d Jn Brabrook
NO19 Eliz d Thos Grigson
NO19 Wm s Jn Newham
NO19 Sarah d Abraham Little
DE 5 Wm s Wm Hills
DE25 Ann d Lewis Pocll
JA24 Dan s Geo Odell
1695 MR26 Mary d Rich Ingersole
AP 1 Jn s Thos Ball
AP14 Jn s Jn Guily
AP21 Hen s Wm Taylour
MY19 [Marzah††] d Lewis Odell
[JN 9 Eliz d Evans Yarrot††]
[JN25 Alice d Thos Norfolk††]
AU11 Laurence s Rob Pake
SE 1 Jn s Edw Marsham
NO10 Jn s Francis Harlock,
born Oct. 16.
NO 1 Thos & Susan s & d of
Thos Coe
DE22 Thos s Thos Hopkins
JA 2 Ellen d Thos Osment
JA 5 Rich s Rich Lavender
JA12 Rich s Edw Robins
FE 2 Wm s Wm Summerly
FE 6 Thos s Geo Cooper
MR 2 Eliz d Edw Jaxson
1696 AU23 Jn s Jos Turkinton
SE 4 Benj s Rob Page
"John Woodward's birth - Oct. 2."

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† From B.T.; Register illegible.
* Interlined in the same hand & ink;
not in B.T.

1696 OC25 Uriah s Chris Odell
[ctd.] DE27 Stephen s "Levite" Estwick
"John Wheaton's birth
in Nov. about 2nd."
[Jn Wheaton's son
born Nov: 2nd, 1696-T]
NO20 Ruth d Jas Laurence
JA 4 Simon & Lewis the sons
of Jn Odell, of Park End
FE17 Ann d Thos Straton
[Stratton-T].
"John Ray's birth Daniell Jan. 24."
1697 MR28 Lydia d Jn Brabrook [&
"Eliz his wife†"]
AP 2 Edw s Jn Harlock
AP22 Edw s Wm Bowyer
JN20 Ruth d Lewis Odell
JL 8 Thos s Rich Scotchet
OC24 Thos s Rich Ingersole
NO19 Thos s Rob Tysom [Tysce-T]
[DE 2 Wm s Thos Hopkins††].
[Wm Taylor a child
born††].
Ruth Read [widow†]
had a child born.
Benj Fen " a child
born and buryed we havenc
account of it."
DE27 Mary d Francis Harlock
JA 6 "Jn Willimot's birth -
Elizabeth bap. Jan. 6"
[JA 6 Jn s Jn Willimot-T]
"John Odells birth.
Baptized John Feb: 6."
[FE 6 Jn s Jn Odell-T]
"Roger Allens son
Jan. 19-97- John called."
[Roger Allens son
called John born Jan. 19-97-T]
JA23 "Evans Yarro's
daughter Ann."
FE27 Alice d Lewis Pocll
"John Bithrays, meeter*-
but this and others not
brought in."
"John Wheatons birth -
a meeter - but we have [no] account
of it - 14 of Feb. born."
[John Wheaton a child
born- not bapt:-T]
"Ann Odells birth
of a child."
[Ann Odell,
a bastard child born-T]
MR13 Lewis s Chris Odell
1698 JN 5 Jn s Edw Jackson
JN19 Eliz d Levite Estwick
Dan Negus [speaker†]
a son born Aug. 5.98.
OC 2 Frances d Geo Casely
OC 2 Eliz d Wm Summerly
OC 9 Eliz d Geo Cooper
OC30 Jos s Jos Tucker
FE19 Jos s Jos Turkinton

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† From B.T.; Register illegible.

1698 MR 5 Susan s Francis Harlock
 [ctd.] MR11 Rebecca d Thos Stratton
 1699 MR26 Mary d Jn Brabrook
 [labr. or carpenter†]
 MY28 Israel s Thos Pake
 [lacemaker†]
 JN18 Rich s Jn Harlock [labr†]
 JN18 Jn s Thos Osment [labr†]
 JL17 Geo s Wm Bowyer
 [fuller†]
 SE13 Ann d Chris Odell [labr†]
 SE19 Jn s Thos Langford
 [labr.†]
 OC 7 Rachel d Rich Ingersole
 [labr.†]
 DE 3 Rebecca d Jn Millington
 [labr.†]
 JA 3 Eliz d Thos Hopkins
 [labr.†]
 JA21 Mary d Levite Estwick
 [husbdn.†]
 MR10 Edw s Edw Jaxson [labr†]
 1700 OC18 Hannah d Jn Cox††
 Roger Allen, a son,
 born Apr 4, 1700.
 MY 6 Wm s Rich Cotchet
 MY10 Jn s Wm [Alice†] Larkins
 JN 9 Eliz d Geo Casely
 [JN25 Thos s Susan Hoton†]
 AU16 Thos s Gideon Coe
 SE15 Mary* d Thos Osment
 [John Bithray had
 a son born Nov: 11†]
 DE10 Eliz d Wm Aspland
 [dairyman†]
 JA 5 Thos s Jn Watford
 [labr.†]
 JA26 Thos s Jn Brabrook
 JA26 Mary d Rob Pake
 FE 2 Margt d Chris Odell
 [& Ann his wife†]
 FE 3 Sarah d Jn Cotchet
 MR 4 Eliz d Jn Millington
 1701 AP14 Eliz d Jn Barr [husbdn†]
 AP21 Frances d Thos Stratton
 [shoemaker†]
 AP22 Aquilla d Thos Stratton, jun.
 [shoemaker†]
 AP24 Eliz d Wm Larkins
 [labr.†]
 MY18 Ingersole s Lewis Odell
 [tailor†]
 JN29 Dan s Thos Pake, labr.
 [& Susan his wife†].
 JL 3 Cath d Thos Norfield
 [tailor†]
 OC15 Ann d Levite Estwick [labr.†]
 [End of Vol. I]
 [VOLUME II. 1701-1731]
 NO16 Wm s Francis Harlock [labr.†]
 NO16 Geos Edw Edmonds, [carpr†]
 JA 3 Azariah s Wm Stratton
 [labr., born May 15†]

1701 JA 9 Eliz d Jn Woodward
 1702 [The Baptisms for this year are copied
 from the "Bishop's Transcript", as
 neither Vol. I nor Vol. II give the
 ontries for 1702]
 AP12 Geo s Geo Casely
 AP23 Senna d Benj Poell
 AP26 Wm s Jn Barr
 JN12 Jn s Jn Tagstaff
 JN29 Wm s Wm Harper
 JL 9 Jn s Rich Ingersole
 JL19 Geo s Jn Harlock
 AU 4 Jos s Jos Turkington
 SE15 Geo s Geo Hoton
 SE27 Ann d Levite Estwick
 OC 4 Ann d Wm Bowyer
 OC 4 Mary d Evans Yarrow
 NO14 Wm s Jn Hays
 DE 6 Hannah d Thos Stratton
 DE27 Geo s Jn Brabrook
 DE28 Alice d Jn Cotchet
 JA24 Humph s Rob Pake
 JA29 Thos s Thos Coe
 FE 7 Cath d Jn Watford, labr.
 FE15 Jn Stratton, youth
 1703 AP 4 Jemima d Jn Rubithum
 AP18 Mary d Thos King
 MY16 Thos s Edw Jaxson
 JL24 Jos s Jn Millington
 SE19 Rob s Thos Hopkins
 SE19 Wm s Gideon Coe
 SE 6 Jn s Thos Osment
 OC10 Mary d Jn Trueman
 NO 7 Sarah d Jos Turkington
 NO18 Mary d Jn Guily
 NO18 Cath d Wm Larkins
 DE25 Ann d Benj & Margt Poell
 JA 6 Eliz d Wm & Susan Bunny
 JA16 Wm s Geo & Mary Hoton, labr.
 1704 JN 4 Sarah d Francis Harlock
 SE10 Wm s Rich Keech
 SE11 Rich s Rob Page
 NO 5 Mary d Thos [& Susan†] Coe, labr.
 Sarah d Thos Gurny,
 born Nov: 5.
 NO26 Jn s Jn [& Mary†] Watford
 JA28 Lydia d Jn [& Eliz†] Brabrook
 MR10 Sam s Jn [& Mary†] Rubithum
 MR18 Jn s Wm & Frances Hills
 1705 AP 9 Martha d Jn &
 Rebecca Millington
 AP15 David s Thos [& Eliz†] Stratton, sen.
 MR28 Jn s Jn [& Mary†] Hays
 AP 1 Chris s Chris
 [& Agnes†] Odell
 Thos s Thos & "Duglis" Stratton, jun.,
 born Sept. - 1705.
 AP29 Thomasin d Sarah Rachell
 MY 6 Wm s Thos King
 AP 9 Jn s Jn & Mary Ball,
 of Pavenham.
 JN 3 Mary d Wm & Susan Bunny
 JN 2 Rich s Thos & Ann Hopkins
 JN26 Thos s Jas [& Mary†] Laurence, jun.

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Not in B.T.
 * Written in another ink over "[?Eliz]"
 erased; B.T. gives "Eliz."

1705 JN26 Thos s Levite Ann Estwick
 [c+d] SE10 Jn s Jn [Mary†] Cotchet
 DE 2 Dan s Jn Dinah Odell, jun.
 FE15 Judith d Rich Mary Ingersole
 FE15 Thos s Geo Mary Hoton
 MR 4 Jn s Benj Margt Pooll
 MR 6 Jane d Jn Mary Phary
 MR10 Rob s Eliz Odell
 [widow], late wife of
 Rob Odell, deceased.

1706 "Samuel Keens his daughter
 (S sanna was born Feby 6th, 1706 "
 MR31 Rich s Rich Mary Keech
 AP 8 Elijah s Thos Susan Coe
 OC 6 Thos s Jn [Mary†] Odell,
 of Pix Hill.
 OC20 Mary d Jn Ann Barr
 [husbdn.†].
 Thos Gurny's
 daughter born Oct. 18, 1706.
 DE28 Hannah d Jn Rebecca Millinton
 JA 3 Eliz d Francis [Ann†] Harlock
 [labr.†]
 JA19 Tole s Thos Alice Osment
 FE16 Zachariah s Jn Mary Craddock
 [labr.†]
 FE16 Eliz d Jn Cath Watford
 [butcher†]
 MR 2 Martha d Rob Eliz Page [smith†]
 MR 9 Susan d Thos [Mary†] King
 [husbdn.†]
 MR17 Susan d Wm Susan Buny [labr†]
 MR17 Mary d Thos Lambert

1707 MY 1 Sarah d Jn Mary King
 JL 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Brabrook
 DE19 [JL 6-T] Eliz d of
 Benj Margt Pooll.
 JA 6 Mary d Chris Agnes Odell
 JA 7 Jn s Jn Ann Barr

1708 AP24 Alice d Jn Rebecca Millinton
 AP25 Jas s Francis [Mary†] Harlock
 JN 2 Mary d Rich Mary Kitch
 JN 2 Thos s Jn Rachel Hais [Hays-T]
 JL25 Eliz d Rich Ellen Ingersole
 Wm s Thos Gurny,
 born July 27, 1708.
 NO 1 Jonathan s Hen [Mary†] Quins
 [Quince-T]
 NO21 Oliver s Jn Mary Cotchit
 NO28 Ann d Wm Susan Buny
 JA13 Ann d Thos King
 MR 6 Mary & Jas d & s of
 Rob Eliz Page
 " Vincent ye son of
 Edward & Bridget Masson
 baptized by Mr Chaldner, as ye
 father saith, June 16th 1708."

1709 A son of Sam & Mary Keens
 was born May 21, 1709.
 MY23 Ann d Jos Eliz Turkington
 MY26 Thos s Thos Susan Coe
 JL10 Eliz d Rob Eliz Stratton
 A daughter of Sam
 & Mary Keins
 [unbap], born Aug 14, 1712.
 NO20 Thos s Thos Eliz Straton

† Occurs only in B.T.

1709 JA 9 Mary d Jn Rebecca Millington
 [c+d.] Sam s Thos Mary Gurney, born
 Dec. 17, 1709 (but not bapt.)
 Eliz d Gideon &
 Rebecca Bithrey, born
 Jan. 23, 1709 [not as yet bapt.†]
 FE12 Susan d Rich Eleanor Ingersole
 MR 5 Wm & Martha, twins, s & d
 of Wm Susan Buny
 MR 5 Wm s Jn Ann Yarrow
 MR16 Barbara d Benj &
 Margt Poole*

1710 MR25 Mary d Thos Eliz Watts
 AP16 Rich s Benj Margt Odell
 JN 4 Mary d Geo Mary Houghton
 JL22 Sarah d Thos Ann Hopkins
 JL31 Mary d Jn Mary Thornton
 SE21 Thos s Rich Eliz Gurney
 OC22 Mary d Jn Mary Craddock
 OC22 Hannah d Geo Eliz Casely
 DE15 Naomi d Jn Hannah Cotchett
 [Scotchett-T]
 DE16 Margt d Geo Margt Cox
 DE31 Hen s Wm Sarah Poole

1711 A son of Sam Mary Keins, born
 March 26, 1711 [unbap.†]
 MR 4 Diana Letitia d of
 Hen Lucy Stonor
 A son of Thos Mary Gurney,
 born May 19, 1711 [unbap.†]
 JN 3 Gideon s Gideon Mary Coe
 JN10 Mary d Mary Draper
 JN10 Wm s Rich Mary Fuller
 JL 1 Eliz d Geo Eliz Cox
 AU12 Thos s Jn Mary Poole
 SE 2 Margt d Benj Margt Odell
 SE23 Mary d Jn Mary Woolhead
 OC21 Thos s Rob Eliz Page
 OC21 Isaac s Jn Cath Watford
 NO29 Sam s Benj Margt Poole
 DE 5 Davie s Thos Susan Ballinger
 DE20 Ann d Jn Mary Odell*
 JA19 Rich s Rich Eliz Gurney
 JA29 Thos s Francis Mary Harlock

1712 AP 4 Mary d Hen Cath Quince
 JN30 Wm s Wm Eliz Lambert
 JL 7 Geo s Edw Ann Edmands
 AU14 Susan d Rob Eliz Stratton
 AU29 Jn s Jn Mary King
 SE16 Thos s Rish Eleanor Ingersole
 OC20 Thos s Thos Barbara Odell
 NO10 Mary d Geo Eliz Cox
 JA25 Jn s Thos Eliz King
 JA25 Jonathan s Jn Ann Cranfield
 JA28 Jn s Stephen Margt Ascue
 MR20 Lewis s Jn Mary Woolhead

[The two following entries occur after the
 baptism of July 10, 1709. They are headed
 "Births."
 A daughter of
 Sam & Mary Keins (unbap.),
 born Aug. 14, 1712.
 A daughter of
 Thos & Mary Gurney (unbap.),
 born Dec. 21, 1712.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

**Interlined in a different hand; not in BT.

1723 SE15 Edmd s Geo Margt Cox, labr.
 [c+d.] NO17 Jn s Stephen Susan Hawthorne
 NO24 Essex s. Jn Dorothy Bithray
 DE15 Dan s Dan Ann Raban
 MR 8 Thos s Rob Eleanor Sympson
 MR15 Sarah d Thos Sarah Grimbridge

1724 MY10 Mary d Thos Eliz Page
 MY10 Martha d Jn Mary Odell
 MY31 Frances d Jn Ann Cranfield
 AU 9 Mary d Wm Susan Drage
 AU23 Mary d Thos Mary White
 SE15 Ann d Jn Alice Cox
 SE20 Mary illeg.d Susan Chapman
 DE20 Jn s Jn Sarah Henson
 JA10 Mary d Stephen &
 Margt Askew
 JA31 Wm s Wm Eliz Bull
 JA31 Sarah d Rich Alice Ingersole
 FE 7 Wm s Wm Eliz Hopkins

1725 MY23 [MY 3-T.] Jn s of
 Wm Mary Baxter
 AU 3 Mary d Hen Eliz Clark
 SE 7 Jn s. Hen Martha Patenal[sic]
 OC24 Geo s Thos Mary White
 OC31 Anna d Jn Ann Atwood, labr.
 NO14 Thos s Ingersole
 & Mary Odell
 NO28 Wm s Geo Eliz Hooton
 JA23 Mary d Jn Alice Cox

1726 OC23 Rebecca d Stephen
 & Susan Hawthorne,
 labr.
 NO 6 Jn s Rich Ingersole
 and Alice Willby.
 JA29 Thos s Jn Cath Odell [labr†]
 FE19 Jos s Rich Mary Ingersole
 [labr.†]
 FE26 Ann d Wm Eliz Hopkins
 [lacemaker†]
 MR19 Thos s Wm Sarah Lovell
 [farmer†]
 MR19 Alice d Wm Sarah Lovell
 [farmer†]

1727 AP 9 Eliz d Thos Mary White,
 tailor.
 JN25 David s Wm Eliz Bull,
 shepherd.
 JL 6 Rowland s Ingersol
 & Mary Odell
 OC10 Sarah d Hen Martha Pateman
 OC22 Rob s Thos Grace Wilby

1728 JL 7 Benj s Stephen
 & Margt Askew
 AU25 Thos s Geo Howton, jun.
 [Houghton-T.]
 NO17 Rich s Rich Ingersol
 MR23 Jn s Wm Lovell

1729 AP20 Stephen s Wm Susan Hawthorne
 JN22 Jas s Wm Mary Baxter
 JL 6 Mary illeg d Jane Cullop
 OC 5 Thos s Thos Grace Wilbey
 DE28 Sarah d Wm Sarah Gaskin
 FE 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Hopkins
 FE 8 Ann d David Hannah Stratton
 MR 4 Martha d Hen Martha Pavenham

1730 MY31 Mary d Rich Mary Turner,
 "of the Parish of Olney in Bucks,
 ex voto Revdi viri Henrici
 Kilby, ejusdem Vicarii."
 [on the oath of the Rev. Henry
 Kilby, vicar of the same].

JN21 Matth s Matth Eliz Sceventon
 JA17 Eliz d Rich Alice Ingersol

1731 MY 2 Jonathan & Barbara s & d of
 Ingersol & Mary Odell
 MY23 Eliz d Thos Grace Wilbey
 MY23 Philip s Stephen
 & Susan Hawthorne
 JN 7 Geo & Wm sons of
 Dan Ann Rawbones
 JN 7 Sam s Sam Mary Placket,
 aged about eleven years.
 JN13 Eliz d Zachariah
 & Mary Craddock
 OC10 Susan d Wm Eliz Boston
 DE26 Mary d Vincent
 & Sarah Mersham, weaver

[The following entry is written below the
 Baptisms for 1722; it does not occur in B.T.]
 "Mary ye daughter of
 Will and Mary Drage was
 born ye 3d day of JANY 1731."
 [End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1732-1779]

1732 AP 9 Hester d Toll Sarah Osborne, labr.
 MY14 Mich s Geo Eliz Houghton, jun.
 MY28 Martha d Jn Martha Pake, labr.
 JN 4 Jn s Wm Eliz Hopkins, labr.
 JI23 Eliz d Thos Ann Stratton,
 shoemaker.
 SE24 Thomasin d Hen Susan Poole,
 shoemaker.
 OC15 Wm s Thos Grace Wilby, husbdn.
 NO19 Jn s Jn Ann Harrison, husbdn.
 FE 4 Ann d Jn Mary Geëry, labr.

1733 AP29 Eliz d Hen Martha Pateman
 MY13 Mark s Stephen
 & Susan Hawthorn
 MY13 Vincent s Vincent
 & Sarah Massom
 AU19 Jn s Jos Mary Aspelin
 NO25 Wm s Jn Ann Harrison
 FE10 Sarah d Thos Grace Wilby
 MR 3 Wm s Wm Mary Bull
 MR10 Ann d Geo Eliz Houghton, jun.

1734 JLI4 Roseanna d Toll
 & Sarah Osborne
 OC20 Sarah d Widow Hobkins
 NO24 Jos s Jos Mary Aspelin
 FE 2 Eliz d Jn Martha Gerney

1735 AP 6 Eliz d Vincent
 & Sarah Massom
 JN22 Mary d Thos Grace Wilby
 AU 3 Thos s Jn Penelope King
 AU31 Eliz d Wm Mary Church
 SE14 Susan d Zachariah
 & Mary Craddock
 OC16 Wm s Hen Martha Pateman
 NO16 Ann d Geo Eliz Houghton
 DE21 Paine s Jn Ann Cambers
 [Chambers-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1735 DE21 Jn s Jn Mary Geery
 [ctd] JA25 Jas s Tole [Cole-T]
 & Sarah Osborne
 FE20 Thos s Rob Sarah Lawarnce
 [Lawrence-T]
 MR 7 Thos s Wm Sarah Gasquine
 [Gascoigne-T]

[The following entry is written below the Baptisms for 1722 (Vol. II); it does not occur in the Bishop's Transcript].

"Will ye son of
 Will and Mary Drage was
 borne March 21, 1735."

1736 JN20 Edw s Vincent
 & Sarah Masson
 JN27 Jos s Jos Mary Asplin
 AU 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Morton
 [Moreton-T]
 AU29 Eliz d Wm Mary Boston
 NO28 Rich s Timothy
 & Frances Keech

1737 AP10 Roseanah d Thos
 & Grace Wilby
 MY22 Mary d Wm Mary Church
 JL17 Wm s Hen Martha Patman
 JL17 Thos s Jos Mary Asplin
 OC10 Jn s Vincent Sarah Masson

[The following entry is written here at the foot of the page]

"Tho ye son of
 Tho and Mary Lambert was
 borne the 12 day of June 1735."

NO12 Mary d Wm Mary Boston
 NO13 Mary d Jn Penelope King
 NO27 Jane d Timothy &

Frances Keech

JA22 Thos s Tole Sarah Osborn

1738 AP 9 Mary d Wm Brabrook
 (being about the age of
 seventeen)

"January ye 26 Luci a daughter
 of Thomas & Mary Lambert
 was born." *

AP16 Marah d Sarah Laurance,
 widow,

MY21 Jn s Jn Ann Cambers
 JN 2 Mary d Geo Eliz Houghton
 JN11 Wm s Thos Grace Welby
 SE11 Eliz d Jos Mary Asplin
 FE11 Jn s Wm Ann Baxter

1739 MR25 Milington [Millington-T]
 s of Thos Mary Stagers

AP 8 Jn Bithre
 [Bithray-T]
 (in the 45th year of his age).

AP 8 Phoebe d Rich &
 Phoebe Brabroke
 (in the 13th year of her age).

JN24 A dau. of Jonathan
 & Jane Speechly
 was born. **

JL22 Philip s Hen Martha Pateman
 JL22 Wm s Jn Ann Cambers
 SE15 Mary d Jos Mary Asplin

1739 SE30 Frances d Thos
 & Grace Wilbe [Willby-T]
 [ctd.] SE30 Sam s Tola [Tola-T]
 & Sarah Osbourn
 NO11 Sarah d Wm Sarah Lovell
 DE23 Rebecca d Wm Mary Church
 FE17 Jn s Jn Eliz Shuffield
 [Shravefield-T]

1740 MY18 Ann d Jn Penelope King
 NO 7 Wm s Jos Mary Aspley
 MR 1 Ann d Thos Grace Willbe
 1741 SE15 Wm s Jn Eliz Shuffield
 [Sheffield-T]

NO 2 Chas s Jn Mary Bithre
 NO24 Eliz d Jn Ann Grigery
 NO25 Jos s Jos Mary Aspley
 Cath d Thos Mary Lambert,
 born Apl. 14, 1741.*
 FE28 Susan d Edw Medius Edmance
 [Edmonds-T]

MR14 Wm s Wm & "Disiple"
 [Disciple-T] Borston

1742 AP11 Wm s Tola Sarah Osbourn
 AP18 Eliz d Thos Eliz Morton
 MY 9 Wm s Thos Mary Lambird
 SE12 Sarah d Emanuel

& Hannah How

DE21 Eliz d Geo Eliz Houghton
 JA 9 Fanny d Thos Grace Wilbe
 JA30 Wm s Jn Ann Hyde
 FE13 Wm s Wm Ann Markham
 MR20 Edw s Jos Sarah Pettit

1743 AP 3 Sam s Sam Ann Brown
 AP25 Ann d Jn Ann Grigery
 JN12 Martha d Rich Susan Whitehand
 JN26 Lydia d Timothy &

Frances Keech

JL12 [?Lydia] d Thos Sarah Poole
 [illeg] [?Edw] s Jos Mary Aspley
 [illeg] Francis s Jn Ann Hyde

1744 MY27 Hen s Thos Grace Wilbe
 MY27 Jn s Thos Eliz Morton
 MY27 Geo s Wm Ann Markham
 JL 9 Susan d Rich Susan Whitehand

"Thomas a son of

William and Disiple Borston was
 born April ye 29-1743-baptized
 July ye 29-1744."

JL29 Disiple d Wm &
 Disiple Borston

AU11 Mary d Jn Eliz Shuffield
 SE 9 Sarah d Tola Sarah Osbourn

1745 MR31 Eliz d Jos Mary Aspley
 JN 2 Jn s Jn Ann Grigrey
 JN 3 [blank] d Jn Ann Hyde††
 JL28 Sam s Rich Susan Whitehand
 SE15 Jn s Wm & Disiple

[Disciple-T] Borston

OC 6 Eliz d Wm Ann Markham
 OC26 Eliz d Jos Sarah Petit
 OC27 Susan d Thos Margt Clarke
 JA 5 Frances d Thos Jane Cranfield
 FE12 Jn s Thos Grace Wilbe [Willby-T]

* Written at the foot of the page; not
 in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

* Interlined in same hand; B.T. not
 extant.

** Interlined in same hand; not in B.T.

1746 AP20 Thos s Wm Alice Sammon
 AP27 Jn s Wm [Ann†] Hills [Hills-T]
 MY 2 A dau of Wm Mary Drage, born†
 MY 4 Benj s Jos Mary Aspley
 JL13 Rob s Rich Susan Whitehand
 OC19 Thos s Jn Eliz Sheffield
 DE28 Disiple d Wm &
 Disiple [Disciple-T] Borston
 FE15 Margt d Thos Margt Clarke
 MR 1 Sarah d Hains &
 Hannah Woods

1747 AP12 Jn s Wm Ann Markham
 MY 3 Eliz d Jos Mary Aspley
 JL 5 Sarah d Tole Sarah Osborne
 SE13 Thos s Hen Lydia Clarke
 SE27 Rob s Rich Page,
 blacksmith.
 OC25 Rich s Thos Sarah Poole
 JA 1 Rob s Wm Ann Hills

1748 AP24 Geo s Jn Eliz Shuffield
 JN19 Hannah d Thos Jane Cranfield
 JN26 Wm s Thos Margt Clarke
 JL17 Wm s Jos Mary Aspley
 JL24 Rob s Wm & Disiple Borston
 SE11 Wm s Wm Ann Markham
 NO13 Ann d Jos Sarah Petit
 DE 7 Jn s Jn Ann Risely
 MR19 Wm s Dan Cath Rawbones

1749 AP16 Mary d Wm Ann Hardick
 AP16 Wm s Wm Ann Hardick
 MY14 Jn s Jn Susan Sturgeon
 JN 4 Wm s Hen Lucy Clarke
 JN11 Ann d Wm Frances Boane [Bone-T]
 JL16 Jn s Rob Eliz Barterham
 OC15 Rob s Rich Lydia Page
 NO16 Mary d Thos Margt Clarke
 JA21 Wm s Rich Susan Whitehand
 JA28 Hannah d Thos Grace Wilbe
 [Wilby-T]

1750 JL 7 Sarah d Edw Eliz Bowyer, born
 AU26 Thos s Wm Ann Markham
 AU26 Wm s Jos Mary Aspley
 SE 9 Geo s Dan Cath Rawbone
 SE30 Sarah d Rob Eliz Barterham
 OC14 Wm s Rob Mary Wilbe
 JA13 Hen s Hen Lydia Clarke
 FE10 Jas s Hains Hannah Woods

1751 AP 5 Philip s Wm Disiple Boston
 AP28 Thos s Jn Susan Sturgeon
 AP28 Jn s Thos Sarah Poole
 JL 7 Thos s Thos Margt Clarke
 SE15 Dan s Dan Cath Raban
 OC13 Eliz d Jos Mary Aspley
 NO 3 Wm s Edw Eliz Bowyer, born
 DE 8 Eliz d Rob Mary Wilbe
 FE 6 Eliz d Rich Lydia Page, born

1752 MY10 Eleanor d Thos Jane Cranfield
 AU16 Allen s Wm Eliz Hopkins
 JL 3 Sarah d Wm Eliz Wheaton,
 born.
 DE31 Ann d Thos Margt Clark
 FE11 Mary d Jn Susan Sturgeon

1753 Wm s Rob Ann Bowyer,
 was born April 13, 1753.
 AP22 Mary d Thos Eliz Durham

1753 MY10 Eliz d Hen Lydia Clarke
 [ctd] SE23 Margt d Rob Mary Wilbe
 SE23 Jn s Dan Cath Rawban
 Jas s Osbourn Mary Baskerfield,
 born July 13 & Bapt. Oct. 9, 1753.
 Ann d Osbourn Mary Baskerfield,
 born July 23, 1750.
 OC 9 Ann d Osbourn Mary Baskerfield

1754 JA27 Ann d Francis Mary Knight
 SE23 Ann d Jonathan Jane Speechley,
 15 years of age; born June 24, 1739.
 OC 6 Jn s Edw Medius Edmance

1755 MR 2 Jn s Mich Mary Dickens.
 Geo s Geo Ann Raban,
 born Dec. 10, 1754.
 AP 6 Jn s Hen Lydia Clark
 AP26 Mary d Osbourn Mary Baskerfield
 MY18 Ann d Hen Lydia Clark
 NO 2 Thos Edw s of
 Thos Jane Cranfield,
 bapt. Nov. 2, 1755 & born Sept. 28
 before.
 Thos s Knight Eliz Bithre,
 born Aug. 19, 1755.
 Mary d Rich Lydia Page,
 born Dec. 28.
 Mary d Wm Eliz Wheaton,
 born March 4, 1754.
 Martha d Wm Eliz Wheaton,
 born Nov. 27, 1755.

1756 Ann d Geo Ann Rawban,
 born Jan. 7, 1756.
 MY29 Wm s Timothy Mary Keech
 SE 4 Eliz d Rich Ann Ingersole
 NO21 Mary d Rob Hannah Bowyer
 NO21 Mary d Simon Bowyer, decd.

1757 JA 4 Jn s Wm Sarah Tysce
 JA 4 Ann d Israel Eliz Wheaton
 FE13 Ann d Thos Jane Cranfield
 OC 9 Rich s Thos Ann Grigery

1758 MR 5 Wm s Thos Alviner Manton

1759 JA17 Sarah d Rich Ann Ingersole
 AP 1 Sarah d Jn Mary Lovel
 SE24 Martha d Thos Ann Grigery
 SE24 Lydia d Hen Lydia Clarke
 SE30 Susan d Jn Susan Sturgeon
 DE10 Mary d Thos Jane Cranfield,
 born May 28, 1759.

1760 [blank] Eliz d Thos Alvina Manton
 AU31 Wm s Rich Ann Ingersole
 SE12 Mary d Timothy
 & Mary Keech

1761 FE 1 Tysce s Eliz Durham
 OC11 Thos s Wm Mary Pool
 OC 8 Chas Franklin son
 of Sarah Ingersole
 [of Pavingham [Pavenham]†].

1762 JA24 Wm s Jn Mary Lovil
 JN13 Thos s Rich Eliz Ashton
 JN15 Martha d Thos Jane Cranfield

[A leaf has here been removed from the Register, and the Baptisms from 1762 to 1769 are therefore missing. They are herein copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which are however not extant for 1766, 1768 & 1769].

† Occurs only in B.T

†† Interlined in same hand; not in B.T.

1762 DE25 Wm s Thos Sarah Mortmore
[c'd.] DE25 Hen s Thos Sarah Mortmore
DE26 Sarah d Rowland
& Sarah Odell

1763 SE25 Thos s Geoffrey
& Lucy Maccanis

1764 JA15 Ann d Jacob Eliz Jones
AP25 Jn s Simon Eliz Bowyar
MY20 Jn s Rich Ann Ingersole
SE30 Rose d Thos Vienna Manton
OC 7 Wm s Rob Mary Willby
OC 7 Wm s Mile Mary Dickinson

1765 JA20 Timothy s Timothy
& Mary Keech
JL28 Cath d Geoffrey Maccanis

1767 MR15 Hen s Benj Thomasin Clapham
AP19 Jn s Wm Ann Hyde
JL 5 Rich s Rich Ann Ingersole
JL 5 Jn s Geoffrey Lucy Mackanis
AU 5 Frances d Thos Eliz Cranfield

[The entries from the Register begin again here]

"Timothy Keech
born in the year 1765"

1770 MY20 Jas s Jas Cath Worring
[Woring-T]
JN 3 Sarah d Jn Sarah Farah
[Fairrey-T]

1771 MR15 Hen s Benj Thomasin Clapham
JN 9 Rob s Sam Mary Whitehand
JN30 Jas s Geoffrey Lucy Macknis
[Mackonis-T]

DE29 Thos s Ann Davis,
a widow woman.

1772 FE17 Rich s Timothy Lucy Keech
MY24 Eliz d Jacob Eliz Joans
[Jones-T]
JN 7 Rich s Sam Mary Whiteand
[Whitehand-T]

1773 JA24 Thos s Geoffrey
& Lucy Macknis
AP18 Frances d Margt Clarke
MY16 Frances d Wm Ann Hide
SE26 Wm s Jas Mary Stimson
OC17 Philip s Wm Ann Harper
OC17 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Pake

1774 AP 3 Lydia d Timothy
& Lucy Keech
AP 3 A son [Geoffrey†]
of Geoffrey Lucy Macknis
[Mackness-T]

OC 2 Thos s Hen Eliz Clark

1775 MY 8 A dau [Phoebe†]
of Rob Eliz Bataram
[Bartrom-T]

MY 8 Wm s Wm Fanny Smith
MY14 Eliz d Rob Eliz Batram
MY14 Ann d Rob Eliz Batram
SE17 A dau. [Sarah†]
of Jacob Eliz Joans
DE25 Wm s Hen Eliz Hardick
[Hardwick-T]

1776 AP 5 Jas s Jas Mary Stimson
[Timson-T]
AP14 Wm s Wm Sarah Pake

1776 AP21 Eliz d Sam Mary Whitand
[c'd.] AP28 Mary d Wm "Rosmam" Keech
SE22 Rich s Geoffrey
& Lucy Makaness

1777 JL 6 Eliz d Jas Mary Stimpson

1778 JA11 Geo s Sam Mary Whitehand
AP19 Sarah d Zachariah
& Sarah Aspley
AP19 Wm s Zachariah
& Sarah Aspley.
AP19 Eliz d Zachariah
& Sarah Aspley
JN14 Mary d Wm Ann Harpur
JN21 Thos s Wm Rosamond Keech
AU16 Hannah d Jacob Eliz Jones

1779 JA10 Eliz d Geoffrey Lucy Makaness
FE10 Thos s Rich Lydia Page
FE21 Jn s Sam Mary Whithand
AP11 Eliz d Wm Ann Harpur
[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME V. 1779-1812]

1779 MY16 Jn s Zachary Sarah Aspley
[c'd.] SE26 Mary d Hen Eliz Hardwick
SE26 Eliz d Hen Eliz Hardwick
SE26 Mary d Hen Eliz Clark
SE26 Wm s Hen Eliz Clark
SE17 Wm s Jas Mary Stimpson
[see Burials for Oct. 10, 1779].

FO21 Ann d Geo Alice Poulton
NO21 Jn s Geo Alice Boulton*

1780 MY29 Jn
a person of ripe years.
DE10 Thos s Benj Mary Aspley

1781 JA28 Martha d Sam Mary Whitehand
JA28 Susan d Sam Mary Whitehand
FE 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Dix
FE 8 Mary Bazeley d of
Thos Eliz Dix
FE11 Thos s Jacob Eliz Jones
JL22 Jn s Hen Eliz Hardwick
SE 6 Ann d Jn Ann Pain
DE 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Prigmore

1782 FE24 Wm s Benj Mary Aspley
AP 7 Geo s Wm Sarah Clark
MY19 Eleanor d Jn Sarah Street
JL 7 Jn s Thos Eliz Parrot
DE22 Thos illeg.s Sarah Poole

1783 FE 2 "Samuel surnamed Whitney
of Stevington Park."
NO16 Jn illeg.s Ann Bartrom,
spinster.
DE25 Thos s Rich Margt Poole

1784 JA18 Wm s Wm Rose Keech
FE 1 Hen s Wm Sarah Clarke
FE22 Lydia d Benj Mary Aspley
AP18 Mary d Thos Phoebe Hart
AP18 Eliz d Thos Phoebe Hart
MY16 Jn s Jn Sarah Street
NO21 Martha Gregory d
of Geo Alice Bolton

1785 MR29 Jane illeg.d Mary Cranfield
AP13 Jn s Thos Eliz Prigmore
AP19 Thos s Geoffrey
& Lydia Mackness

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Altered from "Poulton" to "Boulton";
B.T. gives "Poulton".

1785 AU 7 Ann d Timothy
[ctd] & Mary Keech, jun.
1786 FEB12 Jn s Thos Mary Bowyer
FE26 Thos s Wm Sarah Clark
MR 2 Wm s Wm Ann Maxey
MR26 Phoebe d Benj Mary Aspley
SE24 Ann d Geo Eliz Markham
SE24 Lucy d Thos Eliz Parrot
NO19 Geo s Freeman
& Martha Wheaton
DE17 Isaac s Timothy
& Mary Keech
1787 JA14 Jas s Wm Mary Sharpe
MR 4 Jn s Thos Mary Bowyer
JL 1 Mary d Benj Mary Aspley
1788 JA22 Patty d Freeman
& Martha Wheaton
FE24 Eliz d Wm Rose Keech
MR23 Wm s Thos Mary Markham
JN 8 Wm s Geo Eliz Markham
JN15 Ann d Wm Ann Maxey
JN29 Cath d Geo Alice Boulton
SE 7 Jn s Geoffrey Lydia Mackiness
SE21 Eliz posthumous d
of Benj Eliz Shelton
NO 9 Winishall d of
Moses Miney Shaw
NO23 Thos s Jas Ann Gregory
1789 MR22 Jn s Wm Mary Sharpe
MR29 Thos Bass s of
Wm Ann Maxey
AP 5 Nanny d Thos Eliz Prigmore
AP19 Rich s Ann Brown, widow,
and Rich Brown her lately
deceased husband.
AP19 Sarah d Mary Tysoe,
this child was illegitimate.
DE13 Jas s Wm Cath Boston
DE13 Lucy d Geoffrey
& Lydia Mackiness
1790 JA15 Eliz d Benj Mary Aspley
MR14 Wm Free[Jn Free-T] s of
Freeman Martha Wheaton
MR28 Eliz d Geo Eliz Markham
AU 1 Geo s Thos Mary Lawton
SE28 Rich s Rich Margt Poole,
born Dec.26 last.
1791 AP10 Mary d Wm Ann Maxey
AP17 Mary d Rob Eliz Lord
AP17 Sarah d Wm Ann Markham
JN26 Lucy d Wm Rose Keech
JL 3 Philip s Wm Kitty Boston
JL 3 Jn s Geoffrey Lydia Mackiness
AU14 Mary d Rich Margt Poole
AU21 Jn s Jn Martha Cox
AU21 Lydia d Jn Martha Cox
SE25 Thos s Timothy
& Mary Keech
SE25 Sarah d Wm Mary Sharpe
1792 AP15 Geo s Geo Eliz Markham
JN24 Mary d Rob Eliz Lord
OC14 Martha d Wm Eliz Cradock
DE16 Eliz d Wm Ann Maxey
1793 AP 7 Mary d Wm Ann Markham
MY26 Sarah d Thos Mary Lawton
MY26 Nanny illeg. d Alice Ingersole,
now the wife of Jn Norman.

1793 JN 2 Wm s Rich Margt Poole
[ctd] OC 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Sharpe
NO 3 Wm s Tysoe Jane Durham
1794 MR16 Martha d Jas Sarah Woods,
born June 20th last.
AP20 Rich s Wm Kitty Boston
AP20 Lydia d Geoffrey
& Lydia Mackiness
JN22 Charlotte d Jas
& Jane Parselow
JN22 Jos s Benj Mary Aspley
JL27 Jacob s Rich &
Frances Jones
AU24 Jn s Rich Margt Poole
SE21 Rebecca d David
& Jane Johnson
OC 5 Ann d Rob Eliz Lord
OC26 Mary d Geo Eliz Markham
1795 JA 4 Rachel d Wm Mary Parker
MR 9 Sophia d Wm Ann Maxey
AP 5 Mary d Wm Sarah Knight
MY 3 Ann d Wm Ann Markham
SE20 Martha d David Jane Johnson
OC 4 Thos s Jn Ann Frost
1796 MR13 Zilpah illeg. d Cath Cox, spinster
AP 3 Wm s Thos Mary Lawton
AP17 Thos s Wm Hannah Hardwick
MY15 Wm s Wm Cath Boston
MY21 Nanny d Jas Eliz Wheaton*
SE25 Eliz d Rich Margt Poole,
born 13th May last.
OC30 Ann illeg. d Lydia Keech, spinster
1797 FE 5 Eleanor d Rob Mary Brittain
FE 5 Wm s Geoffrey Lydia Mackiness
MR19 Thos Tysoe, an adult
MR19 Benj Shelford, adult
MR26 Kitty d Rich Hannah Keech
AP16 Sophia d Jas Jane Parselow
MY21 Wm s Rob Eliz Lord
DE25 Wm s Jas Eliz Wheaton
1798 MR 4 Jn s Wm Ann Markham
AP 8 Keren Happuch d of
Geo Alice Bolton, said to
be five years old last New years
day.
AP 8 Jn s Geo Lydia Sheffield
AP 8 Sarah d Rich Hannah Keech
AP29 Ann d Rich Margt Poole,
born the fourth of the said month.
MY 6 Jn s David Jane Johnson
MY31 Wm illeg. s Mary Harpe, spinster
SE16 Ann d Wm Sarah Knight
SE30 Sam s Wm Hannah Hardwick
1799 AP28 Thos s Geo Eliz Markham
JN16 Ann d Jas Jane Parselow
JL 7 Jn s Rob Eliz Lord
JL 7 Sarah d Rich Margt Poole,
born 26th June.
NO 4 Eliz d Rich Hannah Keech
1800 MR 9 Thos s Thos Mary Lawton
MR23 Rob & Mary Ann twin children
of Jas Eliz Brain
AP27 Mary d Laurence Cumberland "&
late Mary his wife." An adult.

* Interlined in different hand & ink; not
in B.T.

- 1800 JN 1 Hannah d Jn Mary Hartwell
[ctd.] SE14 Jas s Jas Jane Parselow
SE28 Lucy d Thos Fanny Johnson
NO 2 Jn s Rob Eliz Lord
- 1801 FE22 Eleanor d Jas Eliz Brain
MY24 Ann Lewis d of
Rich Hannah Keech
JN 7 Jas s Thos Fanny Lacy
- 1802 JA 3" John surnamed Campion, adult.
FE 7 Joshua s Wm Ann Markham
FE21 Susan d Thos Eliz Parrot
FE21 Eliz d Thos Eliz Parrot
MR21 Thos Parrot,
son of Thos Parrot; an adult.
MR21 Ann surnamed Aspley, adult
AP25 Eliz d Geo Lydia Sheffield
MY 9 Jane d Thos Mary Lawton
JL11 Rob s Jas Eliz Brain
JL18 Audrey d Thos Mary Davis
SE26 Wm s Jn Ann Sanders
SE26 Sophia d Timothy
& Mary Keech
SE26 Wm s Jn Mary Hartwell
NO28 Rob illeg. s Eliz Carrier
- 1803 AP17 Hannah d Rob Eliz Radbourne
AP24 Thos s Thos Mary Aspley
MY29 Sally d Wm Ann Boston
JN12 Rob s Rob Eliz Lord
JL 3 Lucy d Rich Hannah Keech
SE18 Maria d Jas Eliz Brain
SE25 Wm s Jn Ann Frost
SE25 Rob s Jn Ann Frost
SE25 Ann d Jn Ann Frost
OC16 Wm s Wm Lydia Cox
OC23 Wm s Thos Lydia Mayhew
NO20 Lydia d Geo Lydia Sheffield
- 1804 FE12 Thos s Wm Mary Dickins
FE12 Sophy d Jn Ann Sanders
MY 6 Hen s Jn Eliz Barefoot
MY20 Jn s Dan Eliz How
MY27 Eliz d Wm Mary Keech
SE23 Thos s Thos Mary Davis
SE24 Sophia d Rich Margt Poole,
born July 30th, 1803.
OC28 Sally d Wm Mary Dickins
NO 4 Jas s Jas Eliz Brain
NO18 Mary d Thos Ann Mackiness
- 1805 FE 3 Wm Hipwell s of
Thos Ann Poole
FE17 Jas s Jas Sarah Woods,
born 29 May, 1802.
FE17 Jas s Thos Mary Aspley
MR17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Lilley
MY 5 Phoebe d Jn Mary Artwell
MY 5 Hannah d Jas Hannah Stock
JN30 Mary d Jn Eliz Barefoot
JL28 Timothy s Rich
& Hannah Keech
AU25 Wm Hyde illeg. s of
Eliz Smith
DE29 Jn's Rob Eliz Lord
- 1806 JA12 Betsy d Wm Mary Dickins
JA26 Rebecca d Jn Kitty Aspley
JA26 Eliz d Jn Kitty Aspley
MR 9 Sarah d Dan Eliz How
MR 9 Jn s Thos Mary Lawton
AU10 Sophia d Jas Jane Parslow
- 1806 AU10 Mary d Jas Jane Parslow
[ctd.] SE14 Mary d Thos Mary Lawton
SE21 Geo s Jn Ann Sanders
NO16 Mark s Jn Eliz Lilley
- 1807 FE15 Jos s Jn Eliz Barefoot
MR 1 Jas s Thos Ann Mackiness
MY31 Sarah d Dan Eliz How
JN14 Ann d Thos Sarah Cox
JN14 Jos s Jn Mary Artwell
JL 5 Geo Jas Eliz Brain
SE20 Jn illeg. s Cath Cox, spinster
SE20 Ann d Cath Aspley,
born during her husband's
absence at sea.
SE20 Thos s Wm Lydia Cox
SE20 Levi s Wm Lydia Cox
SE20 Hannah d Wm Lydia Cox
SE27 Sarah d Jn Kitty Aspley
NO29 Jas s Jn Ann Frost
DE 6 Isaac s Thos Mary Aspley
- 1808 JA24 Nanny d Wm Mary Dickins
MR20 Ann d Wm Sophia Scames
AP24 Thos s Hen Nancy Mortimer
SE25 Maria d Wm Mary Keech
SE25 Hannah d Geo Lydia Sheffield
SE25 Geo s Geo Lydia Sheffield
NO 6 Cath d Jn Eliz Barefoot
NO13 Mary d Dan Eliz How
- 1809 JA 1 Nanny d Thos Mary Lawton
FE26 Sarah d Jn Eliz Lilley
MR19 Jos s Jas Eliz Brain
MY28 Susan d Wm Sophia Soames
JN18 Freeman surnamed Wheaton,
aged seventy two years, bapt.
JN18 Henry surnamed Hardwick,
aged sixty one years, bapt.
- AU 6 Jn s Thos Lydia Mayhew
SE10 Thos s Jn Cath Aspley
SE10 Jonathan s Wm Lydia Cox
SE10 Geo s Thos Sarah Cox
OC15 Eliz d Jas Eliz Brain
DE 3 Wm s Hen Mary Clark
- 1810 FE11 Jos s Wm Leah Eaton
MR11 Sophia d Thos Mary Aspley
MY13 Dinah d Tysce Dinah Durham
SE23 Jn s Jn Ann Saunders
SE23 Cath d Jn Ann Saunders
SE30 Mary d Jn Sarah Wooding
- 1811 JA13 Geo s Wm Eliz Knight
JA27 Rich s Jn Eliz Lilley
JL28 Mary Ann d Jas Eliz Brain
SE22 Jas illeg. s Sarah Tysce, spinster
OC20 Sarah d Thos Mary Bowyer
DE25 Maria d Thos Ann Mackiness
DE25 Lydia d Thos Ann Mackiness
DE25 Sarah d Jn Eliz Barefoot
- 1812 MR15 Lydia d Wm Mary Dickins
MR29 Wm s Hen Mary Towns
AP26 Jas s Thos Lydia White
JN 7 Priscilla d of
Thos Mary Aspley
JN28 Hannah d Jn Cath Aspley
JL26 Jn s Rich Hester Poole
AU 2 Mary d Rich Hester Poole
OC18 Jas s Thos Lydia Mayhew

STEVINGTON

MARRIAGES, 1603-1812

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1653; the Marriages before that date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1603]

[Year	Date	Husband		Wife]	
1603	MY26	Clement	Hodson	Eliz	Tawyer
	OC17	Wm	Houghton	Eliz	Kinge
	OC17	Thos	Hoonyelove	Mary	Cox
	JA10	Wm	Inkersall	Eleanor	Dyke
	JA30	Wm	Nedder	Eliz	Pake
1604	SE27	Thos	Barringer	Eliz	Yerrowe
	JA13	Wm	Crane	Agnes	Lovell
	FE 4	Jn	Radwell	Gilmant	Barringer
	FE 4	Jn	Fr[?au]ste	Eliz	Orlybeere
	FE 7	"Bushopp"	Bruce	Mary	Kinge
1605	[The B.T. is not extant]				
1606	NO 3	*		Cecily	Sperry
	JA22	*	England	Ann [?Amy]	Selbey
1607	MY11	Lewis	Sympson	Joan	Robinson
	AU14	Jn	Wiltshire	Eliz	Allen
	OC 8	Leonard	Wildeman	Alice	Woolmer
1608	AF21	Thos	Wright	Mary	Neale
	OC 6	James	English	Sibyl	Smyth
	NO30	Jn	Knight	Margery	West
	NO24	Jn	Heynes	Agnes	Hooton
	NO26	Hen	Buskin	Eliz	Hooton
	JA19	Wm	King	Mary	Gale
	FE23	Wm	Faldee	Eliz	Browne
1609	MY 1	Geo	Joanes	Agnes	Wilshere
	JL17	Geo	Curtis	Eliz	Whitwick
	OC23	Peter	Cox	Agnes	Cox
1610	JN 4	Thos	Coxe	Jane	Armington
	JN11	Thos	Robinson	Eliz	Sperry
	JL 9	Hen	Byshope	Mary	Toyer
	JL12	Rob	Marshall	Mary	Ball
	SE24	Francis	Bosworth	Marian	Whetstone
	OC 4	John	Lovell	Sarah	King
	JA28	Francis	Lawton	Alice	Bun[n]y
	FE 5	Jn	Bayly	Eliz	Taylor
1611	AU 1	Rob	Croote	Margt	Byrdseie
	SE19	Francis	Wilkinsonne	Margt	Wylshyre
	SE21	Wm	Cooke	Maud	Carver
	NO11	Walter	Slowe	Margt	Houghton
1612	JL27	Thos	Cox	Ellen	Collins
	OC 5	Jn	Edmunds	Eliz	Marshold
	OC 8	Rich	Cox	Eliz	Brux
	OC26	Rich	Stratton	Margt	Cox
	OC26	Rich	Dinnis	Joan	Cotton
	JA14	Millicent	Laughton	Eliz	Cook
1613	MY 7	Jn	West	Eliz	Osmond
	JN17	Rich	Woodfeilde	Grace	Woodham
	NO14	Thos	Pake	Alice	Gale
	NO25	Martin	Wilkinsone	Agnes	Spirley
	MR 6	Hen	Dawes	Joan	Marshalle
1614	JN 4	Geo	Smyth	Amy	Richardsonne
	OC20	Jn	Dennis	Margt	Slow
	NO24	Rob	Barringer	"Audlin"	Bywaters

* For these missing portions (the B.T. is torn), see Addenda, p.C47.

1615	JA13	Thos	Fage	"Mathee"	Taylor
	JA18	Gregory	Houghton	Jean	Berrie
1616	JL16	Jn	Barringer	Sibyl	Foscoe
	JL22	Thos	Mole	Mary	Marshall
	NO 4	Michael	Shalley	Eliz	Barringer
	NO18	Chris	Gurney	Susan	West
	FE14	Wm	Beard	Kath	Hooton
1617	JL 3	Thos	Enshan	Agnes	Coxe
	JL 3	Jn	Coxe	Eliz	Read
	FE16	Anthony	Sweetman	Ann	Ball
1618	[The B.T. is not extant]				
1619	MR30	Jn	Spark	Susan	Gall
	AP12	Jn	Williamsone	Ellen	Taylor
	JL26	Rob	Pake	Eliz	Grosse
	OC25	Leonard	Tayer	Mary	Bunnie
	FE10	Edw	Waker	Rose	Smyth
1620	OC25	Wm	Wythe	Ellen	Bunie
	NO 2	Jn	Bun[n]lie	Mary	Benit
	NO16	Jn	Williamsone	Mary	Grimsditch
	NO27	Rich	Pake	Eliz	Ball
1621	OC29	Wm	Morris	Ann	Watfford
	NO15	Rich	Friar	"Mathew"	Coxe
1622	JA20	Wm	Davies	Douglas	Barbar
1623	AU 6	Anthony	H	Mary	Godfree
	OC23	Hen	Haines	Eleanor	Bolton
	NO25	Chris	Gurney	"Mathew"	Gymber
	JA20	Francis	Rawlins	Eliz	Browne
1624	AP 6	Jn	Dalle	Ann	Benson alias Ashstone.
	JN28	Hen	Tooby	Alice	Brytaine
	OC16	Hugh	Haines	Eliz	Conington
1625	JN16	Hen	Babbington	Mary	Woodfeild
	NO17	Thos	Basse	Alice	Babbington
1626	OC30	Rich	Games	Eliz	Bunie
1627	DE12	Thos	Foscut	Margt	Narman [sic]
1628	JN12	Geo	Knight	Mary	Marshall
	SE16	Wm	Driver	Mary	Reeve
	OC30	Wm	Morden	Eliz	Robinson
	OC30	Rich	Woodfeild	Helen	Pake
1629	JN29	Rich	Bunnie	Ann	Martine
	JL 6	Lewis	Dennis	Alice	Taylor
	NO12	Rob	Chester	Eliz	Inkerscle
	JA23	Wm	Dowing	Clement	Coxe
1630	AP 5	Hen	Vause	Mary	Toule
	AP 6	Jn	Bosseworth	Mary	Dillingstone
	JL 1	Thos	Battysone	Cocily	Barringer
	AU10	Hen	Lawgtone	Mary	Russhe
	SE 2	Isaac	Gyles	Mary	Page
	SE 9	Thos	Wylshire	Mary	Counstable
	FE 3	Thos	Bythe	Eliz	Wylshire
1631	AP18	Wm	King	Mary	Tayer
	AU 4	Michael	Bayes	Eleanor	Pake
	NO28	Jos	Crane	"Aplina"	Clare
	FE 9	Wm	Francklin	Mary	Willimote
1632	MY 3	Thos	Searles	Helen	Brytaine
	JL 2	Wm	King	Agnes	Wilshyre
	FE17	Thos	Inkerscle	Kath	Page
1633-1638. [The B.T. for these years are not extant]					
1639	AP22	Thos	Morris	Eliz	Sannsonne
	AP29	Geo	Coleman	Jane	Ruffle
	AP29	Rob	Page	Martha	Ellis
	MY18	Rob	Ellis	Frances	Hind

1639	JL26	Thos	Thode	Alice	Williamsone
[ctd.]	OC26	Wm	Bensome	Eliz	Willimote
	NO30	Wm	Bowman	Eliz	Basse
	JA28	Wm	Rechford	Eliz	Laurence
1640	AP20	Francis	Earle	Mary	Francklin
	JL 9	Thos	Negose	"Ell"	Lawton
	NO 8	Jn	Lockwood	Judeth	Lawton
	FE12	Geo	Benson	Mary	Barringer

1641-1663. [There are no B.T. for these years].

[VOLUME I. 1657-1690]

[The upper portion of the first leaf of the Marriages is torn, but no entry is wholly gone; it is impossible however to ascertain whether the first entry belongs to 1657 or to the previous year or so. The Marriages for 1657-60 are in the normal brief form, and there is no note of civil marriages before a justice of the peace. See Note in Baptisms under 1653 (page C4)].

16—*	Jn	Cox	Ursula	—*
1657	—*	Benjamin Cox	—*	—*
1658	AP14	Thos Hobkins	Marg[?t]	—*
1659	AP.6	Wm Barringer	—*	[?Nicoles]
1659	SE10	Jn —*	—*	—ar*
1659	SE29	Jn —*	—*	Knott
1659	OC11	Edw Reade	Mary	Carter
1659	NO 7	Rob Stratton	Eliz	Gudgwin
1659	NO16	Jcs Baringer	Ann	Whitbread
1659	DE13	Wm Odell	Ann	North
1660	[blank]	Thos Ausment	Ann	Webb
1660	FE26	Wm Gurney	Mary	Thoadey
1661	OC 9	Jn Yarrow	Eliz	West
1661	NO10	Jn Purton	Ellen	Withe
1662	FE18	Jonathan Argent	Mary	Cox
1662	NO 2	Matthew Ellis	Mary	Haines
1662	NO 6	Jn Osmond	Ann	Allen
1662	MR30	Rich Horne	Ann	Radwell
1663	SE23	Thos Britting	Ann	Cox
	OC21	Wm Woodfeild	Mary	Bunniy
	NO20	Rob Harrison	Kath	Fortune
	JA 7	Wm Inkersole	Mary	Dennis
1664	[AP12††]	Jn Smart	Eliz	Thody
1665	NO 8	Wm Osmond	Mary	Brittayne
	JA29	Matthew Cox	Eliz	Odel [Odell-T.]
1666	["Marriages - none"†]			
1666	JN11	—*	—*	[?Leighton*]
	NO 1	W—*	—*	Broun
	JA—*	Timothy —*	[?Mar]tha	Cranfield
	FE	Jn Walle[?s]	—t*	All[?en]*
1667	AP18	Thos [Smyth††]	[Marian††]	[MabBott†]*
	JN 2	Rich Greene	Ann	Britten [Britten-T.]
	[JA27††]	Thos Greene	Susan	[Cooper††]
	[JA30††]	Thos Morris	Eliz	Lockwood
1668	DE 9	Wm Boulton	Margt	Wattford
1669	[JN 3††]	Geo Edmonds††]	[Susan††]	Houghton
	NO11	Wm Smith	Alice	Willsheare [Wilshire-T.]
1670	[MY26††]	[Jn††]	Dorothy	Brittain
	OC 7	Jn Dudley	Ann	Barringer
	NO28	Thos Illson [Elson-T.]	Mary	Stratton
	FE 6	Hen Morris	Ann	[Lockwood††]

1671-1675. [No Marriages are recorded in the original Register for these years. Those for 1676 follow immediately after those for 1670, with no intervening space. The B.T. for these years give no Marriages]

* The leaf is torn; see Note at beginning of Vol. I above.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T.; Register nearly illegible.

1676	DE28	Wm	Hokins	Ann	Morris
	FE 5	Jn	Jordon [Gordon-T.]	Joan	Straton
1677-1678. [No Marriages recorded in Register or B.T.]					
1679	AP11	Hen	Peacock	Eliz	Fox
	MR22	Israel	Pake	Eliz	Barefoot
1680	AP19	Hen	Knight	Ann	Moody
	MY 9	Jn	Brace	Ann	Osborne
	JN24	Jn	Millard	Mary	Bayly
	OC 3	Jn	Atwood	Mary	Heins
1681	JN 4	Sam	Busby	Eliz	Whish, of Carlton
	JN12	Jn	Harlock	Thomasin	Tap
	JN16	Jn	Odell	Eliz	Norman
	OC23	Ralph	Heins	Ann	Heins
	NO14	Jn	Linum	Ellen	Smith
	NO10	Wm	Bowyer [Boeyer-T.]	Mary	Gale
	DE 1	Humph	Pake	Eliz	Cunton [Counton-T.]
	DE 6	Thos	Wheeler	Abigail	Bardsey [Birdseye-T.]
	SE 9	Rich	Smith	Susan	York
	OC20	Hen	Wells	Eliz	Smith
	MR23	Thos	Hensman	Mary	Read
1682	JN22	Wm	Read	Ann	Honor [Honour-T.]
	JL13	Isaac	Cooper	Ann	Watford
	JL23	Jos	Freeman	Eliz	Mole
	JL30	Thos	Yarrow	Margt	Laughton
	AU14	Geo	Richardson	Jane	Lane
	NO29	Thos	Gere	Mary	Goodwin
	NO29	Thos	Gilbert	Ann	Horn
	[JA29	Geo	Hoton	Mary	Hall††]
	[FE 2	Misephorus	Bets	Easter	Goddert††]
	[JA21	Thos	Morris	Sarah	Sheppard††]
	[JA16	Jn	Clerk	Jane	Belcher††]
	[JA31	Philip	Patenam	Eliz	Flint††]
	[JA29	Jn	Cox	Ann	Barringer††]
	[JA16	Thos	Hopkins	Eliz	Taylor††]
	[AP 1	Sam	Eaton	Eliz	Catsby††]
	[MY 2	Jn	Kennell	Eliz	Vicars††]
	[MR13	Thos	Whitchurch	Ann	Hudson††]
	[MR23	Anthony	Oliver	Mary	Goods††] ^{ss}
	OC 4	Jn	Langford	Frances	King
	OC14	Jn	Draper	Dorothy	King ^s
1683	OC 4	Wm	Brown	Eliz	Willimot
				of Wellingborough [Northants]	
	AU 9	Nathl	Saunders	Eunice	Bugby
	OC 5	Thos	Smart	Eliz	Whittamore
	NO 6	Thos	Straton	Eliz	Hopkins
	OC22	Edw	Pake	Cecily	Peck
	AP28	Rob	Hopkins	Eliz	Perry
	MY29	Hen	Pake	Sarah	Cox
	OC24	Jn	Eaton	Mary	Shrive [Shrieve-T.]
	JL16	Jn	Dolton	Eliz	Heins
	JL28	Thos	Saunders	Cath	[Dennist††]
	JN23	Chas	Thressil	Mary	Dicks
	OC18	Geo	Woodfield	Joan	Norman
	[JA15	Jn	Brace	Eliz	[?Patenam†]
1684	OC 9	Thos	Knight	Eliz	Sansom
	JN30	Wm	Herring	Lucy	Allen
	SE29	Wm	Baal	Mary	Finding
	SE27	Wm	Risely	Eliz	Curtis
	NO29	Jonathan	Davis	Eliz	Gilbert
	OC26	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Golding
	OC14	Jn	Hyppole	Eliz	Day
	NO27	Jn	Molsce	Eliz	Fennell
	NO11	Rich	Burt	Eliz	Sylby
	JA 1	Jos	Draper	Ellen	Robinson
	[JA 1	Stephen	Hauthorn	Mary	Babington††]

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T., Register nearly illegible.

^s Added in a different ink; not in B.T. ^{ss} Also in Reg. as 1683, March 23.

1685	MY 5	Jn	Doe	Abigail	Birdseye
	MY21	Mich	Keech	Mary	Smith
	DE 1	Thos	Ball	Mary	Scarlet
	NO 2	Wm	Raynolds	Mary	[Ellis††]
	SE15	Jonathan	Schevington	Marra	Norman
	DE 7	Edw	Marsham	Ann	Pake
	JA18	Jn	Botfish	Eliz	Freeman
1686	AP 6	Rich	Ingersole	Mary	Norfield
	OC10	Wm	Moody	Eliz	Morris
	AU16	Stephen	Estwick	Mary	Gilbert
	FE 6	Thos	Allen	Judith	Woodfield
	AU10	Thos	Wells	Eliz	Babington
	AP10	Nathl	Eton	Eliz	[Ashby††]
	MY25	Jn	Botham	Cath	Reynolls
	MY25	Thos	Clerk	Sarah	Sharp [widow†]
1687	MY 3	Jn	Tapp	Cath	Clare
	DE20	Thos	Chapman	Olive	Pickring
	JA15	Jn	Purser	Phoebe	Tindsly
	MR20	Edw	Ludd	Eliz	Risely
	FE 9	Thos	Boddington	Frances	Carter
	JN19	Thos	Keech	Mary	Batrum
	JL 5	Thos	Thrall	Eliz	Clare
	JL16	Jn	Brabrook	Eliz	Green
	JL17	Joshua	Taylor	Mary	Wright
	SE29	[Rob	Morris††]	Mary	Gilbert
1688	AU12	Wm	Ball	Hannah [Mary-T.]	Brown
	JL 1	Thos	Norfield	Mary	Ball
	AU30	Thos	Hanger	Eliz	Smith
	AU31	Jas	Benson	Mary	Tauyour
	SE10	Thos	Rolt	Mary	Hays
	OC25	Elisha	Camp	Jane	Shepard
	JA28	Thos	Taylor [Taylor-T.]	Margt	Ingersole
1689	MY16	Wm	Moody	Mary	Crow
	DE19	Nich	Clerk	Mary	King
	FE 6	Jn	Bithray	Mary	Scrivner
	JL25	Jn	Achurch	Margt	Watford
	SE 1	Thos	Osmont	Alice	Blisse
	SE30	Stephen	Hauthorn	Mary	Odell
	OC10	Jn	Ball	Eliz	Clerk
	JA11	Jn	Peacock [Peacock-T.]	Ann	Garret
	JN 9	Thos	Elson	Martha	Goodwin
	JN18	Thos	Bays [Bease-T.]	Eliz	Boon
	JL 1	Edw	Morgan	Christian	Smith
1690	FE26	Jn	Hewson	Mary	Dolton
	AP22	Stephen	Heins	Jane	Titford
	JN 3	Edw	Ridgement	Mary	Heins
	NO 2	Wm	Rose	Ann	Woodward
	FE19	Rob	Freeman	Ann	How

[There are no further Marriages in this volume: a leaf has apparently been cut out. The Marriages for 1690-1701 are therefore copied from the B.T., which are complete]

1690	JN10	Thos	Joans	Frances	Allen
[ctd.]	OC14	Stephen	Ferrar	Mary	Munns
	OC16	Chas	Warner	Eliz	Allen
1691	MY 2	Wm	Nottingham	Eliz	Gale
	JN11	Jn	Harrison	Alice	Pcoll
	NO19	Jn	Tomkins	Eliz	Finny
	DE 7	Jas	White	Sarah	Thredder
	SE27	Alex	Robinson	Ann	Foscot
	JN29	Hen	Peers	Alice	Tindsly
	SE10	Hen	Aers	Martha	Smith
1692	MR28	Jn	Lovell	Mary	Morris

†† From B.T., Register nearly illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1692	MR25	Wm	Knight	Kath	Bayly
[ctd.]	MR29	Jos	Stanbridge	Susan	Edmonds
	AP12	Stephen	Earl	Ann	Buckstone
	MY19	Thos	Elson	Alice	Thody
	JL31	Wm	Taylour	Susan	Morris
	NO 7	Wm	Taylour, jun.	Ann	Turkington
	AP14	Edw	Purton	Sarah	Gurry
	MY18	Hen	Meers	Ann	Cox
	OC17	Wm	Morris	Eliz	Morris
1693	AP16	Jn	Trueman	Mary	Clerk, widow
	AP25	Wm	Odell	Alice	Jaxson
	MY 2	Jn	Guily	Eliz	Cockin
	SE 6	Edw	Jaxson	Eliz	Weed
	OC13	Edw	Golding	Ann	English
	OC30	Matth	Skevington	Eliz	Yarrow
	NO23	Rob	Norman	Eliz	Smith
	JA 1	Thos	Saunders	Ann	Bowman
1694	AP26	Rob	Garret	Eliz	Therogood
	MY 4	Thos	Seabrook	Mary	Stringer
	MY29	Thos	Bartram	Rebecca	Shepard
	JL 8	Wm	Hardwick	Eliz	Sympson
	JL17	Edw	Marshall	Eliz	York
	OC25	Nathl	Eaton	Mary	Hawkins
	DE18	Rob	Albany	Susan	Burgesse
	JA 3	Thos	Coe	Eliz	Bowman
1695	MR27	Rich	Lavender	Eliz	Doulton
	OC 2	Jos	Lovell	Mary	Cockin
	OC 6	Levite	Estwick	Ann	Compton
	OC17	Sam	Seybrook, of Cople.	Ann	Walker
	JA20	Chris	Odell	Ann	Pcoll
1696	AP13	Rich	Scotchett	Ann	Laughton
	DE 8	Thos	Basse	Mary	Tickford
	DE14	Jn	Odell	Dinah	Phillips
	DE25	Jn	Beetle	Mary	Morris
1697	AP 6	Wm	Frankling	Ann	Pake
	AP 8	Jn	Tomson	Ann	Robins
	NO11	Austin	Summerly	Frances	Brown
	JA20	Rob	Hopkins	Ann	Frankling
	[blank]	John	Pcoll, baker, married elsewhere."		
	MR12	Rowland	Sharp	Eliz	Tindsly
1698	JN 2	Jn	Frankling	Constant	Dickins
	JN 6	Thos	Groves	Theodocia	Hcoll
	AU 5	Jn	Millington	Rebecca	Abbot
	AU14	Thos	Pake	Susan	Hall
1699	AP28	Jas	Smith, labr.	Mary	Hartwell
	JL18	Thos	Marston, carpenter	Mary	Hawthorn, widow
	SE13	Thos	Straton, shoemaker	Duglis	Morris, spinster
	OC25	Gideon	Coe, labr.	Mary	Hopkins
	NO13	Edw	Wales, glover	Eliz	Clare
1700	AP21	Jn	Barr, hus[bandman]	Ann	Bletsce, spinster
	JL10	Wm	Stratton, yeoman	Mary	Gurny
	AU15	Wm	Pcoll	Ann	Smith, spinster
	OC 5	Laurence	Cumberland, yeoman	Eliz	Martin, widow
			"Benjamin Pcoll and M ^s Margaret Smith, sp.:, supposed to be married at Bedford."		
1701	JL 1	Jn	Rubithum	Mary	Stratton
	AU22	Rich	Man	Mary	Yarro

[The entries in the Register are resumed here]

[VOLUME II. 1701-1731]

1701	[blank]	Geo	Houton [Hoton-T]	Mary	Smith,
			married at Wootton in this County.		
1702	AP13	Jn	Coe	Susan	Sansom†]
	SE26	Jn	Hays	Eliz	Bates

† Occurs only in B.T.

1702	NO 3	Jn	Trueman	Mary	Shepard
[ctd.]	NO24	Jn	Ball	Rebecca	Hardwick
	FE 2	Thos	Seamore	Mary	Hoton
	FE 4	Wm	Hills	Frances	Allen
1703	MR29	Wm	Buny	Susan	Gale
	MY29	Jn	Lark, fellmonger.	Eliz	Collier
	FE29	Chris	Odell	Agnes	Plant
	SE 4	Rich	Keech	Mary	Smith
1704	JN 4	Jas	Laurence, tailor	Mary	Bletsce
	MY 4	Isaac	Watford	Sarah	Clare
	JA17	Wm	Armsden	Mary[Alice-T]	Herbert
	FE12	Jn	Osborn	Ann	Merlin
1705	AP 1	Rob	Odell, labr.	Eliz	Edmonds, spinster
	JL26	Jn	Harlock, labr.	Sarah	Rachell
	OC23	Jn	Craddock, labr.	Mary	Dudly
	NO15	Jn	Bithray	Margt	Doe
	JA 1	Jn	Odell, labr.	Mary	Sharp, widow
1706	[DE24†]	Rob	Stratton, labr.	Eliz	Stratton
	JA 7	Nathl	Hulet	Jane	Clare
1707	OC 1	Thos	Langford	Mary	Lambert
	DE30	Hen	Quince	Cath	Stoaks [Stocks-T.]
	FE16	Jn	Thornton	Mary	Jordan
1708	JN23	Benj	Odell	Margt	Straton
	JN14	Wm	Hulet	Mary	Makum
	AU16	Jn	Odell	Alice	Moore
	FE29	Wm	Nevil	Mary	Giles [Gilles-T.]
1709	JN13	Wm	Lambert	Eliz	Morris
	DE26	Geo	Cox	Margt	Odell
1710	MR26	Rich	Gurney	Eliz	Plant
	JL 2	Geo	Cox	Eliz	Odell
	AU31	Thos	Philips	Ann	Cox
	SE11	Rob	Negus	Eliz	Stubbs
	OC 1	Jn	Hewson	Mary	King
	OC 8	Thos	Ingram	Ann	Jefferys
	OC25	Jn	Woolhead	Mary	Odell
	NO30	Sam	Rubithon	Ann	Marks
	DE10	Rich	Fuller	Mary	Dolton
	JA 1	Stephen	Ascue	Margt	Harlock
	JA23	Wm	Baxter	Mary	Nottingham
1711	AP 3	Jn	Roe	Ann	Keep
	AP23	Jas	Brittain	Mary	Ball
	MY14	Levitt	Estwick	Eliz	Lovell
	JN12	Thos	Ingersole	Ann	Wilson
	JN25	Jn	Cranfield	Ann	Page
	JL 9	Wm	Taylor	Eliz	Wilson
	SE25	Thos	Hays	Margt	Cremer
	SE29	Thos	Brown	Mary	Langford
	OC 2	Jn	Scripp	Ann	Tapp
	OC19	Jn	Sugar	Edith	Allen
	OC21	Pallady	Woodward	Mary	Kennel
	JA 8	Thos	Odell	Barbara	Gale
1712	AP25	Hen	Pake	Mary	Dawson
	JN 7	Thos	May	Sarah	Macham
	SE 5	Wm	Miles	Eliz	Greathead
	SE16	Rich	Brabrook	Phoebe	Morris
	OC13	Jos	Golding	Dorcas	Robins
	OC28	Wm	Fairy	Mary	Cupis
	NO 2	Jn	Fairy	Mary	Estwick
1713	AU 9	Jn	Moakes	Sybley	Little
1714	JN14	Wm	Stratton	Mary	Fenn
	DE27	Edw	Masson	"Discipline"	Smith
1715	AP24	Wm	Osmond	Ann	Odell alias Wooden
	SE13	Geo	Thompson	Eliz	Mole
	SE20	Mr Thos	Brown of Bedford	Mrs Eliz	Lancaster
	DE12	Eastall	Warren of Olney, Bucks.	Jane	Aspery

† Occurs only in B.T.

1715	JA 1	Sam	Web [Webb-T.]	Mary	Bodington
[ctd.]	JA23	Thos	Cox	Mary	Farey
1716	DE25	Jn	Lambert	Jane	Morris
	MR 3	Thos	Richards	Sarah	Allin
1717	AP22	Jn	Colly of Clophill [victualler†]	Mrs Eleanor	Rawlins of Bedford [spinster†]
	JN13	Wm	Woodham	Eliz	Gilbert
	SE 4	Jn	Bithray	Dorothy	Essex of Sharnbrook
	SE16	Jn	Bull	Sarah	Cranfield, both of this parish; by Banns.
	JA13	Wm	Brabrucks, carpenter	Sarah	Stratton, spinster; both of this parish; by Banns.
1718	JN 2	Wm	Harrison of Stevington, stonecutter	Mary	Morris, of Stevington, spinster; by Banns.
	JL14	Edw	Goodman of Harrold, miller.	Mary	Warner of Pavingham [Pavenham]; spinster. By Banns.
1719	AP 2	Jn	Brooks of Cranfield, grocer.	Martha	Dewberry of St Mary, Bedford; spinster.
			By Licence obtained from Mr Archdeacon Frank.		
	AP30	Jn	Pake of Stevington, labr.	Martha	Odel [Odell-T], of Stevington; spinster. By Banns.
	DE 7	Chas	Warner of Pavenham, tailor.	Mary	Morris, widow, of the same. By Banns.
	JA 5	Wm	Line of Stevington, farmer [husbdn.-T]	Rebecca	Dingley of Stevington, widow. By Banns.
1720	OC25	Jn	Odell of Stevington, weaver.	Mary	Bowyer of Stevington, spinster. By Banns.
	OC25	Matth	Sherman of Stevington, labr.	Sarah	Gilbert of Stevington, spinster. By Banns.
	OC25	Wm	Drage of Stevington, labr.	Susan	Carrington of Steving- ton, spinster. By Banns.
1721	AP25	Jn	Sherman of Goldington [labr.†]	Eliz	Scot of Stevington, spinster. By Banns.
	DE19	Rich	Sanders of Marston, labr.	Mary	Fennel of Stevington, widow. By Banns.
1722	OC23	Jn	Granger of St Paul, Bedford, apothecary.	Mary	Disney of St Mary, Bedford, spinster.
			By Licence obtained from Mr Williams Frank, Registrar.		
1723	SE16	Thos	White of Stevington, labr.	Mary	Yarrow of Stevington, spinster. By Banns.
	SE23	Jn	Odell of Oakley, labr.	Kath	Norfield of Steving- ton, spinster
	OC29	Wm	Ireland of Olney, Bucks, shopkeeper.	Hannah	Squire of Stevington, widow. By Banns.
1724		"None."			
1725		"None."			
1726	SE25	Thos	Jackson [labr.†]	Mary	Vickers, both of Stevington. By Banns.
	NO17	Rob	Marshall of Stevington, labr.	Massey [Mary-T]	Sharman of Stev- ington, spinster. By Banns.
1727	AP 2	Jn	Poole of Stevington, baker.	Mary	King of Stevington, by Banns.
	AP16	Thos	Wilby	Grace	Dickins, both of Stevington.
	MY16	Jn	Bays of Sharnbrook, bachelor.	Eliz	Barringer of Steving- ton, spinster.
			By Licence obtained from Mr Williams Frank, Registrar.		
1728	JL 7	Edw	Ludington	Mary	Pake. By Banns.
	FE 3[FE23-T]	Wm	Drage	Mary	Stratton. By Banns.
1729	JL16	Jn	Allen of Harrold	Alice	Farr of Stevington, by Licence.
1730	AP 2	Jn	Gurney, miller	Martha	Page, spinster By Banns
	NO11	Wm	Boarstone	Eliz	Bunny. By Banns.
1731	JN 7	Toll	Osborne [labr.†]	Sarah	Browne, spinster. Banns

† Occurs only in B.T.

1731	JL20	Thos	Stratton, shoemaker	Ann	Watford, spinster
[ctd.]	SE19	Vincent	Mersham, weaver	Sarah	Cotchet, spinster
	OC21	Hen	Pool, cordwainer		
			[shoemaker-T.]	Susan	King, spinster.
			[End of Vol. II]		

[VOLUME III. 1732-1761]

1732	AP10	Thos	Cox, butcher	Hannah	Cotchet, spinster
	AP19	Jn	Hayse of Milton Ernest, labr.	Mary	Ingersol of Stevington, spinster.
			By Licence obtained from MF Williams Frank, Regr.		
	JN 2	Wm	Edrington of Ridgmont, shoemaker.	Frances	Stratton of Stevington, spinster.
	JN10	Wm	Russel of Oakley, labr.	Mary	Brabrook of Stevington, spinster.
	AU 9	Dan	Cox of Olney, Bucks; perriwig-maker.	Mary	Hardwick of Stevington, spinster.
1733	MY22	Wm	Bull	Mary	Millington, both of Stevington.
	FE26	Wm	Brabrocks, labr.	Martha	Bowyer, spinster; both of Stevington.
	JA 3	Benj	Covinton	Sarah	Clarke
1734	AP22	Wm	Boston	Mary	Turner
	OC 3	Wm	Church	Mary	Keech
1735	OC 6	Jn	Bithray	Phoebe	Brabrocks [Brabrook-T.]
	OC30	Timothy	Keech	Frances	Turner
1738	NO27	Jn	Amis	Sarah	Lawrance, both of Stevington.
1740	AP 9	Thos	Accures of Chellington	Eliz	Jackson of Stevington.
			By Licence from Bedford.		
	SE15	Wm	Lambert of Stagsden	Mary	Baxter of Stevington.
	OC 1	Rob	Freshwaters of Great Stoughton, Hunts.	Eliz	Bundy of Stevington
	JA22	Wm	Borston	Disiple	Barra, both of Stevington
	FE 9	Thos	Langley of Little Harrowden, Northants.	Eliz	Page of Stevington
1741	AP 9	Rich	Whitehand	Susan	Buny [Bunny-T.], both of Stevington.
	MY 5	Edw	Jackson	Rachel	Peppit, both of Stevington
	JL19	Jcs	Wallton [Walton-T.] of Sharnbrook	Sarah	Harlot of Stevington
	SE16	Jn	Bithre	Mary	Stanion, both of Stevington
			By Licence from Bedford.		
	NO12	Jn	Hyde	Ann	Buny, both of Stevington
1742	JL 9	Jcs	Pettit	Sarah	Barker, both of Stevington. By Licence.
	DE27	Rob	Tyson [Tyso-T.] of Turvey	Ann	Carter of Stevington
1743	AP10	Thos	Brown	Eliz	Hopkins, both of Stevington.
	DE24	Thos	Cranfield of Stevington.	Jane	Jonson, sojourner
1744	OC 1	Isaac	Watford of Stevington	Alice	Earn, sojourner in Stevington.
	DE26	Geo	Cox	Jane	Wyman
1745	AP17	Thos	Clarke	Margt	Cox, both of Stevington
	OC 7	Hen	Clarke	Lydia	Huit, both of Stevington
	JA 6	Wm	Lovil of Pavingham [Pavenham]	Ann	Boyer of Stevington, by licence from Bedford.
	FE 3	Jn	Foxon [Foxom-T.] of Tudington [Tuddington]	Mary	Pake of Stevington
1746	AU10	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Paine from Newport Pagnell, Bucks. By licence.
	AU12	Rich	Page	Mary	Read, both of Stevington
1747	OC13	Dan	Rabin [Rawbone-T.]	Cath	Newham, both of Stevington
1748	JL31	Wm	Boane	Frances	Cranfield, by licence
	OC16	Edw	Boyer	Eliz	Knight, both of Stevington
1749	MR28	Jn	Ingersole	Ann	Lovel, both of Stevington

1749	NO 7	Geo	Hoton	Eliz	Nigus, both of S. ^s
[ctd]	JAl1	Wm	Prat, of Cardington	Susan	Ingersole of S
1750	NO 9	Wm	Hopkins	Eliz	Craduck, both of S.
1751	NO 4	Hen	Covington, from Turvey	Susan	Straton, of S. (lic.)
1752	JA 1	Geo	Rawberes	Ann	Cox, both of S.
1753	MY29	Knight	Bithre, from Carlton	Eliz	Jonson, of S. (lic.)
1754	AP22	Jn	Gamby	Susan	Wheaton, both of S.
1755	MY16	Jn	Davison, of [Cold] Brayfield, Bucks.	Mary	Johnson, of S.
				By consent of parents.*	
	JN 2	Jn	Darby, of Harrold	Judith	Ingersole, of S.
	JL20	Timothy	Keech	Mary	Orpin, both of S.
				By consent of parents.	
	OC13	Rich	Ingersole	Ann	Hopkins, both of S.
	NO 3	Jos	Aspley, of S.	Ann	Turkinton, of S.
	NO 5	Benj	Clapham, of S.	Rebecca	Hawthorn, of S.
	NO 9	Aquila	Stratton, of S.	Sarah	Alaway, of S.
	DE13	Freeman	Wheaton, of S.	Eliz	Web, of S.
1756	JA 5	Thos	Page, widr., of S.	Susan	Poole, widow, of S.
	MY11	Barnet	Hopkins, of Turvey	Sarah	Ingersole, of S.
	OC 6	Simon	Bowyer	Susan	Prat, both of S.
	NO21	Sam	Hugins	Mary	Bowyer, of S,
1757	JA 4	Jn	Tysce, of S.	Ann	Wheaton, of S.
	JA 4	Rich	Iavinder, of Clapham	Anna Maria	Henson, of S.
	AP21	Lewis	How	Ann	Lovell, widow, both of S.
	AP21	Thos	Ingersole	Ruth	Cleaton, both of S.
	SE29	Rich	Fockes, of Stagsden	Nanny	Osbourn, of S.
	OC13	Thos	Lawton, of Wootton	Sarah	Knight, of S.
	OC13	Jn	Smith	Mary	Bowyer, both of S.
	OC24	Rich	Smart	Mary	Osboŭrn, both of S.
	NO 1	Wm	Tysce	Eliz	Stratton, both of S.
1759	JL31	Jas	Walker	Eliz	Hobss [Hobs-T] (lic.), both of S.
1760	MR28	Thos	Mortimore	Sarah	Killbe [Killby-T], both of S.
1761	JA15	Jacob	Jones	Eliz	Pool
	MR23	Jn	Mell, of St Paul, Bedford	Mary	Drage, of S.

[End of Vol. III]

[The four following entries are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", and do not occur in the Register]

1761	MY 7	Wm	Bond, of Pavenham	Mary	Warner, of S.
1762	[blank]	Simon	Bowyer	Eliz	Durham
	[blank]	Thos	Borston	Eliz	Harper
1763	FE 2	Jeffry	Maccanis	Lucy	Lambert

[VOLUME IV. 1763-1810]

1763	JN 7	Jn	Harper ^{ss}	Susan	Borston
	NO 7	Thos	Cow	Eleanor	Osborne
1764	AP25	Rich	Stoakes, of Oakley	Lydia	Keech
	[AP30†]	Jn	Waner [Warrour-T], of Oakley.	Caron	Odel [Odell-T]
	MY20	Jas	Curtis	Mary	Hugins [Huggins-T]
	MY25	Jn	Shefel [Sheffield-T], of Turvey.	Mary	Alin
	NO19	Edw	Wastaf [Wagstaff-T]	Mary	Masom
1765	MR 9	Rich	Stimson	City	Lambord
				[Kitty	Lambert-T.]
	AP18	Wm	Perry	Lydia	Pool

^s "S." denotes "of the parish of Stevington"

* The Marriages from 1755 to 1761 are also entered in Vol. III, and give the full details required by the Act of 1753, although not entered within printed forms. "By consent of parents" occurs in all entries, 1755-61, and therefore cannot imply (as is the normal case) that the parties are under age.

^{ss} From 1763 onwards, all parties are of Stevington unless otherwise stated.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1765	AP29	Jn	Pamer [Palmer-T]	Eliz	Nit [Knight-T]	
[ctd]	SE24	Jn	Boyer [Boyar-T]	Susan	Horthorn	
1766	JN 2	Benj	Clapham	Thomasin	Poole	(lic)
	SE24	Josiah	Simko	Susan	Edmas	
	OC14	Jn	Fary	Laura	How	(lic)
	NO15	Thos	Gregory [signs "Grigory"]	Hannah	Cranfield	
	DE 6	Wm	Hide	Ann	Drage	
1769	MY 1	Thos	Cow	Eliz	Arms	
	DE28	Wm	Tyso	Ann	Hoton	
	DE28	Wm	Misldine	Mary	Brown	
1770	OC11	Thos	Boyer [Bowyer-T]	Eliz	Page	(lic)
	NO 4	Jn	Gell (of Turvey)	Eliz	Bays [Bayes-T.]	
	DE 4	Sam	Whitehand	Mary	Sheffield	(lic)
1771	AP15	Wm	Cooper (Roxton)	Hannah	Emery	
	MY28	Timothy	Keech	Lucy	Clarke	
	JN23	Wm	Wrighton (Emberton, Bucks)	Ann	Rickard [Rickards-T]	
1772	MR 3	Jn	Odell (Astwood, Bucks)	Sarah	Wheaton	
	MY14	Wm	Harper (Bromham)	Ann	Davis	
	MY24	Jn	Garret [signs "Garrit"] (Heledon [Hellidon], Northants)	Margt	Clarke	(lic)
	JN11	Sam	Ashby (Pavenham)	Susan	Woodhill [Odell-T]	
1773	OC11	Hen	Clarke	Eliz	Wilby	
	OC12	Wm	Rabans	Sarah	Bowyer	
1774	OC 3	Jos	Clayton [signs "Cleyton"], widr.	Kezia	Baxter	
1775	MY15	Wm	Brown	Ann	Frost	
	SE 2	Jas	Baskervill, gent. (Stagsden)	Eleanor	Brains [signs "Brain"]	(lic)
	NO 7	Jn	Stafford	Susan	Clark	
1776	SE23	Jas	Brown (Milton Ernest)	Sarah	Ingersole	
	NO12	Jn	Low	Rebecca	Pake	
	DE25	Thos	Odell	Mary	Lovell	
	DE31	Lawrence	Cumberland (Odell)	Mary	Page	
1777	SE22	Wm	Bowyer	Ann	Rabones	
	NO24	Jn	Pain	Ann	Wheaton	
	DE 1	Benj	Shelford (Knotting)	Eliz	Linford	
1778	OC20	Geo	Bolton (Shelton)	Alice	Gregory	
1779	SE27	Wm	Smith	Sarah	Pettit	
	OC19	Wm	Hawkes (Rushden, North- ants), widr.	Sarah	Page	(lic)
	NO 2	Thos	Brown (Wootton), widr.	Martha	Gregory, a minor, with her father's consent	(lic)
	DE 7	Mile	Dickins, widr.	Mary	Durom	
	DE20	Jos	Manning (Farndish [in Podington])	Susan	Cox	
1780	JA23	Benj	Aspley, widr.	Mary	Bartrom	
	SE25	Jn	Bowyer	Eliz	Clark	
	OC21	Jn	Pain, widr.	Ann	Cranfield	
1781	FE18	Jas	Tysoe [signs "Tyso"], widr.	Mary	Ingersole	
	MR10	Thos	Hart	Phoebe	Bartram	
	AP23	Rob	Wilby	Eliz	King	
	AP30	Thos	Prigmore (St Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Ingersole	
	MY29	Wm	Brown (Pavenham), widr.	Mary	Poole	(lic)
1782	JN26	Wm	Warwick (Stagsden)	Mary	Clark	
	AU 4	Jn	White	Ann	Harpur	
	OC 9	Jn	Page (Emberton, Bucks)	Eliz	Tysoe [signs "Tyso"]	
	OC21	Rich	Johnson (Turvey), widr.	Hannah	Lett	
	DE 5	Jn	Poole [signs "Pool"], jun.	Eleanor	Cranfield	
1783	MR26	Jas	Pratt (Harrold)	Eliz	Bowyer, widow	
1784	SE28	Jeffery	Mackness, widr.	Lydia	Clark	
	NO17	Jn	Wheaton	Mary	Clark	
1785	FE 5	Thos	Bowyer	Mary	Keech	
	MR31	Timothy	Keech	Mary	James	
	AP24	Wm	Ray (Olney, Bucks), widr.	Mary	How	
	MY23	Jn	White, widr.	Ann	Durham	

1785	JN28	Jn	Cox	Martha	Page
[ctd]	OC12	Jn	Howkins (of Sharnbrook)	Hannah	Collins
1786	JA 4	Jn	Williamson (Tadlow, Cambs)	Mary	Huggins [Higgins-T.] (lic.)
	JA30	Geo	Markham	Eliz	Middletton
	FE 9	Thos	Cox, widr.	Rebecca	Church
	JN12	Thos	Markham	Mary	Ingersole
1787	JA 4	Rich	Browne	Ann	Bartrom
	JL 6	Jas	Whiting	Kitty	Warring
	JL29	Jn	Hall (Goldington), widr.	Eliz	Bowyer
1788	JA15	Wm	Bowyer, widr.	Sarah	Careless
	JA22	Wm	Eaton	Mary	Jones
	FE 5	Wm	Boston	Cath	Mackiness
	AP15	Rob	Knight	Sarah	Wooding
1789	SE28	Thos	Page	Mary	Hide, a minor; with consent of her father (lic.)
	OC13	Wm	Huckle (Pavenham)	Mary	Whitney
	NO30	Wm	Blowfield	Beatrice	Grant
1790	SE29	Sam	Parker	Hannah	Bowyer
1791	JA11	Wm	Markham	Ann	Botoms
	JA24	Rob	Lord	Eliz	Keech
	JA31	Tysce	Durham	Jane	Ingersole
	OC24	Hen	Wykes (Lavendon, Bucks), widr.	Eliz	Smith
	NO30	Thos	Whitsey	Eliz	Shelford, widow
1792	MR26	Chas	Ingersole	Mary	Tysce, widow
	AU20	Jn	Norman (St Mary, Bedford), widr.	Alice	Inkersole (lic.)
	OC21	Geo	Peak (Chellington), widr.	Eliz	Lovell
	DE24	Thos	Church	Martha	Wellby
1793	AP16	Jn	Warner	Susan	Stöcker (lic.)
	JN20	Jn	Stonebanks (Chellington)	Eliz	Bettle [signs "Bettel"]
	DE16	Jn	Tysce, widr.	Mary	Mortimer
1794	JA 6	Rich	Jones (Bromham)	Frances	Gaset [signs "Gazet"]
	MR10	Lawrence	Cumberland, widr.	Sarah	Roberson (Harrold)
	JN23	Jas	Hulat (Pavenham)	Eliz	Barnes
	JL14	Rob	Grege [signs "Gregge"] (Pavenham)	Alice	Tysce
	JL14	Rob	Tysce	Rebecca	Peak
1795	AP 5	Jn	Brittain	Sarah	Smith
1796	OC21	Jas	Reynholds (Pavenham)	Sarah	Passlow [signs "Passilow"] (lic.)
	NO 1	Geo	Sheffield	Lydia	Jones
1798	JA15	Jn	Aspley	Cath	Cox
	FE14	Tysce	Durham, widr.	Dinah	Green
	MY31	Geo	Harden	Mary	Harper
	JL11	Wm	Cox	Lydia	Maxey
	SE24	Rich	Barcock	Sarah	Shelford
	OC29	Thos	Lacey	Fanny	Dawson
1799	FE10	Wm	Smith, widr.	Ann	Brown, widow
	MY13	Rob	Brain	Eliz	Inkersole
	JN 5	Jas	Brains	Eliz	Sheffield (lic.)
	OC11	Thos	Mortimer (St Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Aspley
	NO 4	Wm	Boston, widr.	Ann	Bull
1800	AU 1	Rich	Stavington	Nancy	Collings
	OC11	Jn	Barcock	Alice	Jones
	NO20	Thos	Aspley	Mary	Keech
1801	OC19	Wm	Dickins	Mary	Sheffield
1802	JA 4	Jos	Sheffield, widr.	Mary	Knight
	MR28	Jn	Sanders	Ann	Bolton
	OC18	Wm	Aspley	Mary	Dawson
	NO15	Thos	Meyhew [signs "Mahew"]	Lydia	Keech
	DE25	Wm	Keech	Mary	Norman
1803	SE19	Jn	Barefoot [signs "Barfoot"]	Eliz	Hardwick
1804	AP 2	Thos	Mackiness	Ann	Keech
	OC29	Jas	Stock (Pavenham)	Hannah	Pakē
1805	DE 6	Wm	Bets	Eliz	Bolton
1806	MR31	Jos	Such	Dinah	White (lic.)
	AP22	Wm	Webster, widr.	Martha	Bolton

1806	JL 7	Jn	Odell	Mary	Clark
[ctd]					
1807	MY26	Jas	Hulet [signs "Hullit"]	Martha	Pake
1808	MR 7	Wm	Hull (Kempston), widr.	Alice	Barcock, widow
	SE18	Rich	Poole	Esther	Curtis, a minor; with consent of her father. (lic)
	OC12	Hen	Clark	Mary	Hull
1809	AP24	Jas	Sharp	Mary	Bartrom
	NO30	Wm	Eaton	Leah	Parker
1810	FE 6	Jn	Wooding (Oakley)	Sarah	Cockins
	MR20	Wm	Knight, a minor; by consent of his lawful father.	Eliz	Keech (lic)
	JL 1	Jn	Odell, widr.	Mary	Jones, widow
	OC12	Jas	Eedey (Pavenham)	Sarah	Bowyer
	OC15	Jermh	Sansom (Turvey), widr.	Ann	Sheffield, widow

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1811-1812]

1811	AU18	Jos	Weston*(Oakley), widr.	Lydia	Aspley
	OC 7	Hen	Towns	Mary	Knight
	OC14	Thos	Keech	Frances	Barker
1812	SE22	Jonathan	Cox	Eliz	Hack

[End of Vol. V]

BANNS: 1776-1812

1778	MY10 ^s	Jos	Manning (Farndish)	Mary	Poole
1781	AU19	Rob	Brown	Mary	Whitney (Harrold)
	OC14	Wm	Clark	Sarah	Church (Bromham)
1783	NO23	Hen	Yarrow, widr.	Eliz	Constant
1785	DE25	Jas	Wheaton	Eliz	West (Carlton)
1786	SE24	Thos	Tysce	Eliz	Grant (Brayfield, Bucks)
1787	JN 3	Thos	Curtis	Eliz	Cox (Oakley)
1788	JL27	Sam	Sheffield	Mary	Robinson (Stagsden)
	AU24	Jas	Grigory	Ann	Pool (Milton [Ernest])
	SE14	Thos	Boaston	Hannah	Brittain (Pavenham)
1789	NO 8	Jn	Francis	Sarah	Freeman
1790	MY 2	Jos	Sheffield	Susan	Lilly (Kempston)
	OC 3	Jas	Woods	Sarah	Cox (Carlton)
1791	NO20	Luke	Alibone (Turvey)	Eliz	Sheppard
1792	AU12	Jn	Norman (Emberton, Bucks), widr.	Alice	Ingersole. "These Banns were publisht only twice, & by mistake, as Norman was in Bridewell."
1793	MY26	Thos	Millington	Mary	Twelvetree (Newton Bromswold)
1794	MY 4	Wm	Neale	Lydia	Jones. "On Sunday, the 11th, the sd William Neale forbade the Banns in the face of the Congregation."
1795	OC11	Jn	Gazey, widr.	Ann	Brown, widow
1796	AU 7	Rich	Keech	Hannah	Norton (Biddenham)
1797	DE10	Levi	Maynard (St Neots, Hunts)	Sarah	Mortimer
1799	JN 2	Geo	Bowyer	Ann	Bond (Pavenham)
	AU18	Rob	Bowyer	Sarah	Shelton (Turvey)
	SE 1	Jos	Brain	Mary	Wikes (Carlton)
1801	DE27	Rob	Brown	Eliz	Carrier
1802	OC31	Thos	Brown (St Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Sheffield
1803	MR27	Jn	Lane (Astwood, Bucks)	Mary	Cox
	OC 2	Jn	Haley, private soldier (St Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Tysce
1805	FE10	Hen	Mortimore	Ann	More (Carlton)
	MY 5	Thos	Cox	Sarah	Cotton (Turvey)
1806	AP20	Edw	Aries, widr.	Emma	Whynent (St Peter, Bedford)
1809	MR26	Thos	Johnson, widr.	Hannah	Tysce (Turvey)
	OC 1	Thos	White	Lucy	Hutchins (Felmersham)
	OC 8	Jn	Middleton, widr.	Mary	Stanton (Turvey)
1810	FE11	Thos	Parrot	Jane	Hornor (Carlton)
	OC12	Jermh	Sansom (Turvey), widr.	Ann	Sheffield, widow
1811	JL28	Jos	Westnin (Oakley), widr.	Lydia	Aspley
1812	AP11	Francis	Hulet	Ann	Lord

[End of Vol. IV]

^s The last of the three dates of publication of the banns is given in this copy.
 Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted from the Banns.
 * "Westnin" in Banns entry.

S T E V I N G T O N

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 3 - 1 8 1 2.

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1653; the Burials before that date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1603].

[Year Date Christian Parent(s) name Husband or Surname]				[Year Date Christian Parent(s) name Husband or Surname]			
1603	JN 1	Michael	Orlybere	1609	FE 2	Edw	Wilshere
	NO 8	Eliz	Read, widow	[ctd.]	FE23	Rich	Bird
	DE26	Judith d Jn	Englishe		MR 9	Geo s	Gregory Inkerlrole [sic]
	MR 8	Jn	Carter		MR15	Edw	Yarborris
1604	AU 8	Henry	Kinge,	1610	AP20	"Elle"	Gymbard
		clerk, Vicar of Steving-	ton.		JN25	Eliz d Jn	Wylshire
	AU 3	Wm s	Rob Taylor		SE17	Eliz d Wm	Lambert
	SE12	Wm s	Rich Gymberd		OC26	Eliz d Geo	White
	JA13	Silvester s Jn	Englishe		DE25	Mary d Jn	Phillips
	MR 2	Thos s	Everard Snowedon		JA 1	Rob	Adams
	MR23	Eliz d Jn	Greene		FE 3	Agnes w Wm	Cocke
1605	[The B.T. is not extant]				MR15	Wm	Church
1606	MR28	Jn s	Jn Newman	1611	MR28	Agnes w Rich	Cocke
	AP30	Amy w	Jn Dennyse		AP10	Rich	Laughton
	OC29	Eliz d	Peter Dobbes		JN 5	Eliz d Geo	Coxe
	JA15	Christian w	Leonard		JN13	Rob s	Rob Bromhall, gent.
			Wildman		JN20	Mary w	Rich Woodfeild
	FE18	Edith	Gilbert, wid.		JL 2	Eliz	King, widow
	MR23	Eliz w	Rob Frysbeay		JL 7	Margt w Thos	Barringer
1607 ^s	JN 4	Randall	Whetstone		OC 1	Michl	Houghton
		("Pixhill"). ^s			NO 9	Jane w Thos	Coxe
	OC27	Jn s	Wm Gilbert		DE 6	Alice w Rich	Dennis
		("Pav:"). ^s			JA16	Francis	Bosworth
	OC27	Nich s	Jn English		JA29	Hen	Jarnock
	OC30	Wm s	Jn Wheaton		FE16	Jn	Dune
		("Ste:"). ^s			MR12	Thos s Jn	Haines
	JA27	Mary	Chamberlain	1612	AP 5	Joan d Jn	English
	MR11	Jn	Bunny		AP26	Jn	English
		the elder.			MY 1	Alice	Hoddon, wid.
	MR14	Margt d	Leonard Tompson		JL11	Margt	Basse, wid.
1608	AP 5	Jn	Shortred		AU 3	Thos s	Francis Wilkinson
	AP 8	Eliz	Scoper		AU 6	Rich	West
	AP16	Sarah	Scoper		AU28	Nich	Charles
	AP17	Nich	Barton,		SE 1	Agnes	Lambert
		the Vicar.			SE12	Wm	Saunsam
	AU17	Hugh	Charnock		SE15	Jn s	Gregory Inkerscle
	SE18	Ann d	Wm Morris		OC26	Margery d Rich	Pake
	OC12	Jane d	Gregory Houghton		OC31	Nich	Matthewe
	NO 5	Thos	Payne		NO24	Jn	Greene
	NO13	Mary d	Oliver Gale		DE23	Wm s	Lewis Bromhall, gent.
	DE29	Millen d Jn	English		JA28	Rob	Seamer
	JA 9	Philip	Phifeild		FE 4	Rich	Husse
	JA 6	Rich	Greene		MR16	Grace	Bunny, wid.
	MR23	Eliz d	Lewis Bromhall		MR20	Walter	Slow
1609	MY 2	Isabel	Charnocke,	1613	MY22	Jas s	Thos Wright. Pa: ^s
		widow.			JN 7	Ann d	Rich Andrew. Pa: ^s
	AU18	Agnes w	Thos Cox		JL22	Thos	Robinson. Pa: ^s
	AU30	Christiana w	Jn Tayer		SE 8	Geo s	Francis Wilkinsone
	SE13	Jas	Tomsonne		SE22	Cecily w	Rob Morrise. Pa: ^s
	SE22	Jn	Acres		DE 9	Rob s	Rich Pake
					JA27	Thos	Lovill. Pa: ^s

^s See footnote ^s to p.C1, col.1.

^s See footnote ^s to p.C2, col.2.

1613	FE 6	Florence	Applebee	1619	JA 7	Joan d	Wm	Hopkins	
[ctd.]	MR22	Eliz d	Jn	Wyth	[ctd.]	JA14	Ellen w	Jn	Williamsone
1614	MY17	Eliz d	Jn	Ball		FE18	Ann d	Jn	Lovell
	JN 6	Alice w	Wm	Acres	1620	AP20	Margery d	Wm	West
	JN18	Alice		Gurney, wid.		JN30	Wm		Coxe
	JL13	Wm		Cooke		FE 8	Ann		Brookes, widow
	JL31	Agnes		Gurney		MR22	Margt w	Rob	Crowte
	SE13	Thos		Clerk		MR 1	Mary d	Thos	Searles
	JA10	Wm		English	1621	SE 3	Mary d	Jn	Wilshyre
	JA15	Eliz w	Jn	White		OC 1	Cecily d	Rob	Morris
	JA27	Edw		Taylor		JA21	Widow		Dennis
	MR 7	Jane		Mathew, wid.		FE 6	Margt		West
	MR23	Judith d	Rich	Wythe	1622	MR30	Wm s	Thos	Ellis
1615	MR25	Wm s	Jn	Lockwood		AP 1	Hen		Sympson
	MY31	Beatrice w	Gregory	Houghton		AP20	Ellen d	Hugh	Tayer
	AU11	Roger		Laughton		JL29	Susan w	Chris	Gurney
	SE 5	Jn		Byrdsey		NO24	Thos		Sheaphard
	OC 6	Margt d	Wm	Morris		NO30	Wm		Hopkins
	OC20	Rich		Dennis		JA 4	Joan		Houghton
	OC24	Alice		Shirle, wid.		FE 5	Ellen w	Hugh	Sympson
	FE 6	Margery		Woodffield,		FE 6	Jn		Pake
		widow.				FE15	Widow		Carter
	FE10	Gregory		Houghton		FE18	Michl s	Jn	Williamsone
	MR13	Jn		White		FE20	Jn s	Jn	Williamsone
	MR18	Ellen w	Wm	Frysbie		MR13	Rich s	Gregory	Houghton
	MR20	Alice w	Thos	Ebbs		MR13	Frances d	Jn	Wilshyre
1616	AP 7	Mary w	Wm	Beard	1623	AP19	Rob s	Jn	Wilshyre
	MY29	Rob		Byrdseie,		AU 6	Thos		Coxe
		"maritus" [husband].				OC10	Wm s	Jn	Wilshyre
	JL31	Judith d	Thos	Laurence		NO14	Joan w	Wm	Read
	AU25	Margt w	Thos	Bell		FE 7	Eliz w	Clement	Hodson
	AU29	Thos		Dike		FE21	Widow		Ellis
	SE14	Wm		Hooton	1624	AP 5	Rob		Croute
	SE18	Mary w	Jn	Gryffin		AP 7	Millicent		Green, widow
	NO23	Rich		Watmore		AP30	Margt w	Geo	Houghton
	DE15	Thos		Watford		JN23	Joan w	Jn	Felce
	JA 5	Joan w	Hen	Daws		OC 3	Thos s	Thos	Spery
	JA23	Joan w	Anthony	Purrier		NO24	Thos		Page
1617	AP16	Alice		Taylor		NO24	Thos		Woodfeild
	AP18	Martha w	Thos	Phage		DE 3	Rich		Wythe
	MY10	Beatrice d	Hen	Jeyes		DE14	Geo		Carter
	JN 4	Daniel s	Rich	Wyth		JA 4	Clement w	Jn	Read
	JN 6	Margt d	Jn	Haines		JA31	Thos		Barringer
	JL14	Judith d	Chris	Gurney		FE26	Jn		Phillips
	AU 7	Mary d	Wm	West			alias Lancaster.		
	AU20	Anthony		Purrier		MR 1	Gregory		Houghton
	SE10	Eliz w	Wm	Nadder	1625	AP25	Jn		Read
	SE19	Thos		Inkersole		MY 4	Mary w	Hen	Derricke
	OC13	Jn		Toyer		MY12	Mary d	Wm	Inkersole
	OC23	Thos		Sperrie		OC 6	Thos		Robinson
	NO22	Agnes		Lovell, wid.		OC12	Widow		Camber
	NO29	Edw s	Jn	Wythe		OC23	Helen w	Thos	West
	JA 7	Eliz		Byrdseie		NO28	Jn		La[ncton]
	FE 5	Mary		West, wid.		DE13	Geo		Coxe
	FE27	Peter		Wylshyre		DE21	Jn		Wythe
	MR12	Eliz w	Rob	Taylor		JA22	Widow		Serridge
	MR21	Thos		Bell	1626	JN26	Jn s	Jn	Wilshyre
	MR24	Thos		Lane		AU24	Eliz d	Jn	Barringer
1619 ^s	AP 4	"Em"		Seamer, wid.		SE 2	Grace		Byrt
	AP 7	Alice w	Rob	Pake		JA16	Isabel		Gylbert
	AP13	Mary w	Wm	Hopkins		MR 6	Hen		Derrick
	AP13	Agnes		Wilsheere	1627	AU27	Rich		Pake
	AP28	Simon s	Rich	Wythe		SE25	Thos		West
	JN18	Rob		Taylor, gent.		JA27	Anthony		Feiffeld
	JL14	Alice d	Jn	Moodie		FE 6	Geo		Houghton
	AU 1	Agnes		Coxe, wid.	1628	JN 4	Hugh		Tayer
	NO19	Rob		Morris		JN29	Hon		Cockin
						FE 7	Leonard		Inkersole

See note under 1618 on p. C3.

1629 MY28 Leonard	Tayer	1657 OC10 Rob	Bromhall
DE25 Helen	Coxe, widow	[etd.] NO30 Jn	Cox
JA 6 Bridget d Edw	Grosse[?Grosse]	JA17 Rebecca w Edw	Reade
MR19 Rich	Woodfeild	1658 MR28 Mary	Killingworth
1630 AU26 Susan	Gall, widow	MY 3 Wm	Morris
SE 3 Eliz	Browne	JN24 Eliz w Rob	Stratton
SE15 Rich	Friar	JL28 Mary d Gabriel	Sheppard
OC14 Jn	Lockwood	SE 7 Wm	West
JA12 Jn	Williamson	SE12 Thos	Gurney
JA12 Ann d Rob	Woodfeild	SE17 Alice w Thos	Norman
MR 6 Wm s Rich	Lautton	OC 2 Rob	Page
MR 8 Jn	Brytaine	OC 3 [?Henry]	Haines
MR20 Ann d Alice	Houghton, wid.	alias Simpson.	
1631 MR29 Widow	Tomsone	OC28 [?Richard]	Cox
MY 5 Helen	Dicke	[illeg.] [?Margaret]	Barringer, wid.
SE28 Wm	Seamer, gent.	1659 AP16 Sarah	Laughton
OC 5 Rich	Pake	MY12 Richard	Laughton
FE24 Agnes w Thos	Searles	[illeg.] Ann w Rob	Cox
1632 MY23 Hugh	Haines	JL— Wm	Brittin
JN13 Thos	Laurence	AU26 [Illegible]	
JN14 Mary w Wm	King	SE— Thos	Hootton [?Wootton]
JN23 Ann	Haines	[One entry wholly illegible].	
JL14 Jn	Allen	JA— [Illegible]	Norman
JL24 Eliz w Jn	Allen	FE— [?Alice]	Pake, widow
AU10 Eliz w Thos	Blythe	FE21 [Illeg:] s Wm	Brittin
OC 7 Dorothy	Luffe	1660 AP 3 Rich	Baringer
OC 8 Dorothy	Wythe, widow	AP24 Wm	Withe
MR 7 Rob	Taylor, gent.	JN 6 Mary d Rich	Cox
		SE 8 Mary d Geo	Cox
		JA 4 Thos	Haughton
		FE25 Rich s Rich	Cox
1633-1638. [The B.T. for these years are not extant].		1661 AP14 Thos	West
		AU25 Jn	West
1639 AP22 Jn gent.	Langhorne,	SE 3 Rachel	Baringer, wid.
MY12 Wm	Houghton	SE19 Eliz w Hen	Frankling
MY27 Ann d Jn	Haines	NO26 Mary d Jos	Baringer
AU14 Jn	Wythe	1662 JA10 Eliz widow of Thos	Chester
OC19 Jn	Wheaton	JA30 Eliz w Hen	King
NO 1 Mary	Wilkinsonne	AU28 Eliz widow of Jn	Cox
JA23 Gregory	Ruffle	1663 MR28 Judith w Jn	Reade
MR 3 Mary d Wm	Bowman	MR28 Eliz w Hen	King
1640 AP16 Rob	Purdon	OC 6 Ann w Thos	Gurnie
JN 9 Jn	Lowe	NO12 Jn s Jn	Osment
AU23 Wm	King	JA23 Eliz w Geo	Cox
SE 4 Mary w Wm	West	1664 MR26 Geo s Geo	Cox
OC 8 Agnes w Thos	Adams	AP 2 Thos	Britting
NO16 Hen	Lockwood	AP 9 Sarah	Stimson
DE28 Thos	Negose	JL 9 Thos	Lockwood
JA 1 Eliz d Thos	Adams	JN20 Ann w Jos	Barringer
		AU14 Jn s Jn	Boyer
		AU17 Jn s Matth	Ellis
1641-1663. [There are no B.T. for these years].		1664 JL— Sarah w	Stimson
		[illeg:] Jn s [illeg:] Boyd [?Bogone]	
		MR— Jn s Wm [?King]	
		MR16 Martin	Wilkinson
		MR18 Bridget w Geo	Woodfeild
		1665 JN23 Eliz d Jn	Cox
		NO22 Margt	Bromhall, wid.
		DE 2 Rob	Sheppard [Shepherd-?]
		1666 MR26 Eliz	Sympson, wid.
		JN11 Barnard	Hopkines
		DE12 Ann w Hen	Pocock
		JA14 Susan	Locwood
		FE 1 Susan w Jn	Reade
		FE24 Mary d Jn	Baringer
		1667 OC28 Ann	Millar [Millward-T.]
		NO29 Rob	Ellis

[VOLUME I. 1653-1701]

[For the handwriting, etc., 1653-1662, see note under 1653 in Baptisms (p.C4)]

1653 OC 2 Eliz	C[?rane], wid.
1654 SE24 Benj s Rob	Page
1655 JN15 Susan d Jn	Cox
1656 AP20 Eliz d Geo	Cox
FE 2 Sibyl	Berry, widow
1657 MY23 Bridget d Geo	Woodfield
AU19 Douglas	Willmot, wid.
SE18 Gregory	Reade
OC 5 Kath d Gregory	Reade

1667 DE30 [Sarah†] Harvie, widow
[c+d.]
1668 MY 5 Thos Watford
MY11 Jn Baringer
JL14 Eliz Sheford
SE12 Wm Willshire
DE22 [Mary††] w Ralph Harvey
1669 AP 9 Helen w Wm [Jn-T] Palmer
JN21 Eliz Houghton
JL15 Thos Watford
JL11 Hen Willsheare
[Wilshire-T.]
AU 7 Eliz Chester
JA 4 Ann Shepherd, wid.
JA11 Grace w Jn Dudley
JA18 "Mathew" Gurney, widow
1670 AU20 Francis Cox
NO22 Ann d Jn Yarrow
NO25 Vincent Wheaton
DE10 Thos Cox [Cocks-T.]
DE14 Wm Inkersole
DE27 Mary w Jas Smith
JA31 Rich Beards
FE17 Susan w Peter Lockwood
MR23 Susan d Peter Lockwood
1671 MR30 Margt d Rob Stratton
AP11 Eliz w Matth Cox
AP29 Martha d Wm Stratton
JN22 Mary w Matthias [Matth-T] Elis*
MY 4 Sibylla Comton
[Compton-T.]
JA29 Wm Denis [gent†]
FE15 Geo s Geo Hoton
[Houghton-T.]
1672 MY29 Eliz w Jn Odell
JN27 Mary d Thos [Jn-T] Pake
NO 9 Wm s Wm Franckelin
NO29 Ursula w Jn Cox
1673 AP28 Ellen Woodfull
AP30 Ellen Searls
OC27 Jane w Wm Straton
1674 SE30 Deborah Cox, widow
JA21 Eliz d Jn Cox
JA31 Lucy d Thos Towers, esq.
FE13 Martha Page, widow
1675 AP18 Ellen w Wm Stratton
AP22 Thos Gurney
AP23 Edw Cockain
[Cockin-T.]
SE 2 Eliz Smith, widow
SE 1 Eliz Adams [widow†]
AP29 Susan Hoton, widow
DE 6 Ellen w Jn Purton
DE26 Susan Lucas, widow
1676 JN 3 Ann w Thos Asman
JL 5 Jn Odell, sen.,
of Pixill [Pixhill]
AU 6 Amy [Ann-T] w Rob Page
1677 JN30 Ann w Chas Warner
OC16 Rich Bunny
OC30 Ann w Thos Woodward
DE23 Geo Woodfield

1677 JA 6 Jos Smith
[c+d.] AP 9 Thos Pake s
AU10 Mary Wells s
AU10 Eliz Gurny s
[The remainder of this page is blank; the next page begins with the Burials for 1690 onwards. One or more leaves have, apparently, been torn out. All Burials for this period are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts, which are complete]
1678 SE23 Rich Gale, labr.
OC16 Benj s Jas Lawrence
NO12 Sarah d Ralph Harvy
JA10 Hen Negus, husbdn.
JA30 Eliz Allen
AU19 Jn s Jn Yarrow
FE26 Ann Cox, widow
JA26 Jn Dudly, jun.
MR 2 Jn Cox, husbdn.
MR24 Mary Hoton
MR21 Jn West
1679 AP23 Jn Odell, yeoman
MY 4 Thos Wilshire, labr.
JN18 Frances Heins, spinster
OC24 Thos Ashton, husbdn.
NO12 Jn s Edw Robins
NO13 Eliz Heins, spinster
JL19 Ann Shepard, spinster
AU 2 Joanna w Dan Negus
OC23 Audlin w Rich Smith
MR17 Rich Barringer, labr.
1680 JN19 Ann d Geo Cox
OC 1 Jane Lovel, spinster
OC23 Mary w Jn Draper, clerk
NO16 Mary w Edw Read
MY30 Ann Dudly, spinster
FE 3 Cath West
FE 8 Eliz d Wm Boroway
JA21 Thos Farrow, labr.
JA11 Ann Bunny
SE 5 Douglas w Edw Heath
DE17 Deborah Straton
FE 9 Judith Read
FE14 "Bell" w Wm Knight
FE25 Rich Smith, husbdn.
1681 JN20 Mary Ellis
MY14 Eliz w Geo Tayour
JL13 Mary Straton
DE21 Nich Chapman
JN 6 Wm s Geo Pearson
DE20 Jn s Jn Draper, clerk
AP22 Thos s Jos Barringer
FE26 Rob Cox
MY14 Jn Laughton, husbdn.
1682 JL26 Matth Cox, yeoman
DE25 Eliz d Jn Odell, sen.
FE 3 Ralph Harvy, "lacebyer"
FE 5 Ann w Jn Brace
MR21 Marjoram w Thos Hopkins
FE26 Ann w Wm Read
FE28 Dorothy Brittain, widow
AU22 Jn Allen, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T. Register nearly illegible

* Interlined in same hand & ink; occurs in B.T.

s These entries do not occur in B.T.

1682	AP25	Alice w Geo	Hoton	1686	AP16	Jas	Smith, labr.
[ctd.]	SE 1	Eliz	Pake, widow	[ctd.]	FE 2	Gabriel	Shepard, labr.
	SE 1	Eliz w Wm	Taylor		JA 4	Geo s Edw	Marsham
	AP27	Thos s Lewis	Odell		DE26	Geo s Humph	Pake
	MR12	Judith w Jos	Barringer		JL10	Thos s Rich	Heins
	JN 4	Mary d Ralph	Harvy		AU28	Dan s Lewis	Odell
	JA10	Mary	King,		DE14	Marjoram d Jn	King
		singlewoman.			DE10	Eliz	Bowman, widow
	SE 8	Mary d Wm	Taylor		OC28	An infant of Jn	Branes
	MY 7	Ann	Brittain, wid.	1687	JN16	Peter	Laurence, yeoman
	JA 2	Ellen d Jas	Laurence		JA11	Jane	Ashborne, widow
	AP21	Jn s Geo	Hoton		AP 3	Ellen	Draper
	FE16	Mary	Giddins,		OC28	Wm	Odell, husbdn.
		singlewoman			JA 7	Jn s Rich	Ingersole
	JA 8	Eliz	Barringer,		NO18	Jn s Wm	Boroway
		singlewoman.			JA16	Mary	Barringer
	AP21	Eliz w Jn	Bowyer		AP22	Oliver	Scot,
	MR19	Ann w Jn	Dudly			tobacconist.	
1683	OC25	Chris	Fox	1688	FE 2	Susan	Cooper, widow
	AU10	Joyce w Geo	Grindon		JN11	Mary	Chapman
	MR18	Jn	Pake, labr.		FE 3	Thos s Rich	Ingersole
	JL12	Cecily w Hen	Andrews		AU10	Hen	Andrews, labr.
	JL20	Wm	Bolton,		JN 6	Mary w Thos	Elson
		victualler			JN10	Eliz d Thos	Elson
	AP 8	Eliz d Wm	Odell		AP 6	Mary	Ball
	AP 2	Thos	Straton, labr.		AP14	Ellen	Heins, widow
	AP22	An infant of Widow	Harvy		AP17	Geo	Cox, yeoman
	JA21	Rob s Chas	Warner		DE 1	Alice	Wiltshire, widow
	JA19	Frances d Chas	Warner		FE12	Margt	Pake
	AP17	Eliz	Pack,	1689	MY28	Eliz	Negus, spinster
		traveller.			AP14	Thos	Draper
	AP15	Thos	Page,		MY16	Francis s Edw	Robins
		blacksmith.			MY28	Blandinah	King, spinster
	JA 4	Rich	Green, tailor		JN17	Jn	Buckstone, labr.
	MR 4	Thos	Thody, labr.		DE28	Mary d Thos	Sansom
	JA 1	Eliz	Wootton, wid.	1690	JN 2	Ann	Smith, spinster
1684	NO 2	Frances d Rob	Straton		JL 6	Mary w Chas	Warner
	DE29	Lewis	Hooole,		AU 3	Geo s Hen	Pake
		traveller			AP 7	Miriam w Jn	Allen
	DE13	Eliz	Barringer		DE24	Alice	Rufly, widow
	JA20	Eliz	Yarrow,		SE 7	Alice d Chas	Warner
		of Pixhill.					
	DE18	Jn s Jn	Odell				
	AP 7	Peter	Lockwood				
	AP25	Jn	Pake, labr.				
	OC 1	Geo	Hoton, husbdn.				
1685	DE 7	Wm	Bowman				
	AP 5	Diana w Gabriel	Shepard				
	JL 6	Eliz w Wm	Odell, husbdn.				
	DE 5	Rich	Compton, jun.				
	AP16	Jn	Dudly, sen,				
		shepherd.					
	NO19	An infant child of Benj Fens	Cox				
	AU17	Matth s Geo	Cox				
	FE 9	An infant child of Thos	Grigston				
	AP13	Eliz	Yarrow,				
		spinster.					
	DE13	Geo s Hen	Pake				
	JN26	Eliz	Pawlin,				
		spinster.					
	MR11	Jn	Ball, labr ,				
		of Pavenham.					
	MR15	Aquilla s Thos	Elson, labr.				
1686	JN 3	Lewis s Rich	Covnton				
	MR 6	Eliz	Fox, widow				
	AP 1	Rich	Sympson,				
		tailor.					

[The Burials from the Register are resumed]

1690	JL 6	Jn s Thos	Langford
[ctd.]	MY 6	Eliz	Laughton
	JL11	Jn s Jn	Newham
	AP18	Geo s Jn	Odell
		[of Park End†]	
	JN28	Esther d Thos	Elson
	MR15	Jn	Bowyer, fuller
1691	JN22	Susan [w Jn†] of Pixhill.	Odell [jun.†],
	FE16	"Old John	Allen" [sen.†]
	MR25	Thos	Sansom
	FE22	Thos s Geo	Cooper
	FE20	Mary	Laurence, widow
	JA27	Mary d Jn	Bithray
	JA30	Edw	Peacock
	AU27	Martha w Thos	Elson
	MR18	Geo	Pake [labr.†]
1692	MR29	Bernard s Thos	Hopkins
	MY20	Lewis	Odell
		[sen., of Pixhill†]	
	DE11	Jn	Odell, yeoman, of Pixhill.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1692 JL 6 Thos s Thos Grigson
 [ctd] OC21 Rob s Chas Warner
 1693 AP23 Rob s Jn Harlock
 AP24 Thos Osment, labr.
 MY28 Wm Gurny, labr.
 JN13 Rob s Thos Iangford
 JN19 Alice Thody, widow
 JL 8 Mary w Rich Hoton
 NO12 Geo s Edw Marsham
 [Marsham-T.]
 DE17 Jn s Chas Warner
 JN 2 Eliz d Jn Dudly
 OC14 Eliz Bly, widow
 1694 MY28 Wm s Jn Willimot
 OC 1 Rich Hoton, labr.
 JA21 [JN21-T.] Aquilla Straton,
 lacebuyer.
 DE 1 Hannah Ingersole
 [spinster†]
 JA18 Mary w Wm Frankling
 FE 5 Simon Peacock, labr.
 FE18 Sarah w Hen Pake
 FE20 Priscilla Bray, widow
 FE23 Hen Pake, labr.
 MR 5 Stephen Hawthorn,
 speaker [preacher-T].
 1695 AP 6 Jn s Jn Odell, sen.
 NO 2 Thos & Susan two children
 of Thos Coe
 NO 6 Eliz w Rob Straton
 NO10 Eliz w Thos Coe
 DE12 Rich Covnton,
 husbdn.
 JA 9 Eliz w Rob Hopkins
 FE 7 Wm s Jn Summerly
 MR15 Mary w Thos Odell
 1696 AP 6 Eliz Negus, widow
 JN 6 Ursula Ellis
 [spinster†]
 "Mr Conquests son Kellum dyed
 Aug: 19."††
 SE 1 Thos Barringer
 yeoman.
 OC22 Mary w Jn Newham
 OC24 Geo Edmonds child *
 OC24 Susan d Jos Stanbridge
 NO 9 Jn Cockin, labr.
 JA11 Lewis s Jn Odell,
 of Park End.
 JA21 Simon s Jn Odel
 FE17 Ann d Thos Straton *
 MR 6 Jn Cox, gardener
 1697 AP21 Wm Frankling
 AP28 Wm Read
 MY 3 Wm Stratton, sen. 8
 MY22 Edw Read, yeoman
 MY23 Jn s Francis Harlock
 SE18 Thos Odell, labr.
 JA11 Eliz Ball, widow
 JA25 Ann d Evans Yarrow
 JA27 Edw Pake, labr.
 MR16-Mary d Thos Grigson

1698 AU14 Margt Wales, widow
 MY25 Grace w Thos Norfield
 NO20 Cath Pake, widow
 DE19 Amy w Wm Hills
 DE31 Constant Wiltshire
 JA14 Eliz w Wm Tysce
 1699 AP19 Jos s Jos Turkington
 [labr.†]
 MY 4 Mary Wales,
 stranger [a poor girl-T.]
 MY29 Jn Fox, a poor
 boy [labr.-T.]
 MY 3 Frances d Thos Stratton, sen.
 [spinster†]
 MY 3 Eliz d Edw Jaxson
 [Wm Jaxson, labr., a child-T.]
 JN 9 Wm Bunny, labr.
 JL17 Ann d Jn Odell, sen.
 [labr.†].
 AU22 Ann d Jn Woodward
 [labr.†] [Woodward-T]
 SE15 Lydia d Jn Brabrook
 [labr.†]
 SE16 Jn s Thos Osment
 OC 5 Jn Ray's child
 [tailor†].
 NO 5 Mary Argent, widow
 MR12 Mary d Jn Brabrook [labr.†]
 1700 JN18 Gregory Rufly, labr.
 [MY27 Thos s Geo Cooper, labr.†]
 JL 6 Judith d Jos Barringer,
 yeoman.
 AU17 Eliz Hanshaw,
 spinster.
 NO 6 Ann d Geo Cooper [labr.†]
 JA 7 Ann Pake, widow
 FE22 Ann Pake, jun.
 ["Mrs Eliz: Towers widdow buried in the
 Isle of Eeely Novem. 23, 1700".†]
 1701 AP23 Jn Wheaton [sen.†],
 mason.
 JN30 Thos s Susan Hoton
 OC16 Ann d Levite Estwick
 [MY 4 Eliz d Jn Barr†]
 OC30 Thos Norfield
 [tailor†]
 NO 4 Susan Hoton
 [a poor wench†]
 JA 8 Ann w Rob Hopkins
 JA29 Frances Ellis, widow
 [JA11 Eliz Woodward,
 spinster†]
 FE13 Thos Tysce, labr.
 [a servant-T.]
 FE16 Eliz Allen, widow
 FE22 Francis Crowley, labr.
 MR 5 Mary w Edw Edmonds
 MR 6 Mary w Jn Trueman
 1702 MR31 Ann w Chris Odell
 AP14 Ann w Edw Massum
 [Massham-T.]
 MY19 Wm Stratton, labr.
 MY19 Thos Hoton, labr.
 [lacemaker-T.]
 JL21 Eliz Bunny, widow

* Entry struck through; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Not in B.T.

8 From B.T., Register nearly illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1702 AU 5 Jos s Jos Turkinton
 [ctd] [child†]
 SE24 Jn Wadwar, labr.
 [Woodward-T]
 DE23 Sarah Cooper
 [a wife†]
 JA23 Thos s Thos Coe
 MR10 Jas s Rob Page, smith
 [End of Vol I]

[Volume II. 1703-1730]

1703 AP 9 Alice Bithray, widow
 AP27 Rich Symson
 alias Heins.
 SE 6 Geo Cooper, labr.
 OC12 Ann w Wm Pooll
 NO15 "Ann at Robert Pages."
 NO25 Ann w Geo Cox, husbdn.
 DE25 Jn Draper, sen.,
 clerk.
 JA23 Ann w Jn Odell, sen.
 FE 2 Jn Dudly, lab.
 FE 3 Ann w Ralph Becket
 FE17 Hannah d Jn Bithray, child
 MR 5 "John Bithrays wife Mary."
 MR 6 Ann Counton, widow
 MR 6 Eliz Coals, spinster

1704 AP 6 Frances Read, widow
 AP17 Humph s Rob Pake
 NO23 Ralph Becket, labr.
 DE20 Hannah d Thos Stratton
 FE 4 Rob Stratton, labr.
 NO27 Mary Richards, widow

1705 AP25 Wm Boroway, labr.
 MY 1 Chris s Chris Odel [Odell-T]
 MY25 Ellen Cox, widow
 JN 1 Mary d Thos Coe
 JN14 Ann w Jn King, labr.
 JN15 Rob Odell, labr.
 AU24 Wm s Gideon Coe
 AU28 Ellen d Wm Bunny
 SE 2 Hen Sharp, husbdn.
 OC30 Ellen Page, spinster
 NO 6 Jn Ball, labr.,
 of Pavenham.
 DE17 Benj Cox, labr.
 DE19 Jos Lovell, labr.
 FE10 Wm s Thos King
 MR11 Jane d Jn Phary

1706 JN24 Geo Edmonds,
 carpenter.
 OC 8 Wm Yarrow, labr.
 [SE10 Rich s Thos Hopkins†]
 NO14 Mary w Rich Ingersole
 NO17 Thos s Rich Ingersole
 DE29 Mary Cox, widow
 JA19 Rob s Thos Hopkins

1707 MY 4 Eliz w Jn Stubbs
 MY10 Eliz d Francis Harlock
 JN16 Dinah w Jn Odell
 SE 3 Hannah d Jn Millington
 SE30 Thos Osment, labr.
 NO23 Mary Osment, widow
 NO23 Jn Harlock, labr.
 DE 1 Eliz w Jn Wheaton, husbdn.

1707 DE 1 Thos Hopkins, labr.
 [ctd] JA16 Mary d Chris Odell
 FE17 [Hannah†] d Jn Wheaton
 MR 4 Rob Hopkins [labr †]
 1708 MY23 "A solder."
 NO12 Lydia Brawbrook
 [Brabrook-T]
 MY22 Mary Dudly
 SE15 Mary Trueman
 OC31 Eliz Wooddard
 OC25 Jn Osman [Osburn-T]
 NO28 Eliz Hans [Hanes-T]
 MR 9 Mary Page
 MR24 Thos Thody
 FE 4 Jane Burroway

1709 JL 5 Isabella Farthing
 SE29 Ann Turkington
 NO 6 Mary Philipps
 JA29 Thos Grigstone
 FE10 Hen Masson
 [c. child, not baptized†]
 1710 MY 1 Mary Edmands,
 spinster.
 MY 5 Susan Edmands, widow
 MY11 Thos Langford, labr.
 MY16 Ann w Levitt Estwick
 MY19 Rich s Benj Odell [infant†]
 JN26 Jn Trueman, labr.
 JN30 Patience Harvy, widow
 JL 2 Barbara d Benj Poole [infant†]
 SE 9 Frances w Wm Hills
 OC12 A dau. (unbaptized)
 of Wm & Mary Stratton
 DE 5 Dan Negus
 [lacemaker†]
 DE 7 Jn Millington
 [labr.†]
 DE 8 Eliz Stratton
 [widow†]
 JA10 Eliz King [servant†]
 JA30 A son (unbaptized)
 of Jn & Mary Fery

1711 JL12 Wm Poole, labr.
 JL19 Chris Odell, labr.
 AU 8 Thos Taylor,
 "a woddman".
 AU24 Thos Poole, infant.
 AU24 Eliz Cox, infant
 OC20 Wm s Wm & Susan Bunny, infant
 NO16 Wm s Rich Fuller [infant†]
 DE 2 Sam s Benj Poole [infant†]
 JA17 Mary Gale, widow
 MR 3 Margt Andrews, widow
 MR19 Jn King, weaver

1712 AP 5 Mary [d Edw†] Massum, infant
 [not baptized, was put into
 ye ground†]
 AP25 Frances Peacock, widow
 JN19 A dau. of Thos Brown, not bapt.
 JL 5 Jos Turkington, labr.
 AU 9 Geo Edmonds, infant
 SE 4 Mary Hopkins, widow
 OC 8 Wm Taylor, butcher
 NO17 Mary Gurney, widow
 DE13 Wm Odell, labr.

1712	FEL7	Mary	Jackson, infant	1717	MY27	Ann	Norfield, widow
[ctd.]	FEL8	Ann d	Levitt Estwick	JL 3	Ruth		Read, widow
	MR12	Douglas	Grigstone, widow	JL21	Rich		Norton, servant
	MR13	Eliz w	Jn Kennell	AU 2	Rob		Gale, husbdn.
1713	AP13	Thos	King, farmer	AU27	Mary		Atwood, infant
	AP13	Susan	Pake, poor woman	SE 6	Disciple		Smith, widow
	AP24	Onesiphorus	Betts, mason	DE 3	Simon s Thos &		
	AP25	Edw	Massum, glover		Barbara	Odel, husbdn.	
	MY15	Ann w	Simon Harecock	1718	MR30	Jn	Ray, tailor
	OC20	Ann w	Thos Hopkins	MY22	Susan		Groom, widow
	OC22	Jn s	Jn Ann Atwood	MY25	Douglas		Wheaton, widow
	NO19	Eliz w	Levitt Estwick	AU 5	Eleanor w Thos		Lawrence, husbdn.
	NO24	Ann d	Thos Hopkins	AU31	Alice		Sanson, widow
	NO26	Eliz d	Levitt Estwick	SE23	Mary		Draper,
	DE 7	Levitt	Estwick, labr.		a base child.		
	DE17	Thos	Hopkins, labr.	SE26	Hannah		Lawrence, child
	DE18	Mary d	Thos Hopkins,	OC 1	Wm		Smith, victualler
		spinster.		OC18	Eliz		Stratton,
	DE19	Tomasin	Harlock, widow		a young woman.		
	JA17	Mary w	Gideon Coe	FE22	Thos		Dingley, husbdn.
	JA29	Eliz w	Jn Brabrook		[farmer-T.]		
	JA30	Eliz w	Thos Stratton	FE22	Margt		Odel,
	FE18	Eliz d	Rich & Eliz Gurney, infant.		a young woman.		
			"dy'd unbaptized & was bury'd without ye Service of ye Church."	1719	AP10	Mary	Nottingham, widow
	MR 3	Jn	Brabrooke,	JL17	Jn		Woolhead, infant
		carpenter.		JL17	Rob		Pake, labr.
	MR22	Lydia w	Geo Thompson	JL26	Judith		Hays, infant
1714	AP 4	Rich	Ingersole, labr.	SE 1	Ann		Cocking, widow
	AP16	Ann	Ashton	NO29	Judith		Pake, widow
		alias Benson.		DE23	Mary w	Lewis	Odel, yeoman
	MY15	Lewis s	Jn & Mary Woolhead	JA27	Ann		Gale, poor woman
	MY25	Jos	Barringer,	FE 1	Margt w	Jn	Odel, weaver
		of Swineshead (Hunts.)		FE 1	Susan d	Jn & Margt	Odel, infant
	MY30	Mary d	Edw & Dorcas Robins	FE11	Ann d	Jn	Odel, weaver,
	JN30	Jn s	Jn & Mary King		an infant.		
	JL23	Mary d	Francis Harlock	FE14	Thos s	Mary	Odel, widow
	AU 9	Wm s	Thos Dingley	1720	AP 7	Rob	Page, sen.,
	AU10	Lucy d	Hon & Lucy Stonor			blacksmith.	
	OC13	Jn	Cox, husbdn.	AP13	Susan		Odel, widow
	OC24	Cath d	Jn & Cath Watford	AP17	Thos		Ashton, sen.,
	NO23	Mary d	Rich Eliz Gurney		yeoman; of Turvey.		
	DE 3	Frances d	Geo &	JN 2	Mary		Henson, infant
			Eliz Casely	JN 5	Eliz		Humphreys,
	DE18	Evans s	Jn & Ann Yarrow		a poor widow.		
	DE29	Geo s	Geo Margt Cox	OC30	Margt w	Evans	Yarrow, labr.
	FE24	Jn	Fary, labr.	NO27	Geo		Caseley, husbdn.
	MR 5	Wm s	Edw & Ann Edmonds	JA18	Gideon		Coe, jun.
	MR24	Thos	Elson, labr.	FE 7	Eliz w	Wm	Harper, labr.
1715	AP11	Wm	Hills, pauper	FE28	Jn		Woodward, a young
	AP12	Jn	Yarrow, sen.		man, son of Frances Woodward,		widow.
	JN26	Sam	Henly, servant	MR 8	Andrew		Smith, labr.
	JL 6	Wm	Odell [husbdn†]	1721	AP 9	Mary	Webb, infant
	FE 3	Frances	Langford, widow	JL 7	Sarah		Welby,
	FE10	Eliz	Stratton, widow		a young woman.		
1716	MR31	Dorcas w	Edw Robins*	AU14	Sam s	Jn & Mary	Robotham,
	AP 9	Ann d	Jn & Ann Yarow [Yarrow-T.]		ploughwright.		
	AP21	Jn	Odell, labr.	SE12	Wm		Pake, infant
	MY19	Edw	Robins, labr.	OC29	Mary		Drage, infant
	AU 4	Jn	Cennell, labr.	NO17	Alice		Odel, sojourner,
	SE16	Thos	Coe, **labr.		wife of Dan		Odel, of Odell.
	JA24	Thos	Smith, labr.	DE24	Wm s	Jn & Mary	Gabel, cooper
				JA 3	Thos		Lawrence, yeoman
				FE 5	Thos		Atwood, infant
				1722	AP12	Alice	Smith, widow
				MY23	Thos		Hays, young man
				AU 2	Jn		Hays, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Altered from "Roberts" to "Robins"; B.T. gives "Roberts."

** Written above "Coe" struck through; B.T. gives "Coe."

1722 SE19 Wm Bowyer, sen.,
[ctd.] a fuller.
OC25 Hannah d Thos & Ann Atwood, labr.
(infant).
DE16 Wm Odell, infant
1723 JN 3 Mary w Geo Hooton
AU17 Thos Lambert, labr.
NO15 Evans Yarrow, labr.
JA30 Essex Bithray, infant
FE13 Esther Betts, widow
MR21 Ann Odell, widow
[MR24 Thos Hooton, labr.†]

[There are no Burials for 1724-1728: a leaf has been cut out of the Register. The Burials for this period are therefore copied from the B.T., which however are not extant for 1724 and 1727]

1725 MR29 Barbara d Ingersole
& Mary Odell
SE 4 Benj Henson, child
DE24 Eliz Bowyer,
a young woman.
DE27 Eliz Singleton,
a traveller.
JA17 Susan w Wm Drage
1726 MY 2 Edw Mitchell, labr.
SE14 Mary Cox, infant
SE21 [illegible] Bowyer,
servant man.
JA22 [illegible] Grimbridge, labr
FE16 A travelling woman.
1728 MY28 Alice d Wm Lovell
SE19 Cath Watford
OC15 Mary Stratton, widow
DE28 Ann Cox, widow
FE17 Eliz Thoady, widow

[The Burial entries from the Register are resumed here]

1729 MR30 Jn Bolnhurst
MY17 Arthur Barringer
JN24 Grace w Thos Wilbey
JN26 David s Wm Bull, shepherd
DE14 Eliz w Rob Stratton
DE20 M^{rs} Mary Ashton, widow
FE 9 Thos Richards, labr.
MR 8 Lewis Odell, an aged man
1730 JA10 Eliz Odell
JA17 Sarah Edmunds, widow
FE21 Jn Watford, butcher
FE23 Eliz w Wm Bull, shepherd
FE27 Thos Stratton,
the elder; cordwainer.
MR 7 Wm s Wm Bull, shepherd
MR20 Hannah w David Stratton,
a shoemaker.
1731 JN16 Jn Yarrow, labr.
JN25 Jas s Wm & Mary Baxter
JA16 Eliz Odell, widow
JA22 Mary w Thos Cox, labr.
[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1732-1779]

1732 AP 4 Thos Wilbey, sen.,
husbdn.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1732 AP28 Rich Turner, husbdn.
[ctd.] MY22 Mary w Jn Read, glover
JL 3 Eliz Stratton,
an old maid.
AU 2 Eliz w Wm Boston, labr.
SE 7 Martha d Wm Bunny,
horsecourser, & Susan his wife.
DE10 Wm s Thos & Grace Wilby, husbdn.
JA 1 Rich Dudly, labr.
JA 6 Helen d Jn & Ann Cranfield,
horsecourser.
FE17 Susan d Wm & Mary Drage, labr.
MR 8 Jn Collop,
innholder.
MR20 Thos Stratton,
shoemaker.

[No Burials are recorded for 1733; but no space is left between those for 1732 and those for 1734. The B.T. for 1733 is not extant]

1734 MY 2 Mary King, widow
MY 4 Geo s Jn & Hannah Cotchett
MY13 Wm Bull, labr.
MY19 Wm Sumers, labr.
MY19 Sarah d Francis Woodard, widow
MY19 Wm s Wm & Mary Bull, infant
MY27 Wm Hobkins, labr.
JN17 Geo Odell, labr.
AU 3 Rebecca d Widow Millington
AU 6 Susan d Jn Cradock, labr.
AU13 Mary w Jn Hueson,
of Clapham.
OC14 Agnes Odell, widow
NO13 Kezia d Wm & Mary Boston, infant
NO24 Thos s Wm & Sarah Lovell
DE 5 Mary d Jane Collop
DE15 Jn s Wm & Mary Baxter
DE20 Ann d Geo & Eliz Hoton
JA10 Jos s Jos & Mary Aspelin, infant
1735 AP 3 Dorothy w Jn Bithray, tailor
JL27 Eliz d Vinson [Vincent-T]
& Sarah Massom, infant
AU20 Eliz d Alice Ingersol, widow
OC19 Wm s Hen & Martha Pateman
FE11 Rich Amis,
a young man.
1736 MY 3 Gideon Coe, labr.
MY 7 Lucy d Hen & Eliz Clark
JN29 Mary Woodard,
a young woman.
JN29 Mary Bowyer, widow
AU13 Jn s Stephen Margt Asque [Askue-T]
DE19 Edw s Vinson Sarah Masom, infant
[Masom-T]
JA 7 Jos s Jos & Mary Aspelin
MR 1 Rebecca w Simon Bowyer, tailor
MR24 Rebecca w Wm Bundy, farmer
1737 AP13 Sarah Poole, widow
AU 9 Thos s Jos & Mary Aspelin
AU18 Rob Lawrence, farmer
SE18 David Stratton,
shoemaker.
SE23 Rebecca w Wm Line
NO11 Wm s Hen & Martha Pateman
NO16 Francis Harlot, labr.
NO18 Mary w Jn Poole, sen.

1737 NO27 Roseanah d Thos & Grace Willby
[ctd] FE20 Mary w Francis Harlot
MR20 Jn Cotchet,
a poor man.
MR 5 Ann w Jn Cranfield
1738 MY 4 Mary d Wm Mary Boston
JL10 Susan w Wm Bunny
AU 8 Mary Fox, singlewoman
AU13 Eliz w Geo Thomson
OC 1 Mary w Wm Boaston
NO 9 Hon Poole, shoemaker
NO10 Marrah d Sarah Lawrance, widow
NO14 Jn Poole, baker
NO19 Wm Ashstone,
a single man.
NO29 Eliz w Matth Skevington
DE13 Ellen w Jas Lawrance
MR 5 Hon Stoner, gent.
MR 8 Ann Green, widow
MR12 Eliz Stoner, a single
woman; gent[lewoman].
MR20 Simeon Gale, widr.
1739 MR25 Martha Milington,
spinster. [Millington-T]
AP 7 Sarah d Eliz Hopkins, widow
MY 2 Stephen Hawthorn, labr.
MY31 Eliz Hays, widow
JN20 Jn s Israel Eliz Wheaton
JL24 Wm s Jn Ann Cambers
SE17 Mary d Jos Mary Asplin
SE19 Rich s Rob Stratton
[Stratton-T]
OC19 Mary d Wm Mary Harper
OC26 Susan Harlot,
a single woman [spinster-T]
NO16 Ann Yarow, widow
[Yarrow-T]
NO16 Sarah d Wm Sarah Lovell
DE16 Margt w Geo Cox, tailor
DE17 Mary Odell, of
Pixhill; a single woman
JA 9 Frances d Thos Grace Volbi
[Willby-T]
JA27 Eliz d Jos Mary Aspley
[Asplin-T]
MR19 Sarah d Wm Brabroock
1740 MR30 Hannah d Benj Henson
AP 1 Geo Warner, poor man
AP15 Eliz w Jos Turkington
AP15 Thos Harison, a lad
MY 6 Susan w Edw Jackson
JN12 Sarah d Rob Stratton
JN19 Wm Smith, carpenter
JL10 Mary Nigus, widow
JL31 Cath Turner, widow
AU14 Eliz d Rob Stratton
SE25 Jonathan Gasquin, husbdn.
OC12 Jn s Rich Eliz Odell
NO10 Wm s Jos Mary Aspley
NO14 Esther Farr, singlewoman
MR13 Sarah w Wm Stratton, labr.
MR19 Jn Atwood, a poor
man.
MR20 Jn s Israel Eliz Wheaton
1741 MY 5 Mary d Nich Diana Littilio

1741 [ctd]
JN 9 Esther Gurney,
a single woman. [Gurney-T]
JL11 Wm Bundy, husbdn.
SE 9 Mary w Jn Gearey [Geary-T]
NO 9 Chas s Jn Mary Bithre
DE21 Jas Laurance
DE22 Alice w Jn Odell
FE 3 Rob s Wm Sarah Tyson
FE 9 Judith w Benj Henson
1742
AP 9 Jos s Jos Mary Aspley
AP13 Jonathan Spiechley
[Speechley-T]
MY20 Eliz d Jn Ann Grigory
MY30 Hen Poole, single
man.
JL10 Mary w Thos Brown
JL23 Phoebe Brabrooke
[a single woman†].
AU 1 Joan Coe, widow
AU 5 Mary Gurney,
single woman.
AU 9 Susan Chapman
SE 3 Eliz w Leonard Fox
DE21 Mary w Jn Rubithan
MR 1 Ann w Edw Edmance
MR 5 Mary w Jn Odell
MR18 Martha w Jn Fake
MR22 Mary d Susan Chapman
MR23 Jos s Jos Mary Aspley
1743
AP24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Morton
MY21 Eliz w Geo Houghton
MY28 Eliz d Geo Houghton
AU29 Eleanor Ingersole, widow
SE27 Leonard Fox, labr.
OC26 Martha d Rich Susan Whitehand
OC31 Jn Hopkins
FE19 Margt w Benj Odell
1744
JL28 Edw Edmance,
carpenter.
AU13 Susan d Rich Susan Whitehand
SE12 Mary d Hen Ann Tomson
DE 5 Rich Baringer
DE 6 Wm Baxter, shephard
FE 4 Sarah Richards, widow
MR12 Mary w Jn Craduck
1745
AP14 Eliz d Jos Mary Aspley
AP24 Eliz Craduck [Cradock-T],
grand-daughter of Jn Craduck.
MY 3 Hen [Jos-T] son
of Thos Grace Wilbe
JN 5 Mary w Jn Bithre
JN21 Sarah d Tola [Tole-T]
& Sarah Osbourn
JL10 Jn s Jermh Jemima White
DE 5 Jn s Wm Disiple
[Disciple-T] Borston
NO23 Frances Woodard, widow
[JA 5†] Eliz w Rob Page
1746
MR29 Felix Straton [Stratton-T],
shoemaker.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1746 [ctd.]

1749 [ctd.]

AP 2 Jn s Thos Grace Wilbe
 AP 4 Two infants of Thos Sarah Poole
 AP 7 Dan Stratton,
 shoemaker.
 AP15 Wm Harper,
 [a poor man†]
 AP25 Alice w Wm Samons
 [Sammons-T]
 MY11 Jn Mercy [poor lad†]
 MY12 Thos s Wm Samons
 JN10 Jn s Sam [Ann†] Brown
 JN20 Stephen Ascue, shepherd
 JN24 Mary d Geo Houghton
 JN25 Mary Craduck
 JN27 Ann d Jn Alice Cox
 JL 7 Wm Boyer [Bowyer-T],
 [a dissenting preacher†]
 AU 8 Sarah Gurney
 SE12 Mary Gasquin, widow
 OC15 Jn Boyer [Bowyar-T]
 [a lacemaker†]
 MR16 Frances d Thos Jane Cranfield
 1747
 MR29 Rob Page, blacksmith
 JN 1 Eliz d Jos Mary Aspley
 JN13 Jonathan [s Jn†] Cranfield,
 a single man.
 JL10 Sarah d Tole Sarah Osbourn
 SE14 Disiple w Edw Masom [Mason-T]
 SE28 Esther Hine, widow
 SE25 Mary w Rich Page
 OC11 Jn Craduck, labr.
 OC20 Rob s Rich Page, blacksmith
 OC28 Thos s Wm Sarah Gasquin
 NO 3 Susan Odell
 DE 3 Benj Odell, lacemaker
 JA31 Alice Odell, widow
 FE 4 Susan Coe, widow
 FE18 Sarah Smith, widow
 FE19 Ruth Cotchet,
 a single woman
 FE20 Eliz Peacock
 MR 2 Wm Bunny,
 horsedealer.
 MR22 Dan s Thos Grace Willbe, infant
 1748
 MY 7 Wm Warner,
 from Coal Brafield [Cold
 Brayfield], Bucks.
 MY30 Jane Speechley, widow
 JL22 Wm s Jos Mary Aspley
 AU13 Jos Thomson, thatcher
 DE10 Jn s Jn Ann Riseley
 FE 7 Rebecca Brabrooke,
 single woman.
 MR 6 Jos Turkington, labr.
 1749
 AP 4 [Mrs†] Susan Ashstone
 [Ashton-T]
 AP12 Susan Dudley
 AP17 Rob s Wm Disiple Borston
 MY10 Rob s Rich Susan Whitehand
 MY30 Susan Odell

JN25 Emmanuel How, labr.
 AU17 Wm s Thos Margt Clarke
 AU22 Eliz Odell
 SE 3 An infant of Jos Mary Aspley
 OC10 Eliz Page, widow
 JA 5 Edw Jackson, labr.
 1750
 MR27 Wm s Rich Susan Whitehand
 JL 6 Rob Straton, labr.
 JA 3 Mary Odell, widow
 FE10 Sarah Turkinton,
 a single woman.
 MR 2 Benj Larance, single man
 1751
 JN21 Hannah Loe, widow;
 from Pavingham [Pavenham].
 AU18 Wm s Rob Mary Wilbe
 SE19 Sam s Jeremy Jemima White, blacksmith
 OC 7 Eliz d Jos Mary Aspley
 NO29 Wm 1752 Line, labr.
 JA28 Mary Wibe [Webe], widow
 FE28 Lawrence Pake, husbdn.,
 from Thurly [Thurleigh].
 AP 5 Thos Grige,
 from Pavenham.
 MY28 A son of Wm Sarah Groves
 JN14 Jn Wheaton, mason
 JL12 Eliz w Thos Page
 SE29 Esther d Tole Sarah Osbourn
 OC 6 Jn Odell, sen, shepherd
 OC23 Mary Stratton, widow
 OC26 Jn Pake, dairyman
 NO 9 Margt Arscue, widow

[There are no Burials for 1753-1764: one or more leaves have been cut out of the Register. The Burials for this period are therefore copied from the B.T., which are however not extant for 1753, 1755, 1756 & 1757]

1754

FE12 Rich Keech, labr.
 AP12 Thos Cox, butcher
 MY28 May Trueman, singlewoman
 JN16 Thomasin Ascue
 JL25 Benj Coventon, blacksmith
 AU23 Jn Pool, baker;
 from Milton Ernest.
 NO 9 Mary w Sam Placket,
 from Ampthill.
 NO17 Mary w Thos Lambert
 NO22 Jn s Dan Cath Rabañ
 DE23 Susan Wheaton, widow
 DE30 Thos Poole, husbdn.

1758

FE13 Eliz Baringer, widow
 FE19 Geo Houghton, labr.
 SE19 Eliz Warner, widow
 SE23 Matth Cox, single man
 DE29 Jn Bithray, tailor

1759

FE10 Ann Barra, widow
 JN 7 Wm Markham, husbdn.
 JN 9 Mary Barns

† Occurs only in B.T.

	1759 [ctd]	
AU20 Wm	Lovil	
DE29 Wm	Borston	
	1760	
FE27 Jn	Rubison,	
ploughwright.		
MR 1 Hannah	Gale	
MR27 Eliz	Cox	
AP15 Mary	Baxter	
MY22 Naomi	Cotchet	
AU10 Geo	Cox	
SE 9 Ann	Lavender	
	1761	
JL27 Ann	Atwood, widow	
AU31 Eliz	Johnson, widow	
OC15 Thos s Wm	Pool	
OC28 Eliz	Brown, widow	
NO 1 Jn	Cox, shoemaker	
	1762	
MR16 Sam	Brown, single man	
MR30 An infant of Jn Mary Smith		
AP14 Mary	Petit	
AP30 An infant of Simon		
& Susan Bowyar		
MY15 Jas	Harris	
MY16 Susan	Bowyar	
JN11 Eliz	Clark	
JL14 Hen	Clark	
	1763	
FE16 Jane	Cranfield	
FE23 Susan	Wallis	
MR11 Rich	Lavender	
MR31 Eliz	Stratton	
JL 6 Ruth	Cow	
OC 9 Rob	Page	
	1764	
FE 5 Sarah w Wm	Tyso	
MR25 Jn	Read	
AU11 Rich	Orsbourn	
SE30 Geo	Cox	
DE30 Ruth	Cotchet	

[The Burial entries from the Register are resumed here]

	1765	
MR 6 Wm	Wheaton	
MR 9 [Robt] s Rob [Mary]	Willbey	
MR17 A son of Jeffrey	Mackaness	
JN 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz	Sheffel	
	[Sheffield-T]	
JN 5 Phoebe	Ray, widow	
JN 7 Hannah	Cox, widow	
NO17 Ann w Wm	Harper	
	1766	
JA29 Mary w Ingersole	Odell	
FE 4 Rebecca w Benj	Clapham	
FE23 Rich s Rich	Ingscol	
MY 2 Rich	Pool, baker;	
a single man.		
MY 3 Mary w Jn	Smith	
JN 6 Jn s Simon Eliz	Bowyer	
AU 2 Edw	Mason,	
[?an adult]; widr. ^s		
AU19 Eliz w Whitbred	Cox	

* Occurs only in B.T.
§ B.T. not extant.

	1766 [ctd]	
SE 3 Mary	Clapham, from	
Pavenham; a single woman.		
NO10 Ann	Raban, widow	
	1767	
AP 5 "Jannah"	Harish, widow	
JN 2 Thos s Thos &		
Alviner [Vienna-T.]	Manton	
AU 2 Martha w Wm	Brabrux [Brabrooks-T.]	
AU 6 Sarah d Jn Mary	Lufel [Lovell-T.]	
SE19 Inksol [Ingersole-T.]	Woidel [Odell-T.]	
SE22 Geo	Houton	
OC20 Frances d Thos [Eliz]	Cranfield	
NO20 Ann	Orbsond, widow	
	[Orsborn-T.]	
DE22 Jn s Wm Ann	Hide	
	1768	
JA11 Thos	Ashton	
JA13 Mary w Edw	Wagstaf	
MY22 Susan	Horthorn, widow	
SE14 Alice	Cox, widow	
DE 2 Wm	Brabux	
	1769	
FE16 Rich s Rich Ann	Inkgol	
MR 5 Eleanor w Thos	Cow	
MY10 Rich s Timothy Frances	Keech	
	1770	
FE 2 Eliz w Israel	Wheaton	
FE18 Amy	Goss, single woman	
AP20 Sarah	Hopkins; single woman	
JN 5 Jn	Weaton [Wheaton-T.],	
[laboring man†]		
AU 7 Eliz	Watford, single woman	
AU 8 Thos	Grogry [Gregory-T.],	
from Felmersham; husbdn.		
SE 9 Aquilla	Stratton,	
a labour man.		
DE13 Francis s Jn Ann	Hide, single man	
DE15 Jermh	White,	
"laberor man."		
	1771	
JA 6 Isaac	Watford, labr.	
JA27 Mary w Timothy	Keech	
FE13 Wm	Hardwick,	
"clark" [parish clerk]; labouring man.		
JN11 Rich	Whitehand, carpenter	
JN15 Rob s Sam Mary	Whitehand, infant	
OC25 Thos	Davis, labr.	
DE27 M ^{rs}	Pool, a widow	
woman; from Milton [Ernest].		
	1772	
FE28 Sarah	Poole, widow	
AP26 Ann	Straton, widow	
MY12 Thos	Page, shopkeeper	
JL16 Eliz d Thos & Vina		
[Vinefred-T.]	Manton	
	1773	
JA 4 Eliz w Thos	Cranfield	
JA27 "Roualant" [?Rowland]	Odell, lab.	
JA29 "Mr John [?Od], from B[?edfd],		
singel man." ^s		
FE22 Cath	Straton, singlewoman	
FE23 Mary	Aabat, widow.	
MR21 Thos s Jeffery Lucy	Maknis	
MR29 Eliz w Jos	Cleaton	

† Occurs only in B.T. § B.T. not extant.

1773 [ctd]

JN11 Mary w Robin Jonson
 JL 9 Frances d Wm Ann Hide
 AU 7 Thos Coo, labr.
 OC16 Alice [blank], "wido a singel widdow."
 NO 3 Sarah w Asriah Stratton

1774

JA30 Wm Drage, labr.
 NO12 Rosamond d Thos Vina Manton
 NO28 Sarah Gasquine, widow
 DE11 Mary* Smith, single
 woman.

1775

FE 1 Jn Massom [Marson-T],
 "a glover, a briches maker man."
 FE22 Rob Bower [Bowyer-T],
 shopkeeper.
 MR26 Rich s Thos & Winifred Manton
 MY16 Wm Church, labr.
 AU13 Ann w Lewis Howe
 AU23 Ann Asmont, widow
 [Asmon-T]
 SE 3 Sarah w Wm Lufell [Lovel-T]
 SE14 Azarihan [Azariah-T] Stratton,
 a gent man [servant-T], from
 London.

1776

FE 8 Whitbread Cox, labr.
 MR 1 Jos Aspeley, labr.
 MR14 Ann d Rich Ingsol
 [Ingersol-T]
 AP 4 Edw Night, labr.
 [Knight-T]

AP19 Margt Clark, widow
 AU30 Francis s Sarah Odell, widow

1777

FE21 Philip Dobs, labr.
 AP24 Hannah Bowear, widow
 MY18 Eliz d Rob Eliz Bartram
 JN 9 Eliz Church, spinster
 SE25 Eliz w Freeman Wheaton

1778

JA23 Mary w Mile Dickins
 FE 3 Geo s Sam Mary Whitehand
 FE26 Mary w Rob Willby
 AP 5 Eliz Odell, spinster
 JL12 Ann Markham, widow
 JL27 Eliz w Jn Sheffield
 AU22 Eliz Wallis, widow
 NO 1 Hannah Howe, widow
 NO14 Deborah w Benj Aspley
 DE27 Mary Drage, widow

1779

JA25 Jemima White, widow
 FE11 Rich Page, blacksmith
 MR31 Sarah Stratton, widow
 AP19 Susan w Jn Bowyer
 AP20 Eliz d Wm Ann Harpur
 [End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1779-1812]

1779 [ctd]

JL13 Mary Wallis, spinster,
 from Carlton.

1779 [ctd]

AU19 Ann Clark, spinster
 SE17 Mary w Jas Stimpson
 OC10 Wm s Jas Mary Stimpson,
 "the child had been privately bap. by
 the Revd Mr Parker 17th Sep: last".
 OC25 Jemima White, spinster
 DE16 Ann Smith, spinster

1780

MR14 Rebecca Read, spinster
 OC18 Jn Hidē, shoemaker
 NO 3 Mary Manton, spinster
 NO30 Ann Markham, spinster

1781

JA30 Thos Clarke
 FE17 Thos s Wm Rose Keech
 MR 6 Susan d Sam Mary Whitehand
 MR20 Martha d Sam Mary Whitehand
 SE 2 Eliz w Simon Bowyer
 SE 6 Ann w Jn Pain
 OC29 Sarah Covington, widow
 NO 2 Ann d Jn Pain, widr.

1782

MR 7 Sarah Odell, widow
 MR31 Simon Bowyer, labr.
 MY23 Eleanor d Jn Sarah Street
 JL 5 Philip s Wm Ann Harpur
 SE23 Margt Clarke
 NO26 Jn s Hen Eliz Hardwick
 DE25 "An aged woman, unknown, found dead
 in this parish "

1783

JA21 Wm Lovell, labr.
 JN 2 Jn Grant,
 servant to Mrs Page.

JN17 Disiple Boston, spinster
 AU29 Eleanor w Jn Poole, jun.
 SE19 Wm s Wm Sarah Pake
 SE20 Ann w Rich Ingersole
 OC11 Eliz Knight, widow
 OC24 Interred at the meeting,
 Sarah w Jn Whitney.
 DE14 Jn illeg. s of Ann Bartrom, spinster

1784

FE 2 Eliz w Rich Odell
 FE13 Thos s Thos Eliz Prigmore
 FE22 Rich Odell
 MR 8 An unbap. dau of
 Thos Phoebe Hart, interred.
 MR14 Mary Cox, spinster
 AP16 Interred at the meeting, an unbap.
 dau. of Jos Sarah Sheffield
 AP23 Interred at the meeting, an unbap. inf.
 dau. of Rob Mary Brown

MY 2 Lucy w Jeffery Mackness
 MY26 Interred at the meeting,
 Wm Tysoe, labr.

JN 4 Jn s Jn Sarah Street
 JL11 Lydia w Hen Clark
 JL21 Disiple Boston, widow
 AU 5 Thos Lambert

SE10 Sarah w Jn Street
 OC17 Interred at the meeting,
 Mary Tysoe

NO20 Harvey Middleton

1785

FE 7 An unbap. infant son of
 Sam Mary Whitehand, interred.

* Written under "Sarah" struck through;
 B.T. gives "Mary" SB.T. not extant.

1785 [ctd.]

MR 4 An unbap. son of Jos
& Sarah Sheffield,
interred at the meeting.
MR29 Sam Roe
AP13 Thos Manton
AP19 Jn s Thos Eliz Prigmore
JN 9 An unbap. s of
Sam Ann White, interred
AU13 Ann w Thos Cox
OC24 Jn s Rob Bowyer, interred
OC26 Alice d Rob Bowyer, interred
OC26 An unbap. s Jn Martha Cox, interred
DE 4 Rich Ingersole
DE31 Thos Cranfield

1786

JA 9 Eliz Bowyer, widow
JA10 Interred at the meeting,
Lydia Bowyer,
d of Thos & Eliz Bowyer (now Pratt)
JA20 Eliz Houghton, widow P.
FE13 Meddis Edmonds P.
FE25 Interred at the meeting,
An unbap. s Wm Ann Brown
FE26 Mary Church, spinster
MR 4 Interred at the meeting,
Sarah w Jos Sheffield
MR 8 Jn s Thos Mary Bowyer
MR21 Interred at the meeting,
Ann w Jn Tysce
MR23 Eliz d Osmond Margt Baskerville. P.
AP 7 Interred at the meeting,
An unbap. s Thos Ann Collis
JL 8 Wm s Jn Mary Williamson,
interred in the Church yard,
being unbaptized.
OC22 Interred at the meeting,
Eliz Ashton, widow
DE30 An unbap. s Thos Eliz Prigmore, int:
1787
JA12 Interred at the meeting,
Mary w Rob Brown, from Olney.
JA21 "Robert Boyer buried; sh^d be Bowyer".
FE14 Hannah w Wm [Rob-T] Barrenger
FE14 An unbap. d Wm Hannah Barrenger, int:
AP24 Interred at the meeting,
Jos Pettit
MY 9 An unbap. d Jn Martha Cox, interred.
MY21 Interred at the meeting,
Wm Stratton.
JN20 Mary Church, widow
JN27 Ann Hyde, widow
OC15 Interred at the meeting,
Jn Harpur

1788

JA17 An unbap. s Wm Sarah Rabans, interred
JA29 An unbap. s Thos Eliz Prigmore, intd.
AP14 Susan Harpur, widow
MY 6 Interred at the meeting,
Hannah Petit
MY 7 Interred at the meeting,
An unbap. s Wm Sarah Smith
MY 8 Benj Shelton
MY13 Jn Mackiness
JL11 An unbap. s Thos Eliz Curtis, intd.
JL15 Vinor Manton, widow
JL23 Mary Aspley, spinster

1788 [ctd.]

AU25 Mary w Wm Ingersole
OC10 Eliz Markham, spinster
NO 6 Interred at the meeting,
Jn Davis, from Turvey.
NO16 Hen Clarke
DE18 Jn s Jeffery Lydia Mackiness
1789
FE27 Susan Whitehand, widow
MR24 Rich Brown, labr.
MR28 Charlotte d Wm Mary Parker
AP14 Interred at the meeting,
Eliz Tysce, spinster.
MY 7 Rebecca Bowyer, spinster
MY 7 Interred at the meeting,
Eliz Tysce, widow.
MY25 Nanny d Thos Eliz Prigmore
MY29 Eliz w Rob Bartram
SE27 An unbap. s Thos Eliz Curtis, interred
OC22 Lydia Page,
widow of Rich Page.
OC31 Buried at the Meeting,
Mary d Thos Ann Collis, poor.
1790
JA 4 Eliz d Laurence Mary Cumberland
AP 7 Interred at the meeting,
Eliz Sheffield.
JN 5 Ann Hardwick, widow
JN12 Mary Paine, widow
JL 7 Timothy Keech, parish clerk
JL20 Interred at the meeting,
Sam Brown, labr.
SE 1 Wm Mackiness
SE12 Interred at the Meeting,
Jos Clayton,
Dissenting Minister.
SE22 Interred in the Church Yard,
Deborah Shelford.
1791
JA19 Thos Prigmore
FE15 Laurence s Laurence
& Mary Cumberland
Odell
MY31 Sarah Odell
JN12 Interred in the Church Yard,
An unbap. s Jn Mary Wheaton
JN23 Interred in the Church Yard,
Mary w Laurance Cumberland.
JN28 Mary d Rob Eliz Lord
SE13 Mary d Rich Margt Poole
SE16 Eliz Stimpson, spinster
OC23 Geo s Freeman Martha Wheaton
1792
JA 8 Jas Curtis
JA18 Interred in the Church yard,
An unbap. d Tysce Jane Durham
JA19 Interred at the Meeting,
Eliz, widow of the late
Mr Archibald Rodick, of
Wellingborough [Northants].
SE 5 Mary d Rob Eliz Lord
NO19 Wm Sheffield,
from Newton.
1793
JA19 Rob Bartrom
MR27 Interred at the Meeting,
Martha w Jn Tysce
AP14 Rob Willby, shepherd

1793 [ctd.]

MY29 Interred in the Church Yard,
An unbap.s Thos Eliz Curtis
JN23 Martha d Wm Eliz Cradock
OC28 Geo Cox,
an unbap. pauper, was interred.
NO28 Keysey Collins
was interred at the Meeting.

1794

FE 3 Jn s Jas Eliz Pratt,
interred at the Meeting.
MY24 Jn Sheffield,
from Kempston.
JL22 Interred in the Church Yard,
An unbap. infant dau.
of Jn Mary Wheaton
SE 4 Frances w Rich Jones
SE28 Jacob s Rich Frances Jones
OC 5 Interred at the Meeting,
An unbap.d Jas Eliz Prat,
Dissenting Minister.
NO12 Interred at the Meeting,
An unbap.s Jn Rachel Millard,
Dissenting Minister.
NO15 Interred at the Meeting,
An unbap.s Wm Sarah Smith
DE28 Eliz w Warren Cox

1795

JA 9 Cath d Geo Alice Bolton
JA20 Sarah Pettit, widow,
interred at the Meeting.
MR11 Eliz Eaton, widow,
interred at the Meeting.
MR17 Thos Curtis, interred
in the Church Yard, being unbap.
MR27 An unbap.d Miles Mary Dickins,
interred at the Meeting.
AP20 Wm Wheaton,
interred at the Meeting.
MY15 Mary w Sam Whitehand,
from Kempston.
MY24 Jn s Rich Margt Poole
JN21 An unbap. child of
Jn Mary Weaton
JL 7 Kitty Bostern, infant
[Boston-T.]
AU19 Warren Cox
NO13 Lydia d Jeffery Lydia Mackiness
NO13 An unbap.d Jn Martha Cox,
interred in the Church Yard.
NO26 Martha w Jn Cox,
interred in the Church Yard.

1796

JA 2 Ann w Thos Gregory
AU28 Eliz Willby, widow
AU28 Hannah Harpur, spinster,
interred at the Meeting.
DE 2 Jas Whiting, labr.,
interred at the Meeting.

1797

JAl1 Jos s Jos Alice Mayes,
interred at the Meeting.
FE 2 Sarah d Thos Eliz Tysoe,
interred at the Meeting.
FE23 An unbap infant s of
Rob Alice Tysoe,
interred in the Church Yard.
FE25 Eliz w Hen Clark

1797 [ctd.]

MR 5 Sarah w Wm Smith,
interred at the Meeting.
MR 5 Eliz (unbap.) w of Thos Boston,
interred in the Church Yard.
AP 8 Osborn Baskerville,
interred at the Meeting.
MY 8 An unbap.s Jn Eliz Bowyer,
interred in the Church yard.
MY11 Sophia d Jas Jane Parselow
JN 9 Lydia d Laurence Cumberland
& Mary his late wife.
AU12 Sarah Aspley, spinster
NO13 Thos Hardwick, infant
DE 3 Jane w Durham Tysoe
DE17 An unbap.s Rob Sarah Brown,
interred at the Meeting.
DE29 Eliz w Jas Prat,
Dissenting Minister.

1798

JA21 Jn s Thos Mary Lawton
FE18 Eliz d Rich Margt Poole
MR 8 Eliz Coe, widow,
interred at the Meeting.
MR22 An unbap infant d
of Rob Alice Tysoe,
interred in the Church yard.
MR24 Jn Parselow, servant
MR29 An unbap.s Thos Hannah Boston,
interred at the Meeting.
AP 4 An unbap.s Wm Kitty Boston, infant,
interred in the Church yard.
AP20 An unbap.d Jeffery Lydia Mackiness,
interred in the Church yard.
AP27 Jn s Jos Alice Mayes,
interred at the Meeting.
MY14 An unbap.s Jas Sarah Woods,
interred in the Church yard.
JN 8 Ann d Rich Margt Poole
JN10 An unbap d Jn Rachel Milward,
interred at the Meeting.
JL12 Susan w Jos Sheffield,
interred at the Meeting.
SE 9 Ann w Thos Collins,
interred at the Meeting.
DE16 Mary Tysoe, spinster,
interred at the Meeting.

1799

JA 8 Eliz Smith, spinster,
interred at the Meeting.
FE24 Eliz Wheaton, widow,
interred at the Meeting.
MR10 Kesey Cleaton, widow,
interred at the Meeting.
AP13 Hannah Smith,
interred at the Meeting.
JN26 Cath w Wm Boston
JL13 An unbap.d Jos Alice Mayes,
interred at the Meeting.
SE14 Jn s Rob Eliz Lord
1800
JA29 Eliz w Jn Bowyer
AP 3 Rob s Jas Eliz Brain
AP13 Hannah Felts, spinster
AP18 Mary Ann d Jas Eliz Brain
MY 4 An unbap.s Thos Mary Davis,
interred in the Church yard.
MY 8 Hannah Jones, spinster

1800 [ctd.]

JN10 Jn Bowyer, matmaker,
interred in the Church yard.
AU29 An unbap.d Wm Ann Markham, infant,
interred in the Church yard.
OC 7 Benj Aspley, labr.
OC 7 Lucy d Thos Fanny Johnson
NO 5 Jn s Rob Eliz Lord
1801
FE25 Wm Rabans, labr.
AP 2 Thos Boston, a dis-
charged soldier; interred
at the Meeting.
AP10 Phoebe Millard, spinster
AP17 Zachary Aspley, labr.
JN 6 Thos Odell, labr.
AU29 An unbap.s Rob Sarah Bowyer,
interred in the Church yard.
SE28 Mr Jn Poole
NO 6 Jos Robinson, labr.
NO 9 Sarah Aspley, widow
DE 8 An unbap.d Thos Mary Page,
interred in the Church yard.
1802

JA22 Ruth Ingersole, widow,
interred at the Meeting.
JA27 Lucy Keech, widow
FE 2 Wm Parrot,
interred in the Church yard.
MR29 An unbap.d David Jane Johnson,
interred in the Church yard.
JL15 Rob Brown, matmaker,
interred at the Meeting.
SE14 Joshua s Wm Ann Markham
NO 2 Lydia Cox, spinster,
d of Jn Cox, widr.
DE 6 Jn Gilbert, labr.
1803

JA11 Eliz Brain, widow,
interred at the Meeting.
FE 9 Mary d Hen Eliz Hardwick
FE20 Jane w David Johnson
MR20 Mary Poole, spinster
MR21 Hannah Boston, widow,
interred at the Meeting.
MR22 Sarah Rabans, widow
AP10 Ann w Wm Hyde
AP26 Thos Tysoe, labr.,
interred at the Meeting.
MY12 An unbap.s Rob Rebecca Tysoe,
interred in the Church yard.
MY29 Mary d Jn Eliz Sturgins
JN19 Mary w Rich Smart, thatcher
JN30 Rob s Rob Eliz Lord
JL17 Sam Smith,
interred at the Meeting.

AU11 Wm Ingersole, labr.
DE16 Eliz w Jacob Jones
DE31 Maria d Jas Eliz Brain
1804

JA 5 Thos Gregory
JA12 An unbap.d Wm Mary Dickins,
interred in the Church yard.
FE 8 An unbap.s Edw Ann Rabans,
interred in the Church yard.
FE10 Mary w Wm Poole
MR 8 Mr's Mary Bond, widow,
interred at the Meeting.

1804 [ctd.]

MR18 An unbap.d Thos Eliz Tysoe,
interred at the Meeting.
AP17 Rob illeg.s Eliz Carrier
AP19 Eady Reynolds, spinster
JL10 Ann d Jn Ann Frost
AU18 Miles Dickins
SE28 Rob Grig, matmaker,
from Pavenham. Interred at the Meeting.
NO 5 Ann Aspley, spinster

1805

JA 7 Thos Jones, bachelor
FE 3 Sally d Wm Mary Dickins
MY 9 Hen Barringer,
from Milton [Ernest].
MY 9 Jos s Jos & Mary Ann Dawson,
from Milton [Ernest].
MY26 An unbap.s Wm Mary Aspley,
interred at the Meeting.
MY31 An unbap.d Geo Mary Harding,
interred in the Church yard.
JN 8 Susan Bartram
JN15 Martha d Jas Sarah Woods
JL12 Thos Cox, labr.
JL25 An unbap.d Thos Mary Bowyer,
interred in the Church yard.
AU20 An unbap.d Hen Eliz Clark,
interred in the Church yard.
OC 5 An unbap.s Rob Sarah Bowyer,
interred in the Church yard.
OC13 Thos s Thos Mary Davis
OC24 Hannah w Rich Keech
OC25 Wm Poole
DE29 Mary w Jos Such

1806

JA24 Betsy d Wm Mary Dickins
MR 5 Jn s Rob Eliz Lord
AP 3 Sarah d Dan Eliz How
AP 6 Jeffery Mackiness
AP 7 An unbap d Jn Martha Brown,
interred at the Meeting.

AP21 An unbap adult d of
Wm Sarah Pake,
interred in the Church yard.

JL23 Margt Baskerfield, widow
AU 1 Ann Tysoe,
interred at the Meeting.

AU23 Rich Jones
AU31 An unbap.d Jn Ann Frost,
interred in the Church yard.

SE17 Rob Brain,
interred at the Meeting.

OC 5 An unbap.s Rich Mary Jones,
interred in the Church yard.

1807

FE17 Fanny w Thos Johnson
MR 3 Sarah Poole, from West End.

MR11 Mary d Rich Sarah Barcock
MR24 An illeg.d of Jemima Brown, spinster;
interred at the Meeting.

JL 7 Jas Pratt,
Dissenting Minister.

AU 9 Mary w Jn Odell
SE13 Jas Gregory, farmer

NO25 Josiah s Josiah Dinah Such,
interred at the Meeting.

1808

JA 6 Eliz d Rich Mary Jones

1808 [ctd.]

FE17 Ann Gregory, spinster
 FE26 Jos s Jos Mary Dawson,
 from Milton Erness [Ernest].
 AP26 Nanny Jones, spinster
 MY14 Mary Davis, widow, of
 Turvey; interred at the Meeting.
 AU 6 Nanny d Wm Mary Dickins
 AU17 Wm Sharp
 AU26 Ann d Wm Sophia Soames
 AU27 An unbap. illeg. s Hester Curtis,
 interred in the Church yard.
 OC 4 Martha d Freeman
 & Martha Wheaton
 OC30 Sarah d Wm Ann Markham
 DE15 An unbap. d Tysoe Dinah Durham,
 interred in the Church yard.
 DE27 Wm Markham

1809

JA 1 Ann Rabons, widow
 FE12 Eliz d Geo Lydia Sheffield
 MR12 Mary Lett, widow, from
 Carlton; interred at the Meeting.*
 AP18 Ann w Wm Harper
 MY 7 Keren Happuch d of
 Geo Alice Bolton
 MY21 Sarah Sharp, spinster
 MY28 Jos s Jas Eliz Brain
 JN18 Mary Curtis, widow
 NO14 Rich Ingresole, labr.
 DE14 Mary w Thos Markham,
 interred in the Church yard.

1810

JA 5 Lydia Mackiness, widow
 FE16 Wm Smith
 MR20 Richard an unbap. s of
 Thos Mary Page,
 interred in the Church yard.
 AP29 Thos Sheffield, labr.
 MY29 Jas Woods, labr.
 JN16 Mary Foot, spinster
 JN28 Wm Gregory,
 formerly a farmer.
 SE30 Mary Knight, widow
 OC 5 An unbap d of Wm Eaton
 "& late Mary his wife."
 Interred in the Church yard.

* Interlined in the same hand & ink;
 B.T. not extant.

Addenda and Corrigenda *

page

C 1. 1606^s NO 2. Add "Thos s Wm Inkersall."
 NO23. Add "Mary d Thos Ellysse "
 NO23. Add "John s Gregory Inkersall."
 FE 1. Add "Cecily d Randolph Whetstones."
 FE15. Add "Thos s Wm Maurice."
 MR 1. Add "Wm s Gregory Houghton."
 MR 3. Add "Amy d Mr. Wm Langhorne."
 MR 8. Add "Eliz d Rich Withe."

C13. 1742 [blank] Add "Jos s Jos & Mary Aspley." [Interlined; B.T. not extant].

C18. 1606^s NO 3. Read "Geo Clare & Cecily Sperry."
 JA22. Read "Isaac England & Amy Selbey."

C19. 1619 J126. For "Grosse" read "Grosse [?Crosse]." C20. Headline is wrong.
 C19. 1623 AU 6. Read "Anthony H[orne]." 1624 OC16. For "Ccnington" read "Covington".

* All these names are included in the Index of Persons.

^s From the B.T. for 1606 (in the custody of Lincoln Diocesan Registrar), kindly supplied by the Rev. Canon Foster.

1811

JA 7 An unbap adult called
 Jos Prat, interred.
 FE 3 Sarah Ingersole, spinster
 FE10 Ann d Rich Keech
 "& late Hannah his wife."
 MR 7 Thos Boston, labr.
 MR 9 An unbap. s Rob Sarah Bowyer, interred
 MR29 Jn s Geo Lydia Sheffield
 AP27 An unbap. s Rob Rebecca Tysce,
 interred in the Church yard.
 AU18 Wm s of the late Jeffery Mackiness,
 & the late Lydia his wife.
 SE30 Ann d of the late Wm Markham,
 & Eliz his wife.
 OC17 Charlotte d Wm Mary Parker
 DE29 Wm Brown, labr.,
 interred at the Meeting.

1812

MR10 Jas Walker, shepherd,
 interred at the Meeting.
 MR27 An unbap. d Jos Mary Sheffield,
 interred at the Meeting.
 AP 9 Sarah Sheffield, widow
 JN28 An unbap. s Jas Lydia Bonker,
 interred in the Church yard.
 AU27 Thos Church, pedlar
 AU30 Hannah d Geo Lydia Sheffield
 SE 4 Rich Poole, baker
 SE18 An adult called Wm Smith,
 interred in the Church yard.
 DE29 David Aspley,
 a pensioner.

[End of Vol. IV]

VOLUME I.

[The two following notes are entered on the inside of the front cover:-]

Notes of the whipping and passing of vagrants: "William Auckly and Susan his pretended wife taken up as sturdy beggars Novem: 1687 whipt according to law and sent away with a passe to their habitation to St Margarets in ye Isle of Tenet [Thanet] in ye County of Kent. -- And Jams Barlack whipt & sent away with a passe March 18, 1687, by Pavenham to Carlisle in ye County of Cumberland. Simon Peacock & Thomas Heins Constables."

Collections under three charitable briefs (totals only), no date [c.1690].

[At reverse end, on inside of the cover:-]

Collections under two charitable briefs for the relief of "the visited people" [those stricken in the Great Plague of London?]; also under about 18 later briefs, 1688-1692 (totals only).

[At reverse end, at the end of the Burials for 1654-1702:-]

"Parishoners of [one or two words illegible: possibly 'Steventon'] in the village of Pavenham -- Renewed and amended as the people dy or remove from the houses following at Christmas 1699.**

Robert Clare, carpenter; William Ashburn, smith; Richard Lambert, yeom[an]; John Jordan, shopkeeper; Eddward Knight, taylor; Widdow Susanna Groom, Denson; Walter Foot, laceman; * Thomas Morris, farmer; * John Lovell, matmaker; Lewis Pöcll, baker; Edward Lambert, shepard; Mr. John Alston; William Morris, laberer; Robert Tole, lab.; Charles Warner, taylor; Thomas Norfeild, taylor; William Larking, lab.; Stephen Estwick; Robert Morris, jun., mason; Abraham Little, laiseman; John Guily, mason; John Morris, matmaker; Robert Freeman, old miller; John Richason, new miller; Thomas Ball, thacker; Nathaniell Eaton & Mary Hawkins; Robert Macum, lab.; Widdow Sarah Knight; Abra: Littles empty house of Will: Knights; Will: Moody, carpenter; Thomas Knight, shepard; Philip Lambert, shoemaker; Ralph Heins; Mr. Thomas Crane; William Harrison, mason; Richard Gilbert, farmer; Widdow Martin, Elizabeth; Hennery Morris, mason; Thomas Barret, lab.; Widdow Sarah White; John Harris, clerk; John Bull, plowright; Robert Morris, mason at mill. -- Jo: Draper, min:^s George Casley,^s Evans Yarrow,^s churchwardens. -- All the males above 16 years of age doe pay headpence - the Kings Certainty mony!"

* Entered in the same handwriting in the margin.

^s Signature: John Draper was Vicar of Stevington from 1677 to 1712. This note is written wholly in his handwriting.

** Cf. Terrar of Felmersham-with-Pavenham glebe, etc.: "The major part of the Inhabitants of Pavenham hold their lands & tenements by copy of Court rool of the Lord of the Manner of Stephenton & pay their Small Tythes to that Vicar as also the accustomed dues to the Clerk of the Parish." [County Record Office: A.B.E.2 (1710)]

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A : FELMERSHAM.

B : PAVENHAM.

C : STEVINGTON.

- Abbot(t) (Abbat, Abot) A5, 8,21-2,31-3; B21,25; C3, 23,42
 Abraham A25; B23,25
 Achurch B32; C22
 Ac(k)wood. See Atwood.
 Aclaby A19
 Acres (Akers, Accures) B28; C26,31-2
 Adams B20,34; C3,4,31,33-4
 Adcock A9,22,24,35-6; B19
 Addington B20,23,35-6
 Adkins (Atkins) A10,11,20, 22,35-7; B20
 Aers C22
 Airms. See Arms.
 Akers. See Acres.
 Akins B34
 Alaway C27
 Albany C23
 Alcroft (Olcrafte) B17,28
 Alibone C30
 Allingham A11,23; B21
 Allen A2-13,19,23-42; B1,2, 6,16,17,21,27-8,30; C2,5. 7-9,18,20-2,24-5,27,33-6
 Allsop B15,40
 Alston A5,23; B6-9,19,20, 30-4,36,41-2,48
 Altrope B20
 Amis C26,39
 Amps A7,8,35-9
 Anderson B14,28
 Andrew(es) (Andros) A1-3, 20,28-30; B2,3,28,31; C2,3,31,35,37
 Applebee C32
 Ardds A28 Apchurch. See Church.
 Argent C20,36
 Aries. See Harris.
 Armington C18
 Arms (Airms) A6; B6; C28
 Armsden C24
 Arnall (Ernall) A8,33
 Arpin. See Orpin.
 Arscue, Ascue. See Askew.
 Artwell. See Hartwell.
 Ashby B25; C22,28
 Ashburn (Asseborn(e)) A1, 28; B3,5,17-21,29 33, 34-6; C35,48; B42
 Ashpole A25,27,40; B13-15, 23-4,38,40
 Ashton(e) (Aston) A5,6; B4, 18,20,29-31,41; C14,38- 42,44. See Benson alias Ashstone.
 Askew (Asque, A(r)scue) B8; C10-12,24,39,41
 Asmon(t) (Asman, Osman) See Osborn.
 Aspery C24
 Aspin A34
 Aspitall B23,24
 Aspland (Asp(e)lin) C9,12, 13,39,40. See Aspley.
 Aspley A27; B25; C13-17,27- 30,40-1,43-7
 Asque. See Askew.
 Asseborne. See Ashburn.
 Astill A20,29
 Astwood B19
 Atkins. See Adkins.
 Atterton B36
 Atwood (Ac(k)wood) B3,6,7, 17,29-31; C3,4,6,11,12,20, 38-40,42
 Auckly C48. Ausment. See Osborn.
 Austen A28
 Baal C21. See Ball (B11)
 Babbington B3; C4,19,21-2
 Bailey (Ba(y)l(e)y) A3,13- 15,17,21,23,25,39-41; B6- 9,19,20,29-32,34,36,42; C6,18,21,23. See Bazely (Bayely).
 Baiz. See Bayes.
 Baker A19,20,23,28
 Baldock B34
 Bales [?Bates] B19
 Ball (Baal-B11) A4,21,30; B5,6,8,9,11,14,17-21,23, 25,29,31-5,37-8; C7-9,18, 19,22,24,32,35-7,48; B40 See Bull (Ball), B40.
 Ballard A21
 Ballinger B9,10
 Bandy B22
 Banks B21
 Bannister B2
 Barber A1-6,12,14-16,17,19- 22,24-5,27-32,35,37-42; B17,21; C3,19
 Barcock C29,30,46
 Bardsey. See Birdsey(e).
 Barefoot (Barfoot) C17,21,29
 Barelegs (Barluse) A22
 Bargoine A20
 Barker A8,9,21-2,32-3; B8,9, 11,19-21,24,33,35-6,39; C26,30
 Barlack C48
 Barnome A4
 Barn(e)s A4-13,22-7,30,32-9, 41; B18,20-1,25; C29,40
 Barns alias Wadsworth A34. See Wadsworth.
 Barnot [?Barnol] B23
 Barr C9,10,23,36
 Barra C26,41
 Barret(t) A9,21-4,34; B7-11, 19-23,29,31,34-6; C48
 Barrick. See Barwick.
 Barringer A20,22,27; B4,8,10- 17,19-22,25,33-8,41; C1-3, 5,18-21,25,31-6,38-41,44,46
 Barringham A21
 Barter B24
 Barton C31
 Ba(r)tram (Ba(r)trom, Barter- (h)am) A6-8,22,34-5; B24-5; C14,15,22-3,28-30,43-4,46
 Barwell A26
 Barwick (Barrick) B19,32-3
 Baskervill (-field) B6; C14, 28,44-6
 Basley. See Bazeley.
 Bas(se) A3,4,20,28-9; B1-3,7, 8,17,28,31; C2,19,20,23,31
 Bates A25; [?B19]; C23
 Battison (Batterson, Paterson -A34) A4-8,22-3,31-4; C19. See Patison.
 Baxter B25; C11-13,24,26,28, 39,40,42
 Bayes (Bays(e), Baiz, Bease) A4,5,7-9,23,28,32-3,35-9; B18,20,31,33; C19,22,25,28. See Bayns.
 Bayley. See Bailey.
 Bayns (Bayes) B18. See Bayes.
 Baz(e)ly (B(e)asley) A6,7,23, 26; B7,9-11,21-3,32,36-40
 Bazely (Bayely-T) A40
 Beach B18
 Beal(e) (Beal(1)) A8,12,15,20- 1,25,27,32-3,37-41; B22
 Beard A20-2,32-3,35; B9; C1, 3,19,32,34
 Bease. See Bayes.
 Beasley. See Bazeley.
 Beccles A23-4
 Becket C37
 Beeby A22; B19
 Beetle (Bettle) A19; B21,37; C23,29
 Belcher A32; C21
 Bell A18,25,27; B31; C32
 Bennete (Benit) B27; C19
 Benson (Bensome-C20) A5; B4- 6,12-14,16,18,19,22,25,27- 31,33,37-42; C6,20,22
 Benson alias As(hs)ton(e) B18; C19,48
 Benton A4,9,10,22-3,30,33-4, 36-7,40; B20,28
 Berch A20
 Berril(1) (Berral) A10,11,24, 33,35-6,39
 Berry. See Bury.

- Bethray. See Bithrey.
 Bettie. See Beetle.
 Bet(t)s B12,13,26,37-8; C4, 21,29,38-9
 Bibason A8
 Biggs A17,27,41-2
 Bil(le)sdon A24,35. See Billson.
 Billing B21
 Billingham A12
 Billings A1
 Billingsley (alias Billingsham) A2; C1
 Bil(l)son A10,22,33. See Billesdon.
 Bingham B20
 Bird (Burd, Berde) A12-14, 17,18,24-5,30,38-41; B12, 17,23-5,37; C31
 Birdsey(e) B16; C18,21-2,32
 Birdwell B35
 Birt (Burt, Byrt) A8,23,33; B8,10,11,20-1,25,32,34-8, 40; C21,32
 Bishop A13,25; C18
 Bithrey (Bethray) A16,26-7, 42; C8-14,22,24-7,35,37, 39-41
 Blackwell A26
 Bletsoe A5,9,24; C23-4
 Blincoe A39
 Blisse C22 [D40.
 Blithe (Blythe) B1,27; C33;B
 Blott B28
 Blowfield (Bluffel, Buf-
 field) B21,24; C29
 Bluffins B21
 Bly C36
 Blythe. See Blithe.
 Boane (Bone) C14,26
 Bod(d)ington A6-10,21-2,32-
 7,39; B7,18-21,30,35;
 C22,25
 [?Bogone] C33
 Bolnhurst C39
 Bol(e)sby (Boulsby) B20,32-
 4,36
 Bolton (Poulton-C15) A6,7,
 32; B19; C4,15,16,19,20,
 28-9,35,45,47
 Boman. See Bowman.
 Boman alias Perrin B31
 Bond B14,24-5,38; C27,30,46
 Bone. See Boane.
 Bonfield A7,8,27
 Bon(h)am (Bonner-A42) A18,
 27,42; B24
 Bonker C47
 Bonner. See Bonham.
 Boon C22
 Borne A2,21
 Boroway. See Burroway.
 Bossard. See Buzzard.
 Boston (Bo(u)rston(e)) B13,
 15,22-3,25-6; C12-14,16,
 17,25-7,29,30,39-43,45-7
 Bosworth C2,18,19,31
 Boteler A3,9
 Botfish C22
 Botham C22
 Botoms C29
 Boulsby. See Bolesby.
 Bounty B4
 Bourstone. See Boston.
 Bowber A36
 Bowear. See Bowyer.
 Bowman (Bo(e)man) B2-6,8,10,
 12,16,17,19-21,27-37,41;
 C4,20,23,33,35. See
 Boman alias Perrin.
 Bowyer (Boyer, Boyar, Bowear)
 B20,24,26; C4,6-9,14-17,
 21,25-30,33,35,39,41-7
 [?Boyd] C33
 Boyer. See Bowyer.
 Boyse B1,27
 Brabrook(s) A10,22-5,34,37,
 39; B9,19; C7-11,13,22,
 24-6,36-8,40-2
 Brab(r)ux. See Brabrooks.
 Brace C21,34
 Brackley B22
 Bradford A20
 Bradley B2,27
 Bradshaw A27
 Brain(s) (Branes) C16,17,
 28-30,35,45-7
 Brandon B26
 Brawbrook. See Braybrooks.
 Brawn (Braun) A27; B20
 Bray C36
 Braz(i)er (Brazor) A27; B14,
 15,24-5,40
 Breachly A39
 Brewer (Bruer) A6,21,24
 Brian(t) (Bryan(t)) A19,28,
 29; B25. See Brine.
 Brigs B1
 Brine (Brian) B10,23,34,
 37-8
 Britain (Brittin(g)) A15,22;
 B2-7,16,17,19-21,23,27-
 31,34-6,38,41; C16,19,20,
 24,29,30,33-5
 Broadfield A11,12,16,23,25,
 36-7,39-42; B24
 Brocket(t) A10,18,27,39,42;
 B19,33
 Brokes. See Brooks.
 Brome B1
 Bromhall (Brum-) C1,2,31,33
 Bromsall A40
 Bromwell (Brum-) A17,26,42
 Brooks (Brokes) A1,10,11-
 13,16-18,20-1,23-9,31,33-
 5,37-8,42; B8,19,24-5;
 C25,32
 Brown(e) A1,2,9,12-14,17-
 19,23,25-6,28-9,36,38-42;
 B8,9,12,14,15,19,20,22-4,
 26-7,31,37-40; C7,11,13,
 16,18-26,28-30,33,37,40-
 47
 Brownsel A14,17,25,27,41
 Bruce A20,26; C18
 Bruer. See Brewer.
 Brumhall. See Bromhall.
 Brumwell. See Bromwell.
 Bryan(t). See Brian (t),
 Buckston A1; C23,35
 Budwel(1) A24
 Buffield. See Blowfield.
 Bugby C21
 Bull A12,14-16,22,25,39-41;
 B4,7,8,10,11,19-23,25,27, 31-
 3,35-40; C12,25-6,29,39,48
 Bundy C11,26,39,40
 Bun(ne)y (Bunne, Boonye) C1-4,
 9,10,18-20,24-6,31,34,36-7,
 39-41
 Bunyan A40
 Burt. See Bird.
 Bury (Ber(r)y) A1-8,12,13,19,
 20,22-3,28-33,35-7; B13,14,
 17,23-4,41-2; C19,33
 Bury [?ns] B18
 Burche A19
 Burges A24; B1,23
 Burley A2,29
 Burrell. See Burwell.
 Burroway (Boroway) C6,7,34-5,
 37
 Burton A1,10,14,15,19,25-6,28,
 35,38-9,41; B19
 Burwell (Burrell) B27-8
 Busby A25; C21
 Buskin C2,18
 Bussard. See Bossard.
 Butcher A29
 Button A13,20,24,26,40; B5
 Buzzard (Bossard, Bosward) B4-
 7,17,18,31-3,35,37
 Byng (Pyng) A16. See Ping.
 Blythe. C19
 Bywaters C18
 Camber (s) (Chambers- C13)
 A1,3,4,5,19-21,23-4,30-2,34,
 36-7; B21,29; C13,32,40
 Camp C22
 Campion C17,41
 Cane A24
 Cannon A13
 Capell A27
 Cardrington. See Carrington.
 Car(e)les(s) (Carles) C29,31
 Carew A11
 Carrier C17,30,46
 Carrington (Cardrington) A23-
 4; B7,8,10,11,19-21,25,34-6;
 C25
 Carter A1,19; B4,22; C2-4,6,
 20,22,26,31-2
 Carver A32; C18
 Caseley C8-11,38,48
 Castle A31,33
 Castleden (Casseldine) A5,6,
 21-2,31-4
 Cataline A22
 Catesby A21,24; C21
 Caudel. See Cowdell.
 Caukin. See Cocken.
 Caustin A39
 Caver B27

- Cavit A25
Cawdell. See Cowdell.
Chadder B21
Chaldnor C10
Chaltham A22
Chamberlain A16; B2,16,23;
C31
Chamber(s) A10,11,20,22-3,
30,35-6; B8-10,34-6,38;
C12,13. See Cambers.
Champe B29
Chandler B14,15,24,39
Chapman A27; B4,17,18; C12,
22,34-5,40
Charlton A24
Charnocke (Jar-) C31
Chauley A28
Chelfon A21,39
Chester A9; C4,19,33-4
Chibnall (Chub-) A19; B23
Chicherley A37
Child(s) (Chile(s)) B8-10,
16,19,20,27,34,38-9
Chranfield. See Cranfield.
Chubnall. See Chibnall.
Church A1,2,4,6,12-16,20-2,
25-30,37-41; B1,11,13,14,
21-2,24,37-9; C11-13,26,
29,30,43-4. See Upchurch.
Circkot B25
Clapham B11,21; C15,27-8,42
Clare (Cleare) A1-3,19-21,
24,28-9; B2-5,9,16-18,20-
2,27-30,33-4,37-9,41-2;
C19,22-4,48
Clark A3,4,6,20-7,30,32,34-
5,42; B10,13,20-3,25,37;
C11-17,21-3,26,28,30,32,
39,41-6
Cla(y)ton (Cleaton) A20;
B22; C27-8,42,44-5
Cleare. See Clare.
Cleaton. See Clayton.
Clement (Clemense) B3
Clifton A20; B18,21
Coles. See Coles.
Coath A28
Cob(be) A1-3,19,20,28-9
Coburn B19
Cock(e) A2,4,12,19,29,30,38
Cocken (Co(c)kin(gs), Cau-
kin) A26; B12-15,18,23,
40; C3,4,6,23,30,32,34,
36,38
Cockerell (Cotterel) B7-10,
31,34
Coe A22; C8-10,23,26,28,36-
43,45
Cokin. See Cocken.
Colborn A26
Coleman B18,29; C19
Coles (Coal(e)s) B14,24;
C37
Colgrove A25
Colinge B16
Collier C24
Collin(g)s C18,29,45
Collis C44
Collop (Cullop) C12,39
Colly C25
Com(p)ton A28; C5,23,34-5
Con B8
Conington C19,47
Connell C38
Constant C30
Conquest C36
Coo. See Coe.
Cooch B7-10,19,20,31-5
Cook A9,12-15,17,22-3,26-7,
32,34,39-41; B3,19,28;
C3,18,31-2
Cooper (Cowper) A3-7,19-22,
30-1,33-4,37; B3; C4,7,
8,20-1,28,35-7
Corley A21
Cosin. See Cousen.
Coslen. See Costin (B18).
Costin A16-18,26,40-2
Cost[?y] A20
Cotchet(t) (Scotchot) C8-
11,23,26,39-42
Cotterel. See Cockerell.
Cottes A28
Cotton C18,30
Coudell. See Cowdell.
Counstable C19
Cousen (Cozin,Cos(s)en(s))
A1-4,19-21,28-30,32;
B17-19,30
Covington A3,29; B2-4,16-
18,29,30; C21,26-7,35-7,
41,43,19,47
Cow. See Coe.
Cowdell (Coudell,Cawdell,
Caudel) A8-14,21-2,24,26,
33,36-40; B20,23,35
Cowland B24
Cowley B34
Cox (Cocks) A2,3,10,13,15,
25-7,29,35-6; B1,3,24-5;
C1-12,16-21,23-46
Cozin. See Cousen.
Crad(d)ock A26; C10-12,16,
24,27,39-41,45
Craft A13; B10-13,21-4,35,
38
Cramer. See Creamer.
Crane (Crayne) A21; B2-5,
17,18,29-31,34,40; C1-3,
18,19,33,48
Cranfield (Chr-) A22; B4,
8-12,17,18,20-2,29,30,32-
4,38-40; C10-15,20,24-6,
28,39-42,44
Cranmer B2
Craven B4,17,28-9,41
Creamer (Cremer, Cra(e)mer)
A6,21,33,37; B1-9,16-19,
27-33,35,41-2; C24
Cressit B3
Crick A25,27
Crocker B19
Croft B40
Crofts alias Fitzjeoffrey
A30
Croote (Crout,Crowte) C2,3,
18,32
Cross A23,36; C[?19,33],47
Crouch (Crowch) A6,7,10,11,
23-4,33,35-6; B19,20,25;C7
Crout,Crowte. See Croote.
Crow A20; C22
Crowly C36
Croxen A2
Crutchly A4,23
Cudd A7,8
Cullep. See Collop.
Cullick A4
Cumberland A10,12,24,36,40;
C16,23,28-9,44-5
Cunningham A10
Cunton. See Covington.
Cupis C24
Curtis A3,4,10,11,19,20,23,
29,30,35-8; B20-1,25,35;
C18,21,27,30,44-5,47
Dalle C19. Daniel Ci
Danks B18
Darby C27
Darker B20
Darling A1,2,20,27-30,35-6;
B9
Darley A1
Davi(e)s A6,7,26,33,36,38,41;
B4,5,17,19,29; C15,17,19,
21,28,42,44-7
Davison C27
Davy A17,21,23,31-5; B27
Dawes C2,18,32
Dawks A27
Dawson A17,25; C24,29,46-7
Day A16,26,40; B21,25,27; C2
Dayton B39
Deacon A15,36
Deanes. See Dennis.
Den(n)is (Dinnis,Deanes) A7,
9-14,20-1,23-4,26,33-6,38-
42; B11-14,19-21,23,25,35-
6,39; C2,18-21,31-2,34.
See Warner alias Dennis;
? Dines.
Derrick C1,4,32
Dewberry B10,34-5; C25
Dewing C19,
Dicke (Dike) C32-3
Dickeson. See Dickinson.
Dickins A19,23-4; B6,17,25;
C14,17,23,25,28-9,43,45-47
Dickinson (Dickeson) A25,30;
C15
Dicks. See Dix.
Dier B30
Dike. See Dicke.
Dillingstone C19
Dines (Dynes) A30; B10,11.
?See Dennis.
Dingle(y) A7,32; C25,38
Disney C25
Disen (Disom(e)) A5,6,8-10,
21-4,31,33-5; B21
Dix (Dicks,Dyk) A3,4,20,36-1;
B12-14,22-6,38-40; C15,18,
21
Dob(be)s C1,31,43

- Dodson A16,17,22,26,41
 Doe C22,24
 Dolby B13,23,38
 Dolton A18; C21-4
 Douglas B22
 Drage A6-9,15-17,21,25-7,
 32-3,36-7,39-42; B15,22;
 C11-14,25,27-8,38-9,43
 Draper C6,10,21,34-5,37-8,
 48
 Drawater B17
 Driver C19
 Druitt. See Truitt.
 Dudley C5-8,20,24,34-7,39,
 41
 Dun(ne) B1; C1,31
 Duncom(be) A3,29
 Duntun B24
 Durham C14,16,17,27-9,44,47
 Duron C28

 Eady (Bed(e)y) B24,38-40;
 C30
 Eakin(g)s (Ekins) A2,19,24;
 B11,20,22,34-7
 Earl(e) (Yarle) B4,5,19,32,
 40; C20,23
 Earn C26
 East A17,26-7,41-2
 Eason A19,36
 Eaton (Eton) A11,19,23-4,
 38; B8,9,19,20,23,31-3,
 35-7; C17,21-3,29,30,45,
 47-8
 Eat(t)s A23,27. ?See Eet.
 Ebbs C32
 Ediss A25
 Edmonds (Edmunds, Edmance,
 Edmas) C5,6,9-11,13,14,
 18,20,23-4,28,36-40,44
 Edrington C26
 Edwards B16,24
 Bed(e)y. See Eady.
 Eet (Eit, Eyt(e)) A12,24,39,
 41; B20. ?See Eatts
 Ekins. See Eakin(g)s.
 Elborow A21
 Elit B20. See Elliot.
 Elliot A27. ?See Elit. [47.
 Ellis C1-6,19,20,22,32-4,36,
 Elmer A24
 Elsigood B21
 Elson. See Ilson.

 Embry. See Emery.
 Ement C6
 Emery (Embry) A16,17,20,26,
 41-2; C28
 Enderson A23
 England C18
 English (English) B1-6,16-
 18,27-31; C1,2,18,23,31-2
 Engram. See Ingram.
 Ernall. See Arnall.
 Ensham C19
 Es(s)ex A3,5,10,11,20,22,
 30,35-6,38; B18; C25
 Estall B7,34
 Eston A23; B17,18
 Est(w)ick B4,7,8,18,34-6;
 C8-10,22-4,36-8,48
 Eton. See Eaton.
 Evans C48
 Eyles A25
 Eyre B24
 Eyt(e). See Eet.

 Facson (Faxon) A19,28
 Fage (Phage) C19,32
 Fairy (Faray, Farah, Fery,
 Phary) A11,15-17,19,25-7,
 41; C10,15,24-5,28,37-8
 Falconer (Fa(ul)ner) A11,
 16,17,22-3,25-6,30,36,40-
 1; B13-15,20,22-5,38-40
 Faldoe (Faldow(e)) A1,2,20,
 28-30; C18
 Farr C25,40
 Farrer (Farro(w), Ferrar)
 A24,26; C5,22,34
 Farthing C37
 Fasey (Fe(y)sey, Fes(e)y)
 A7,8,10,19,32-3,35
 Faulkner. See Falconer.
 Faxon. See Facson.
 Feiffeild (Phifeild) C31-2
 Feilding B29
 Felse (Felce, Felts, Fells)
 B11,21,23,36,38-9; C32,45
 Fendall A42
 Fen(s) C8,24,35
 Fennel(l) C21,25
 Ferrar. See Farrar.
 Fery. See Farrer.
 Fes(s)y, Fe(y)sey. See Fasey.
 Field(s) A23,40; B22; C3
 Filips. See Philipps.
 Filler (Fuller) B1. See
 Fuller.
 Finden (Finding) A20; C21
 Finn(e)y A19; C22
 Fipps. See Phipps
 Firth A11,23,36-7
 Fisher A7,8,19-21,24,29,32-
 4,36; B2,3,15,17,23-4,28,
 30,42; C1. See Marshall.
 Fitzjeoffrey, Crofts alias.
 See Crofts.
 Fitzjeoffrey A20,30
 Flavel B13,23,38-9
 Fletcher A19,28; B19,41
 Flint C21
 Foback B25
 Fockes C27
 Foot B22; C47-8
 Ford A26; B37
 Former B17
 Forrest A3
 Fortune (Forting) B5,30-1;
 C20
 Foscut (Foscue) C19,22
 Fossey B20
 Fountain A22
 Fowler (Fouler) A3,29,30;
 B14,20,40
 Fox(e) A3,12,13,15,24,26,28,
 30,38-40; C6,7,21,35-6,40
 Foxon (Foxom) C26
 Francis C30
 Frank A20; B19; C25-6
 Franklin(g) A25,31; B3,6,21-
 2,29,35-7; C3-5,19,20,23,
 33-4,36
 Fr[?au]st C18
 Freeman (Frimman) A19,22; B7,
 8,21,31,33,35-6; C4,21-2,
 30,48
 French A14; B37
 Fresby. See Frisbey.
 Freshwater(s) A3; C26
 Friar C3,4,19,33
 Frimman. See Freeman.
 Frisb(e)y (Fre(i)sby) B1-4,
 6,16,17,27-30,40-2; C1,31-2
 Frossell A21
 Frost A27; C16,17,28,46.
 See Fr[?au]st.
 Fuller (Filler-B1) A5,13,23,
 25; B1,2,6,7,10,11,31-4,36-
 7; C10,11,24,37

 Gabell A22; C11,38
 Gailing. See Gealing.
 Gale (Gayle) A3,21,23,28,30;
 C1,2,5,18,21-2,24,31,34,
 37-8,40,42
 Gall A3; C2,19,33
 Gamby (Gambe, Gambrel-A10)
 A11,12,25,36-8; C27
 Games C18
 Gam(m)ons A8,21,33,36-7
 Ganford (Ganforth) A1,29
 Gard(e)ner A1,2,4,22,28-9
 Garner B25
 Garrell [? Garrett] B19
 Garret A19,26,28-9; C22-3,28
 Gascoigne (Gaskin, Gasquin(e))
 C12,13,40-1,43
 Gayle. See Gale.
 Gazet (Gaset, Gazey) C29,30
 Gealing (Geling, Ga(i)ling,
 Galen(s)) A26; B9-14,21-2,
 24-5,34,36-40
 Gell (Geell) C5,28
 Gory (Gearey) A11,23; B22,38;
 C12,13,40
 Gerney. See Gurney.
 Gerrard B32
 Gibbins B24
 Giddin(g)s (Gyttons) B2,3,16,
 17,29,42; C2,35
 Gilbert (Gilburd) B2-10,15,
 17,18,20,22,24-6,28-32,34-
 6,41-2; C1,21-2,25,31-2,46,
 48
 Giles (Gyles, Gilles) A24;
 B17; C19,24
 Giley (Guiley) A22; B7,8,31-
 3; C8,9,23,48
 Gil(l)ens (Gillings, Gilyons)
 A24; B11,12,21,23,36-7,39
 Gillet (Gilli(a)t(t)) A5-7,21-
 2,32; B2

- Gittings. See Giddings.
 Glidowell B25
 Glover A35; B8,10,12-15,18,
 19,20,22-5,32,34-40
 Gobins B21
 Goddard (Goddert, Gothard) A1,
 A3,23-4; B14,15,24,40; C21
 Godfree C19
 Goff A25; B20,34
 Golding C21,23-4
 Goldsmith A23
 Gooch (Goo(d)ge, Gouge) A9,
 21,24; B19
 Goodfellow B1,27
 Goodjohn. See Gudgeon.
 Goodl(e)y B22,25
 Goodman B6,18,22; C25
 Goods (Goode-A6) A6,32,36;
 C21
 Goodwin C21-2
 Göoge. See Gooch.
 Gōrdon. See Jordan.
 Göre B18; C21
 Göss C42
 Göthard. See Goddard.
 Gougē. See Gooch.
 Granbury A23
 Granger C25
 Grant A12-14,38-40; C29,
 30,43
 Gray (Grey) A14,16,25,27,41
 Greathead C24
 Green A11,23-4,27,36; B8,10,
 11,12,19,20,22-3,27,32,
 35-9; C1,5,6,20,22,29,31-
 2,35,40
 Greg(g)e. See Griggs.
 Gregory (Groggy) A14,39; B22;
 C13,14,16,28,30,40,42,
 45-7
 Grey. See Gray.
 Griffin A20,30; B2; C32
 Grigg(s) (Greg(g)e) A16;
 B9,12,14,15,19-22,24-5,
 33,36-40; C29,41,46
 Grigstock C6
 Grigs(t)on(e) C8,36-8
 Grim(s)ditch (Grimbidge)
 C3,4,11,12,19,39
 Grindon. See Grundon.
 Grōgy. See Gregory.
 Grōndōn. See Grundon.
 Grōcock A27
 Grōom(s) B6,16,18; C38,48
 Gross B22; C[?19,33],47.
 See Cross.
 Grovē(s) A15-17,40-2; C23,41
 Grumball (Grymball) A3,29;
 B17
 Grundon (Grondon, Grindon)
 A1,3,21,28; B4,17,25,29,
 39; C4,35
 Grymball. See Grumball.
 Gudgeon(s) (Gudgwin, Good-
 john) A13-15,21,25-7,40-
 1; C20
 Guily. See Giley.
 Gulliver A19,28
 Gurney (Gourney, Gerney)
 A10,23-4,34; B9,10,12,
 18,20,35-8; C3-6,9-12,
 19,20,23-5,32-4,36-8,
 40-1
 Gurry A9,22,25; C23
 Guskinn B19
 Gyfford A28
 Gymb(er)d C3,19,31
 Hack C30
 Hackney A20
 Haggess A27
 Hais. See Hayes.
 Hale (Hales) A14,39; B19
 Haley C30
 Halfhead A30
 Hall A1-3,5,6,8-10,19,21-
 4,28-35,37; B18 ; C21,
 23,29
 Halliday B24
 Ham(m)on A33
 Hancock B35
 Hanger A25-6,42; C22
 Han(n)ah A12,15,25,39,40
 Hannas B10
 Hanshaw C36
 Hardin(g) (Harden, Arding,
 Ardent, Hardling-B25)
 A13-15,25-6,39; B16,17,
 24-5,40; C29,46
 Hard(w)ick A5,6,20-1,33-4;
 B6,19,24; C14-17,23-4,
 26,29,42-6
 Harecock C38
 Harlo A22
 Harlock (Harlot, Horlot)
 C6-10,21,24,26,36-40
 Harper (Harpur) A26,38;
 B20,22-3,31; C9,15,16,
 27-9,38,40-2,43-5,47
 Harriot B8,32
 Harris (Aries) A21-2,24,
 26,28; B7-10,19,24,34,
 36; C30,42,48
 Harrison A24,30; B7-9,11-
 15,18-24,26,28,32-40;
 C12,20,22,25,40,48
 Hart(e) A4,5,7,8,19-22,27,
 30-2,35-6; B14,25,39,40;
 C15,28,43
 Hartwell (Artwell) A17,27;
 B19,25; C17,23
 Harvey A20,30; B18; C5,6,
 34-5,37; C11
 Haughton. See Houghton.
 Hawes (Hause) A3,19,28-9
 Hawkes A33; C28
 Hawkin(g)s A28-9; B4,6,29-
 31; C23,48
 Hawood. See Hayward.
 Hawthorn B17; C12,21-3,27,
 36,40,42
 Hay A30
 Haycock B18,31
 Hayes (Heyes, Hais) A2-6,11,
 12,20-1,23,25,30-4,37-8;
 C9-11,22-4,26,38,40. ? See
 Haynes, Hughes.
 Haynes (Ha(i)ns, Heanes,
 Heynes, Heins) A2,3,19,26,
 30; B3-6,17,21,28-30; C2-6,
 7,18-22,31-5,37,48.
 ? See Hayes, Heins.
 Ha(y)ward (He(y)ward, Hawood)
 B1-4,27-9,41-2; C3
 Hayward(Howard-T) B4,16
 Headland A26
 Heanes.. See Haynes.
 Heath B6; C34
 Heins (Sympson) C7
 Hem(m)ings A28-9
 Henley C38
 Henman A10-12,24,35-7; B37
 Hensman (Henchman) A8,9,22,
 24,33-4,36; B10,11; C11,21
 Henson C11;12,27,38-40
 Herbert C24
 Her(r)in(g) (Heren) A3,6,29
 32,34; C21
 Hew B39
 Hewes. See Hughes.
 Hewlett. See Hulett.
 Hewson. See Hueson.
 Heyes. See Hayes.
 Heynes. See Haynes.
 Hiatt (Hi(gh)ot, Hyat) B3,17,
 18,28-9,41
 Hickman A26,40
 Hid(e) (Hyde) A20,29; C13,15,
 26,28-9,42-4,46
 Hifield B3
 Higgins. See Huggins.
 Highot. See Hiatt.
 Hilder A26
 Hill(s) A23,36; B6,20; C7-9,
 14,24,36-8
 Hilton A27; B15,23-4
 Hine (Hinde) A19,21,23-4,27,
 30-2; B19; C19,41
 Hipwell B2-4,7-10,12-14,16-
 21,23-4,28-9,31,35-9; B1.
 ? See Hyppole.
 Hōbee B20
 Hobkins. See Hopkins.
 Hobbs C27
 Hobson A30-1; B18; C4
 Hoddon C31
 Hod(ge)son C1,2,18,32
 Hoffam. See Hougham
 H[?ci]t A7,21
 Hokin C21
 Holden A20-1,31; B17,18,42
 Holford A7,8,32-4
 Holland A13,14,24,38-9
 Hollis A26
 Holstock B33
 Holt B4
 Homan A20,22
 Hono(u)r C21
 Hooke A28
 Hooke C23,35
 Hoonelove C18
 Hooper B13,24-5
 Hooton. See Houghton.
 Hophum. See Hougham.

- Hopkin(g)s (Hobkins) C3-5, Jackson A22; C8,9,23,25-6, Lambert A5,6; B2,3,7-
 7-12,14,20-1,23,26-7,32-7, 36,38,40-1 9,16,18-20,25,27-36,
 38-9,40,42 Jacwest. See Jaquest. 41-2; C2-4,6,7,10,11,
 Horlot. See Harlock. Jakins. See Jekins. 13,24-7,31,39,41,43,
 Horn(e) C19-21 [?47] James C28 48
 Horner C30 Jaques(t) (Jacwest) A3,4, Lancaster C2,24
 Horsefeild (-ford) B19,31-2 21,30 La[?ncton] C32
 Hougham (Hoffam, Hophum) A28- Jarnock. See Charnocke. Lane [?A21] B[?17],21;
 9; B1,16,27-8 Jarvice B7,8,31-2 C21,30,32
 Houghton (Ho(c)ton, Haughton) Jayes (Jeyes) A1,19,20; C32 Langford A4-7,20,30-2,
 A14,15,21,24-6,30-1,39; Jeffery(s) A27; B19; C24 35; C7,9,21,24,35-8
 B17,22 [?28]; C1-7,9,10, Jeffes B30 Langham B22
 12,13,18-21,23-4,27-8,31- Jekins (Jakins) A20; B12, Langhorne C33,47
 6,39-42,44,47 22; C2 Langley A23-4; B25;C26
 Houghton C1 Jenkins A10,38 Lark C24
 Housen (Howsen) B11 Jewel(1) A13,25,38 Larkins (Larking) A21;
 Howard B17,32; C3. See Jeyes. See Jayes. B8,32; C9,48
 Hayward (Howard). Johannis A21 Larkinson B8,32; C11
 How(e) B12,14,15,22,24-5,38; Jo(h)ns(t)on A1-3,22-3,28- Laude A[?21],31
 613,17,22,27-8,41,43,46 30,35-6,38; B23,26; C16, Laughton (Lawton, Lau-
 Howkins C29 17,26-8,30,42-3,46 don, Loiton-A6) A4-6,
 Howsen. See Housen. Joice (Joyce, Jeyes) A17,18, 11,12,23; B3,23,29,
 Huckle A16,17,26,41; B24-6; 24,28,41; B12,21-2,36-8, 38; C1-3,16-21,23,27,
 C29 40 31-5,45
 Hudson C21 Jones B13,22; C15,16,18,22, Lavender (Lavinder)
 Hueson (Hewson) C22,24,39 27,29,30,45-7 A1-3,5,6,9-12,19-21,
 Huet B4; C26 Jordan (Gordon) B8,19,31, 29,31,35-7,40; B2,20-
 Hughes (Huse, Hewes) A2,3,19, 33,35; C6,7,21,24,48 1,30; C8,23,27,42
 29; B1,16 Joyns A30 Law A27; B22
 Hug(g)ins (Higgins) C27,29 Kedgeill. See Kidgell. Lawrence B2,3; C2-9,13,
 Hulcroft B17 Keech (Kitch, Keith) B24; 20,24,26,32-5,38-41
 Hulet(t) (Hewlatt) A5-7,9, C9-11,13-17,22,24,26-30 Lawson B16,22
 10,12-3,16-8,21-4,26-7,30- 41-4,46-7 Lawton. See Laughton.
 4,36-7,39-42; B10-15,18, La(y)ton. See Leighton.
 20-6,32-3,35-6,38-40; C24, Leach (Lech, Lach) A1-4,
 29,30 19,28-30,32-3,36; B17; A1
 Hull A15,21,40; C30 Keep C24 Lee A3,4,10,11,20,26-7,
 Humberstone B22 Kendal(1) A4,6,20-1,33,35- 29,30,35-7,40; B20; C3
 Humphreys C38 6,38; B6. See Kennell. Leighton (La(y)ton) A15,
 Hunt A21 Kennell C7,21,24,38 16,23,25,31,34,38,40;
 Hurst (Hust) A17,22 Kent B4,22 B37; [?C20]
 Husse C31 Key A14,15,25 Leonard A22; C3
 Hust. See Hurst. Kibwell (Kibble) A35-6 Lett A27; B10,20,23;
 Hutchins A13-17,24-7,38-42; Kidgell (Kitchell, Kedgeill, C28,47
 B25; C30 Kudgell) A22; B17,28 Lewis A20
 Hutchinson A14,38,41 Kifton B18 Ley B20
 Hyatt. See Hiatt. Kilby C12,27 Lightfoot B7,14,24,40
 Hyde. See Hide. Killingworth C33 Lightwood A36
 Hyppole C21. ?See Hipwell. Killpin A27 Lilford A24
 King A7,13,14,25,30,34,36, Liliacropp A28
 38; B6-8,19,21,32-3,35; Lilley A11,25,27,36,39;
 C2-7,9,10,12,13,18,19,21- B19; C17,30
 2,24-6,28,31,33,35,37-9 Line (Lyne, Lyon) B18;
 Kitch. See Keech. C25,39,41
 Kitchell. See Kidgell. Linford A20; C28
 Knight (Ni(gh)t) A10,13-18, Linum C21
 22-3,25-7,38,40-2; B3-15, Linwood C3
 17,19-26,28-40; C2,4,6, Lith(e)row A25
 14,16-19,21,23,26-30,34, Little A21,23-4,37; B4-
 43,47-8 11,18,20-2,28,30-2,
 Knett C20 34-6,39,40; C7,8,24,
 Kudgell. See Kidgell. 48
 Lacey C17,29 Littilic C40
 Lach. See Leach. Livet B25
 Lack B27,41 Lockwood A24; B30; C1-3,
 Laighton. See Leighton. 5,20,32-5
 Lambe A20 Lee. See Lowe.
 Loiton. See Laughton.

- Long A26
Longstaff B9
Lord A1-3,8,11-14,17-20,22,
24,26,28-30,32-3,35-8,40;
B2,20,23-4,38-40; C16,17,
29,30,44-6
Lovel(1) (Lovil, Lufel) A11,
12,19,22-7,37,39,40,42;
B2-5,8,16,18,20-1,24-5,31-
6,42; C1-3,12,13,18,22-4,
26-9,31-2,34,37,39,40,42-
3,48; Bi
Loyd B37
Lucas C34
Luck B41
Ludd C22
Lud(d)ington A23-4; C7,25
Luffe A30; C33
Lumbers B23
Lumney A29
Lyon. See Line.
Mabbat (Mabbot(t) A8,20,29,
33-4; B2,16,18-20,29; C20
Macham. See Masham
Mackness (Mac(c)onis) A11,
12,23,39; B25; C15-17,27-
9,42-7
Mackie A26
Macum. See Makeham.
Madder C32
Maddison A25
Mad(d)ock A18; B12-14,22,25,
39,40
Maffin A20
Mahew. See Mayhew.
Make(h)am (Macum) A22; B20-
5,30-1,34,36,38; C6,24,48
Man B1,19,28; C23
Manfeild A19
Manning B23; C28,30
Manninginge A19
Mansell A1
Manton C14,15,42-4
Marshall alias Fisher B18
Marget(ts) A5,8,9,33
Maris. See Morris.
Markham C13,14,16,17,29,41,
43-4,46-7
Marks C24
Marriot(t) A5,6,12-14,21,23-
4,31-5,37-9,41-2; B26
Marsh A12,37
Marshall (Mar(c)shold) A22-
3,37; B5,6,8,18,22,29-32,
34,36; C2,4,18,19,23,25.
See Marshall alias Fisher.
Marshall, Marson. See Masham
Marston C23
Martin B3,7,16,17,28,31;
C19,23,48
Masc(h)ell A19,29
Masham (Mars(h)am, Mas(s)cm,
Marson, Macham, Mersham) C7,
8,10,12,13,24,26-7,35-9,
42-3
Masen (Mascom-C41) A17,26;
B14; C41
Massie A35
Matthewe C31-2
Maule B25
Maurice. See Morris.
Maxey A17,26,41; B23; C16,
29
May C24
Ma(y)hew C17,29
Mayle B29
Maynard (Minnard) A29;
B26; C30
Mayo B33
May(e)s (Mayse) B10,21,24,
28-9; C45
Mead A1,19,28
Meadows A14
Meas A22
Mee A23
Meers C23
Merchant A18,27
Mercy C41
Merlin C24
Merrill A22
Mersham. See Masham.
Mesom B5,29
Middleton B14; C2,29,30,43
Miles C24
Millard C6,21,45-6,33
Miller A18,26,42
Miller (Millward) C33
Millington B11,21,24,36,39;
C9,10,23,26,37,39,40
Millward See Millard.
Miners B40
Minnard. See Maynard.
Misledine C28
Mitchel(1) B22; C39
Moaks B9
Moffin A4
Mole (Moll) C19,21,24,27
Molsworth A23
Moody (Mo(u)dy) A24; B1-9,
16-18,20,27-34; C1,2,21-
2,32,48
Moolsoe (Mulsce) A34,36;
C8,21
Moone B17,28
Moor(s) (More) A1,3,12-18,
26,29,33,35,37,39-42;
B3,21; C24,30
Morden C19
Mores. See Moor(s), Morris.
Mor(e)ton A24; B28; C13,40
Morgan A7,34; C22
Morris (Mores, Maurice,
Maris) A4-6,8,9,12,20-2,
24,28,30,34-5; B2-11,13,
14,16-20,22-3,25,27-42;
C1-4,7,19-25,31-3,47-8; Bi
Mortimer (Mort(i)more) C15,
17,27,29,30
Mulsce. See Moolsoe.
Munns C22
Munton A8
Musgrave B7,17
Nadder (Nedder) C1,18
Nailer A23; B17
Narbury A31; B30
Narman. See Norman.
Neal(e) A12-15,23-7,37-8,40;
B16,19,28; C18,30
Necke B27
Nedder. See Nadder.
Negus(e) (Negose, Nigus) B21;
C3,4,6-8,20,24,27,33-7,40
Net B27
Nevell B3; C24
Newbury B13,23
Newell A24-5,27; B8,9,12,23,
32-3,37
Newham C8,11,26,35-6
Newman A5,6,20,30-1; B34;
C1,31
Nichols A15,16,24,40-1; B18,
37; [C720]
Night, Nit. See Knight.
Nightingale A29
Nigus. See Negus.
Noble(s) A25; B23
Norfield B7; C7,9,22,25,36,.
38,48
Norfolk C8
Norman (Narman) A7-9,19,28-9,
34-6,38-9,41; B2-5,10,17,
18,20,23,25,27,29,30,41-2;
C16,19,21-3,29,30,33
Norris A2,19,28-9; B16,28
Norris (Morris) B29
North C20
Northern A11,24; B10,11,20,
22,34-5,37,39,40; C28
Norton C30,38
Nottingham C7,22,24,38
Oaks B31
Okey. See Oakley.
Oasment. See Osborne.
Odel(1) (Woodell, Woodhill)
A3,23; B9,10,18,20-1,25,34-
8; C2-12,15,20-5,27-8,30,
34-44,46
Odell alias Wooden C24
Oakley (Okey-A8) A7-9,22-3,
33-4,36
Olcraft. See Alcroft.
Oldham A12,37; B23-4
Oliver C21
Orlebar (Orlybeere) B30;
C18,31
Orpin (Arpin) A14-18,24-7,38,
40-2; B11,21; C27
Osborn(e) (Osbourn, Osborn,
Orsborn, Orsbond, Osmond, Os-
mund, Osmont, Osment, Osman,
Oasment, Oasmens, Ausment,
Asmon(t), Asman) A13,19,38;
C4-14,18,20-2,24-5,27,33-
7,40-2
Pack A3,4; C35. See Pake,
Peake, Peck.
Packwood A27

- Page A18,23,27,42; C1,4-12,
 14,15,19,24-9,32-5,37-8,
 40-4,46-7,37.
 Paine (Pa(y)ne, Peine) A8,9,
 11-18,21-3,25-7,32,35-42;
 B20,24; C15,26,28,31,43-4
 Pake B16,26,32,35; C1-9,11,
 12,15,18,19,21-6,28-38,
 40-1,43,46
 Palmer (Pamer) A25,38; B19;
 C28,34
 Paradise B41
 Parker A23,28; B27; C29,30,
 43-4,47
 Parriden A20
 Parrot A17; C15-17,30,46
 Pars(e)low (Pass(i)low) C16,
 17,29,45
 Partridge A25,27,40
 Parts A21
 Passer B21
 Pass(i)low. See Pars(e)low.
 Pateman, Patemham. See Pa-
 venham.
 Patison (Patteson, Bater-
 son-A34) A20,30,34. See
 Battison.
 Pavenham (Patemham, Pateman,
 Patenal-C12) B15; C12-3,21,39
 Paul A11,23. Pawlin C35.
 Paxton A40
 Peacock A19,20,26,41; C21-
 2,33,35-7,41,48
 Peak(e) B30; C29. See Pack,
 Pake, Peck.
 Pearce (Pears, Peers) A23;
 B16; C22. See Percy (B27)
 Pearson (Pe(i)rson, Pierson)
 A14,15,19,39; B2,8,22,29,
 32; C6,34
 Peck A30,41; C21. See Pack,
 Pake, Peake.
 Peine. See Paine.
 Peppit C26
 Percy (Pearce, Pearce-B27)
 B1,2,27; B1
 Perkes C4
 Perkins A15,26
 Perrier (Pur(r)ier) B3,4,
 17-8,28,30; C32
 Perrin A7-9,22,32-6,38;
 B33,35
 Perrin, Boman alias. See
 Boman.
 Perrit (Perrot) A10
 Perry A1,2,6,20-1,31,42;
 B2,12,14-5,19,20,22-3,
 27,37-8,40; C21,27
 Peter A19
 Pet(t)it (Petty) A21,27,
 33; B3,4,17; C13,14,26,
 42,44-5
 Pewson B8
 Phage. See Fage.
 Phary. See Fairy.
 Phifeild. See Feiffeild.
 Philipps (Filips) A4,5,21-
 2,30; B20; C2,23-4,31-2,37
 Phinemore A19
 Phippes (Fipps) A1,28-9
 Pick A25
 Pickring A29; C22
 Pilgrim A2,3,29
 Pilkington A22
 Ping (Pyng, Byng) A16,18,41,
 42
 Pla(c)ket(t) A17; C11,12,41
 Plant C24
 Playte B16
 Plum(m)er (Plomer) A1-4,20,
 29,31
 Pool(e) (Pole) A22-3; B8,
 12,14-5,21-2,24,32,35,37-
 8; C5,6,8-17,22-3,25-8,
 30,37,39-48
 Pope A2,19,29
 Porter A19
 Pottsford B24
 Poulton (Boulton) C15. See
 Bolton.
 Prat(t) C27-8,45-7
 Presgrave B4
 Prestland A20-1
 Pridgmore (Prigmore) A1,2,
 20,29; C15,16,28,43-4
 Pulfer B31
 Pullam B1,16,27,41
 Pultam B42
 Punter B27
 Purdon B16; C33
 Purney A19
 Purrier. See Perrier.
 Purser B11-5,22-6,36-40; C22
 Purton C20,23,34
 Pyborne C2
 Quince C10,11,24
 Raban(s). See Rawbones.
 Rachell C9,24. ? See Rochell.
 Radbourne C17
 Radwell (Rodwell) A2,4,19,
 28-30; C18,20
 Randall B18
 Rand(e)s (Ranns) A2,19,21,
 28-32,34-6; B3,28-9; C2,41
 Ransford B7
 Rappit B17
 Ra(w)bone(s) (Ra(w)ban(s),
 Rabin, Rawberes) C12,14,
 26-8,41-2,44,46-7
 Rawlin(g)s (Ra(1)ins) B1,
 2,7,8,16,20,27-8,33; C4,
 19,25
 Ray(e) A20; B2,27; C8,28,
 36,38,42
 Raynolds. See Reynolds.
 Read(e) (Reed) A5,7,19,22,
 29,32,34,36; B9; C2,4,5,
 8,11,19-21,26,31-4,36-9,
 42-3
 Rechford C20
 Redall A27
 Redhead A20
 Redin C3
 Reeve C19
 Reynolds (Renholds) A27; B12,
 13,22-3,25,38-9; C22,29,46
 Rice A27
 Rich B23
 Richards A1; C25,37-8,40
 Richardson A1,13-4,19,20,23,
 25-7,39,41; B1,12,16,23-4,
 27,38,40; C18,21,48
 Rickard(s) C28
 Ridgement C22
 Righte. See Wright.
 Rippinor A26
 Ris(e)ley A5,6,11-3,23-5,31,
 37-8,40-1; B10-5,20,22-5,
 35,37,39,40; C14,21-2,41
 Ri[?ve] A23
 Roberson. See Robinson.
 Roberts A22-3; B13-4,16,20,
 23,25,27,38; C38
 Robins B28; C6-8,23-4,35,38
 Robinson (Roberson, Robason)
 A3-6,9,10,18,20,22,24-5,27,
 29,30,32-5,37-8; B1,3,5-7,
 16,18,20,22,29-31; C2,3,18,
 19,21-2,29-32,46
 Robotham (Ru-, Rubithon) A21;
 C9,23-4,38,40. ? See Rubison.
 Rochell C4. ? See Rachell.
 Roddick (Rodrik) B21; C44
 Rodwell. See Radwell.
 Roe (Roo) C24,44
 Rogers A23
 Rollins. See Rawlings.
 Rolt (Roult) A4-8,10,21,30-3;
 B18; C22
 Rootam (R(o)utham, Rowtam,
 Rou(g)hton) A1-3,15,20,28-
 9,31; B5-7,18,30-2
 Rose A2,11,23-4,36; B20; C22
 Rolt. See Rolt.
 Roughton, Routham. See Rootam.
 Rowland A26
 Rubison C42. ? See Robotham.
 Rubothan, Rubithon. See Ro-
 botham.
 Rud(de) (Rydd) B2,17,26,28
 Ruff(e) (Rufe) B1-4,16,18,
 27-9,40-2; C3
 Ruffed (Ruffit) A28-9
 Ruffl(e)y (Ruffle) C4,19,33,
 35-6
 Rush C6,19
 Russel(l) A23,32; C26
 Rust A15-6,27,39,40
 Rutham. See Rootam.
 Rydd. See Rudde.
 Sadler B20
 St. John B1
 Salisbury B20
 Sam(m)on(s) A21; B20; C14,41
 Samms B8,33
 Samson. See Sanson.
 Sanders A8,19,21-2,39-42;
 B23,37; C17,21,23,25,29
 Sandy A8

- Sanson (Sansom, Samson) A20; B2-4, 16, 27-9; C4, 6, 19, 21, 23, 30-1, 35, 38
 Sapsford A22
 Savage A3, 19, 29, 31; B3, 19, 21
 Sawford A27
 Saybrook See Seabrook.
 Sayer A29
 Scarlet C22
 Sceventon See Steventon.
 Scotchet. See Cotchet.
 Scot(t) (Skote, Scott-A3) A3, 20; B16, 30-3; C25, 35, Cii
 Scripp C24
 Scrivener A21, 27; C22
 Scrives. See Shrives.
 Seabrook (Saybrook) C23
 Seamor(e) (Seamor) B16; C24, 31-3
 Seal A25
 Searles C3, 4, 19, 32-4
 Selby (Silby) A1, 22-3, 38, 41; B3, 4, 17-8, 25, 28, 31; C1, 18, 21
 Serridge C32
 Shalley C19
 Sharman A23; B20, 33-4; C25
 Sharp(e) A4, 23; C16, 22-4, 30, 37, 47
 Shaw C16
 Shaxfeilde B27
 She(a)rman B7, 18-9; C25
 Sheen(e) (Shine, Skeen) A8-10, 24, 32-5, 37-8; B6, 19
 Sheffield (Shuf-, Shrave-) A29; C13-4, 16-7, 27-30, 42-5, 47. See Shelford(C16)
 Shelford C34
 Shelford C16, 28-9, 44. See Sheffield(C16).
 Shelton C16, 30, 44
 Shepherd A8, 21, 33; B18; C5, 21-4, 30, 32-5
 Shine. See Sheene.
 Shirle C32
 Shortred C31
 Shravefield. See Sheffield.
 Shrive(s) (S(c)rives, Si(e)-ves) A14-8, 25-6, 39, 42; C21
 Shudburrow (-bury) A24
 Shuffield. See Sheffield.
 Sibthorpe A19
 Sieves. See Shrives.
 Sikēs A20, 22, 29; B19
 Silby. See Selby.
 Simko C28
 Sim(p)son A21, 25; C6, 7, 11-2, 18, 23, 32, 35, 37. See Heins (C7).
 Sims A26
 Singleton C39
 Sives. See Shrives.
 Skeen. See Sheene.
 Skevington. See Steventon
 Skillet A27
 Skote. See Scott.
 Slacke B2
 Sletcher A27
 Slow(e) (Sloe) B25; C18, 31
 Smalebones B3
 Smart C20-1, 27, 46
 Smith (Smyth) Passim.
 Smith, Touby alias. See Touby.
 Sna(i)th (Sneath) B19; C4
 Snowdon C31
 Soames B10, 34; C17, 47
 Scott. See Scott.
 Somerley. See Summerley.
 Som(m)erlin. See Summerling.
 Soper (Sooper) C1, 31
 Southwell A27
 Spark C19
 Speechly C13-4, 40-1
 Spencer (Spenser) A20, 24; B17, 19, 26, 30, 32; C21
 Sper(r)y B8, 20, 23, 28-9; C3, 18, 32
 Spires (Spiers) A17; B15
 Spirley C18
 Spong(ue) (Spongus) A23; B20
 Squire C25; B40
 Srives. See Shrives.
 Stafford C28
 Stagers C13
 Stamer B12, 23-5, 37-8
 Stanbridge C23, 36
 Stanion C26
 Stanton C30
 Stassy A22
 Stear. See Teer
 Steventon (Stavington, Sceventon, Schevington, Skevington, Skavington) A19; C12, 22-3, 29, 40
 Steward (Stewart) A23; B21
 Stim(p)son A10, 22, 35, 37; C15, 27, 33, 43-4. See Timson.
 Stock B13-4, 21, 24, 26; C17, 29
 Stocker A4, 30; C29
 Stokes (Stocks) A4, 5, 20; B10, 11, 16, 19, 20, 25, 34-5; C24, 27
 Stonebank(s) A10, 12, 37; B20, 25, 36, 38; C29
 Stonor C10, 11, 38, 40
 Storgon. See Sturgeon.
 Stormer A27; B22
 Stratton A3, 21, 26; B5, 29, 35-6, 41-2; C2-12, 18, 20-1, 23-7, 33-44
 Street C15, 43
 Stringer C23
 Strörer A22; B19
 Stubbs C24, 37
 Sturg(e)on (Sturgi(n)s, Storgon) A12, 24-5, 38-40; C14, 46
 Such C29, 46
 Sugar(d) B19, 32; C24
 Summerfield A27
 Summerley (Somerley) B19; C8, 23, 36
 Sum(m)erlin(g) (Somerlin) A11, 12, 14-6, 25-6, 39, 40; B25
 Summers C39
 Surri(d)ge B14-5, 24-5, 40
 Swannell A10, 11, 14-8, 23-7, 35, 38-42; B11, 12, 15, 20, 22-5, 35-6, 38, 40
 Swanson B23
 Sweetman C18
 Syddal A25
 Sylby (Gilbert) B28. See Selby.
 Symmons B16
 Sythos B21
 Tame A14, 26, 41-2; B12, 21
 Tanser [?Tausar] A20
 Tansley A21, 23
 Tap(pe) A1, 2, 4, 5, 7-9, 11, 19, 21-3, 27-33, 35-8; B7, 19 [?29], 30-1; C21-2, 24; Ai
 Tawyer. See Tayer.
 Taylor (Tailer) A14, 36-9; B9, 10, 12, 23, 31; C1, 4-6, 8, 18-9, 21-4, 31-3, 35, 37
 Tayer (Toyer, Tawyer) B4-6, 18, 30-1; C1-3, 18-9, 22, 31-4
 Teer (Tear, Stear-B22) B10, 11, 14, 20, 22-3, 25, 36-7, 39
 Tennant A20
 Tewess A17, 27
 Tey B28
 Theed A33
 Thody [?B32]; C4, 20, 23, 35-8
 Thomas A25; B27, 41
 T(h)om(p)son B18, 22, 30; C1, 11, 23-4, 31, 33, 38, 40-1
 Thorne A19
 Thornton B28, 32, 35; C10, 24
 Thorogood C23
 Thrall C22
 Thred(d)er B4, 17, 29; C22
 Throssel (Threstle) A7, 11, 12, 21-3, 25, 33, 38-9; C21
 Thruston A29
 Thūrdborough A10
 Tibbot A38
 Tickford (Titford) C22-3
 Timson B21. See Stimson (Timson), C15.
 Tinsly B18; C22-3
 Tireman (Tyreman) B18, 19, 31
 Tiso (Tisome, Tyson, Tysof) B25; C5, 6, 8, 14, 16-7, 26-30, 36, 40, 42-7
 Tite A27
 Titford. See Tickford.
 Toll (Tool, To(w)le) A21-2, 27, 35; B1-12, 16-22, 24, 27-30, 32-9, 41-2; C19, 48
 Toller A26
 Tom(p)kins (Tonkins) A7, 17, 26-7, 32, 41; B24; C22
 Tom(m)(e)s (Tombs) A27, 37; B2, 16, 41
 Tooby (Towbie) B3, 27-8; C19.
 See Touby alias Smith.
 Torkinton. See Turkington.
 Toseland A27; B23

- Toubie. See Toby
 Touby alias Smith B2,3,17
 Towers C4-6,34,36
 Towle. See Toll.
 Towns A10,35,38; C17,30
 Townsend B23
 Toyer. See Tayer.
 Trigg A22
 Tro(w)man. See Trueman.
 Truit(t) (Druitt) A16-7,26-7,41
 Trueman (Tro(w)man) A12-3,24,27,37,41; B23; C9,23-4,36-7,41
 Tucker C3
 Turkin(g)ton (Tor-) C5,8-10,23,27,36-7,40-1
 Turnell B20
 Turner A9; C12,26,39,40
 Turvie A28
 Tutt A23
 Twelvetroe C30
 Tyler A40
 Tysom (Tysce). See Tiso.
 Umney A19; B15,24,40
 Underford B34
 Underwood A18,21,27
 Upchurch (Apchurch, Church-A21) A1-3,5,20-1,28-9
 Urin(g) A6,8,9,22,31-2
 Ussher B17
 Vause C19
 Vicars B10,20,35; C21,25
 Vintnor B21
 Wado A15
 Wadnor(c) B23. ?See Watmore.
 Wadsworth (Wo(o)ds-) A8,9,21,24,33; B8. See Barns alias Wadsworth.
 Wadwas. See Woodward.
 Wakelin A11,23,36-7; B21
 Wa(g)staff A12,14,23-5,27,37,40; C9,27,42
 Waker C18. See Walker.
 Wales. See Wallis.
 Walker A8,9,27,34-5,37; B10,11-3,20-1,24-6,36-9; C23,27,47. See Waker.
 Waller B20
 Wallis. See Wallis.
 Wal(l)inger A11,27
 Wallis (Wal(l)es) A27; B22; C5,20,23,36,42-3
 Walton B18,30-1; C26
 Waner. See Warnor.
 Waples B10-1,20,22,35-6,38
 Ward A11-2,16,18,27,40; B11,19,20,23-4,35,38
 Wardley A30
 Warner (Waner) A4,7,8,10-1,21,24,30-5,37,39,40; B9,17,19,21,25,29,30,33-4,36-7; C6,7,22,25,27,29,34-6,40-1,48
 Warner (Warren-T) B29
 Warner alias Dennis B3
 Warren (Warring, Wor(r)ing) A20,29; B11-2,25,36-7,39; C15,24,29
 Warwick A25; C28
 Washinton B25
 Wastaf. See Wagstaff.
 Watford A4; B4,5,12,17-8,22,24,37,41-2; C1,4,5,12,17-8,22,24,37,41-2; C1,4,5,9-11,19-22,24,26,32,34,38-9,42
 Watmore C32 ?See Wadmore.
 Watson B6,18
 Watt(e)s A1-3,19,24-5,29; B4,9,17,19,21,24,30-1,33,35-7,39; C10
 Weaton. See Wheaton.
 Web(b) A11-2,23,36,38-40; C11,20,25,27,38. [?41]
 Webster A11-2,24-5,37,39,40; B15,25; C29
 Weed A6,21,31; B6,7,42; C23
 Welby (Wilby) C12-5,25,28-9,38-45
 Welch A19
 Wells B29; C21-2,34
 West A19; B12,22,24,38; C2,3,5,18-20,30-4
 Weston (Westnin) C30
 Wharton A10-1,24,36. See Wootton.
 Wheatley B10,12-5,20-1,24-5,37,39,40
 Wheaton (Weaton) C1,2,4,5,8,11,14,16-7,27-8,30-1,33-4,36-8,40-5,47
 Wheeler C21
 Whesterne C1; See Whetstone
 Whetstone(s) C18,31,47
 ?See Whesterne.
 Whillock. See Whitlock.
 Whinsall. See Winsall.
 Whish C21
 Whitbread B41; C20
 Whitchurch C21
 White A14-8,23,25-7,29,40-2; B6,12,20,22,24-6,30,38,40; C2,12,17,22,25,28-32,40-4,48. See Withe.
 Whitehand C13-5,26,28,40-5
 Whitehead A20
 Whiteman A27
 Whitgrave A7,32
 Whiting B38; C29,45
 Whitlock (Whillock) A23; B19,20,34-5
 Whitney B25; C15,29,30,43
 Whitsey C29
 Whittal(1) (Wittal) A14-5,25,27,39
 Whittamore C21
 W(h)ittington A13-4,25,38-9
 Whitwick C18
 Whitworth A16-7,41; B14,23
 Whynent C30
 Wibe [?C41]
 Wickham A24
 Wig(g)ins A21; B11,13-4,21,23,25,37-40
 Wikēs (Tykes) B23; C29,30
 Wilbird B23
 Wilde A19; B1
 Wildman A27; C18,31
 Wilos. See Willes.
 Wilkinson C2,3,18,31,33
 Will(i)mot(e) B18; C4,8,19-21,33,36
 Will(e)s (Wiles) A7,15-8,26-7,40-2
 Wilby. See Wolby.
 Williamson A13,17,24,38; B12-3,22-5,37-8; C1-4,18,20,29,32-3,44
 Wilson A25,27; C24
 Windsall, Wingall. See Winsall.
 Win(g)field B22
 Wingrove A37
 Wiltshire (Wilshe(a)re) B16; C1,2,4,18-20,31-2,34-6
 Winger B16
 Winsall (Whinsall, Windsall, Wingall) A12,14-7,24-7,37-41; B22
 Wise B25
 Withe (Wyth(e), Wyeth) C1-3,19,20,32-3,47. See White.
 Witryth B27 ?See Woodrouffe.
 Wittall. See Whittall.
 Wods. See Woods.
 Wodsworth. See Wadsworth.
 Wooddard. See Woodward.
 Woodell, Woodhill. See Odell.
 Wooden, Odell alias. See Odell.
 Woodfield B28; C1-5,18-22,31-4
 Woodfull C34
 Woodham A2,10-2,19,24,27-8,42; B9; C18,25
 Woodin(g) (Wooden) A13,25,38; B20; C17,29,30
 Woodmer A22
 Woodrouffe B27. ?See Witryth.
 Wood(s) (Wods) A13-7,19,21,23,25,27-9,35-6,38-9,41-2; C14,16-7,30,45-7
 Woodward (Wooddard, Woodward, Wadwar) A31; C8,9,22,24,34,36-40
 Woodwell A4,5,31-3
 Woolhead C10-1,24,38
 Woolmer C18
 Woolston A10,12-5,17-8,24-7,37-42; B20,24,38
 Wooton (Woolston) A37
 Wo(o)t(t)on A4,5,11,19,20,31,41; B9,20; C3, [?33], 35.
 See Wharton.
 Woodward. See Woodward.
 Wor(r)ing. See Warren.
 Worsle A19
 Wotton. See Wootton.

Wright (Wrythe, Righte) A20, Wyman C26
 23; B1-4, 10-1, 17, 21, 23, Wynne B17
 28, 35; C1, 2, 18, 22, 31 Wyth(e). See Withe.
 Wighton C28
 Wyeth. See Withe. Yarbarris C31

Yarle. See Earl.
 Yarrell (Yerrill) A24; B17
 Yar(r)o(w) A26; B20; C5, 6, 8-
 11, 18, 20-1, 23, 25, 30, 34-40,
 48

I N D E X O F P L A C E S

Bedfordshire

Amphill B18; C41
 Bedford A37, 22, 23(2); B6, 19;
 C24, 25, 26(2), 27; St Mary
 C25(2), 29; St. Paul A27;
 B22(4), 23; C25, 28, 29, 30(2);
 St. Peter C30.

Biddenham A23; B25; C30

Biggleswade B22

Blotsoe A22, 25, 27(3), 39, 40;
 B26

Bolnhurst A24, 41

Bronham A24, 27, 36; C28, 29, 30

Cardington B17, 21; C27, 29(2)

Carlton A25(2), 27; B22(3), 23,
 24, 25; B26, 36, 37, 38; C21, 27,
 30(5), 47

Chellington B23, 25(3); C26

Clapham A26(2), 27; B21, 25;
 C27, 39

Clophill C25

Cople B26; C23

Cranfield B19; C25

Dean B23

Eaton Socon A25, 26

Elstow B32

Felmersham A (passim); B21,
 22(3), 23(2), 24(2), 19(2),
 25(6), 26, 42; C30, 42. *

Goldington C25, 29

Harrold A24, 25, 27(2), 34, 38,
 40; B18, 19, 22, 24, 25(2);
 C25(2), 27, 28, 29, 30.

Houghton Conquest A25

Kempston A21, 27(2); C30(2),
 45(2)

Knotting B22, 23, 26, 28

Marston Moretaine C25

Melchbourne A27

Milton Ernest A23, 25(2), 26,
 27(2); B22(2), 23, 24, 25, 32;
 C26, 28, 30, 41, 42, 47.

Milton Mill B42.

Northill A26

Oakley A21, 23, 26, 27(3); B19,
 21, 22, 23, 25(3), 26, 32(2);
 C25, 26, 27(2), 30(4), 38.

Odell A26, 27; B22, 23; C28

Pavenham A21, 22(6), 23, 24,
 25(2), 26(4), 27(4), 37, 38,
 42; B (passim); C1(3), 2
 (4), 4, 6(2), 8, 9, 14, 31(6),
 35, 37, 41(2), 42, 25(2), 26,
 27, 28(2), 29(5), 30(3).

Bury wall B41.

Radwell (in Felmersham) A9, 24,
 25, 26(2); B27(2), 31, 33, 34, 36,
 38, 39(6); B40(4); B23, 25, 26

* See also Radwell.

Ravensden B24, 32

Renhold A22; B26

Ridgmont C26

Riseley A25; B25

Roxton C28

Sharnbrook A14, 23, 25, 26, 27
 (3); B22(2), 23(2), 26(2);
 C25(2), 26, 29

Shelton C28

Silsoe B25

Souldrop A24; B23, 24(2), 25;
 B32

Stagsden A25(2), 27; B22;
 C26, 27, 28(2), 30

Stevington A22, 27; B17.

(2), 23, 24(3), 25(8), 26(2),
 37; C (passim). Park End
 in, C 6, 7(2), 8, [715],
 35, 36; Pixhill in, C1, 2,
 6, 7(6), 8, 10, 31, 34, 35(3),
 40; West End in, C46.

Swineshead C38; B22

Tempsford B23, 24

Thurleigh A22, 27(2), 34;
 B23; C41

Toddington C26

Turvey A21; B23(2); C26, 27
 (3), 28(2), 30(6), 38, 44, 47

Wilden B24(2)

Willington B25(2)

Wilshamstead A27

Wootton C23, 27, 28

Buckinghamshire

Astwood B22; C28, 30

Brayfield, Cold C27, 30

Crawley, North B25, 26

Emberton B25; C28(2), 30

Lavendon A25; C29

Leckhamstead A22

Newport Pagnell C26

Newton [?Blossomville] A21;
 C44

Olney A25; B23, 24(2); C12,
 24, 25, 26, 28, 44.

Ravenstone B21

Sherrington B23, 24

Stewkley A27

Warrington A26; B24

Cambridgeshire C36

Tadlow C29

Cumberland

Carlisle C48

Hertfordshire

Tharfield A20

Huntingdonshire

Catworth, Gt. A25

Kimbolton A24(2)

Ripton, King's A25

St. Neots B24; C30

Sawtry A24

Staughton, Gt. C26

Swineshead C38

Kent

Ashford A27

St. Margaret, Isle of Thanet
 C48

London & Middlesex

St. Botolph A39

St. Botolph, Aldgate A40

St. Mary Aldermary A20

Middle Temple A32

[Unspecified] A42; B42;
 C43, 48

Northamptonshire

Attlingborough. See

Irthlingborough.

Ashby, Mears A27

Bozeat B24

Burton [?Latimer] A35

Ecton B25

Glapthorn A27

Harrowden, Lit. C26

Hellidon C28

Hargrave B18

Helmdon A17, 26

Higham Ferrers A27

Houghton, Lit. B24

Irchester A26(2)

Irthlingborough A21

Kettering A27

Maudit, Easton B22

Moulton B22, 23

Newton-Bromswold A25; C30, 44

Orlingbury B25

Quinton B22

Raunds B26

Rushden C28

Stanwick A2

Wellingborough A25; B21;
 C21, 44

Wollaston A27; B6, 18

Oxfordshire

Northby A26

Warwickshire

Napton A42

Ireland

Dublin B1

I N D E X O F S U B J E C T S

- Apprentice A34
 Archdeacon's Transcripts. See Transcripts.
 Banns prohibited C30
 Beggars, whipping of C48
 Births A4; B5; C5
 Bishop's Transcripts. See Transcripts.
 Bridewell C30
 Briefs, Charitable B42; C48
 Burials in linen B37; in woollen A31; B30;
 in chancel A32
 Chancel, burial in A32
 Certainty money C48
 Church lands B42; tower A42; churchyard
 wall, liability for B41,42.
 Churchwardens C48
 "Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A3,26; B2,4,28
 C34,37; also A23,30; See Vicar.
 Clerks, Parish A35,38,42; B34,36,39,40; C42,44,
 [48. See Registrar.
 Constables C48
 Deaths, accidental or violent A33,39,41; B32
 Dissenters C8; ministers or preachers C8,
 36,45,46; Dissenting meeting, burials at
 C43-47; Cii; Bedford meeting Bii.
 Doles B41
 Enclosures, old B42
 Endowments B42
 Excommunicate A34
 Headpence C48
 Justices of the peace [A31]; B30; marriage
 before B17; C20.
 Marriages before justices B17; by
 licence from archdeacon C25; from regis-
 trar C25,26; obtained at Bedford C26.
 "Meeter" [dissenting]. See Dissenters.
 Minister [of Stevington] C48
 Minister, dissenting. See Dissenters.
 Nonconformists. See Dissenters.
 Occupations [excluding "labourer"]. -
 Apprentice A23; aleman A34-6; apothecary
 B34, C25; attorney A12, B34; baker B7, C23,
 25,40-1,47-8; blacksmith A37-8, B19,38,
 C14,35,38,41,43 (see "smith"); breeches-
 maker C43; butcher A22,33,38, B33-4,36-8,
 C26,39,41; carpenter A9,33,35-7,39,40,
 B8,10,19,33-4,37-8, C5,9,23,25,37-8,40,
 42,48; clerk, parish (see "Clerks, Parish");
 cooper A22, C11,38; cordwainer C11,26,39;
 dairyman C9,41; farmer A8,9,33,35-40, B8,
 32-3,36-9, C11-2,25,38-9,46-8; fellmonger
 A35, C24; fisherman B32; fuller C9,35,39;
 gamekeeper B37; gardener C36; glover A
 35-6, C23,38-9,43; grocer C25; harness-
 maker A36; herdsman A8; horsecourser C39;
 horsedealer C41; husbandman A30, B10,27;
 C9-12,23,25,34-41; innholder C39; lace-
 buyer C34,36; lacemaker A33,35, C9,11-2,
 36-7,41,48; laceman C48; leather-seller
 B42; maltster A33, B19, C11; matmaker* B32
 -39, C46,48; mason* B32-3,37-8, C11,36,38,
 41,48 (see "stonecarver"); miller A8, B8,
 19,33, C25,48; parish clerk (see "Clerks,
 Parish"); pedlar C47; periwig-maker C26;
 ploughwright B32,37, C38,42,48; ragman C11;
 schoolmaster B36; scrivener A38; servant
 A22,35-8, B27, C36,38-9,43,45; shepherd
 A8,9,36-7, B33, C12,35,39-41,44,47-8;
 shoemaker A33, B10,32, C9,11-2,23,26,39-
 42,48; shopkeeper A33,39, C11,25,42-3,
 48; smith C10,11,48; soldier A41, C37,
 46; stonecarver B37, C25; stonecutter
 B37,39; surgeon B38; tailor A9,36,39,
 40,42, B31,33,35-7,39, C6,11-2,24-5,35-6,
 38-41,48; thacker (thatcher) A34, B19,
 34, C41,46,48; tobacconist* C35; victual-
 ler A22,33,38-9, C25,35,38; weaver A34,
 36,39, B39, C11-2,25-6,37-8; woodman C37;
 yeoman A22,34,36-7,40, B32, C7,23-4,35-6,
 38,48.
 Parish Officials. See "Clerks"; Clerks,
 Parish; Churchwardens; Registrar;
 Constable.
 Paupers A33-41; B12,14,32-3,38-9; C36,
 38,40,44; pensioner C47.
 Plague Ai; Bii; of London C48
 Preacher, dissenting C41
 Rector of Helmdon (Northants) A17,26
 Register, gift of parish B42
 Registrar, Civil Parish B40,5; C4
 Schoolmaster. See Schoolmaster, under
 Occupations.
 Sojourner C38
 "Speaker" [dissenting] C8,36
 Strangers B3; C36
 Titheable lands B42
 Travellers C35,39
 Vagrants A36; C48
 Vicars A11,14,31; of Felmersham A36-7,
 41; of Stevington C31; of Olney C12.
 See Rector; Minister; "Clerks".

*See also p. Bii.

*See also p. Cii.

[illegible]

Returned

[illegible]

942,565
B41126
v. 9

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0487